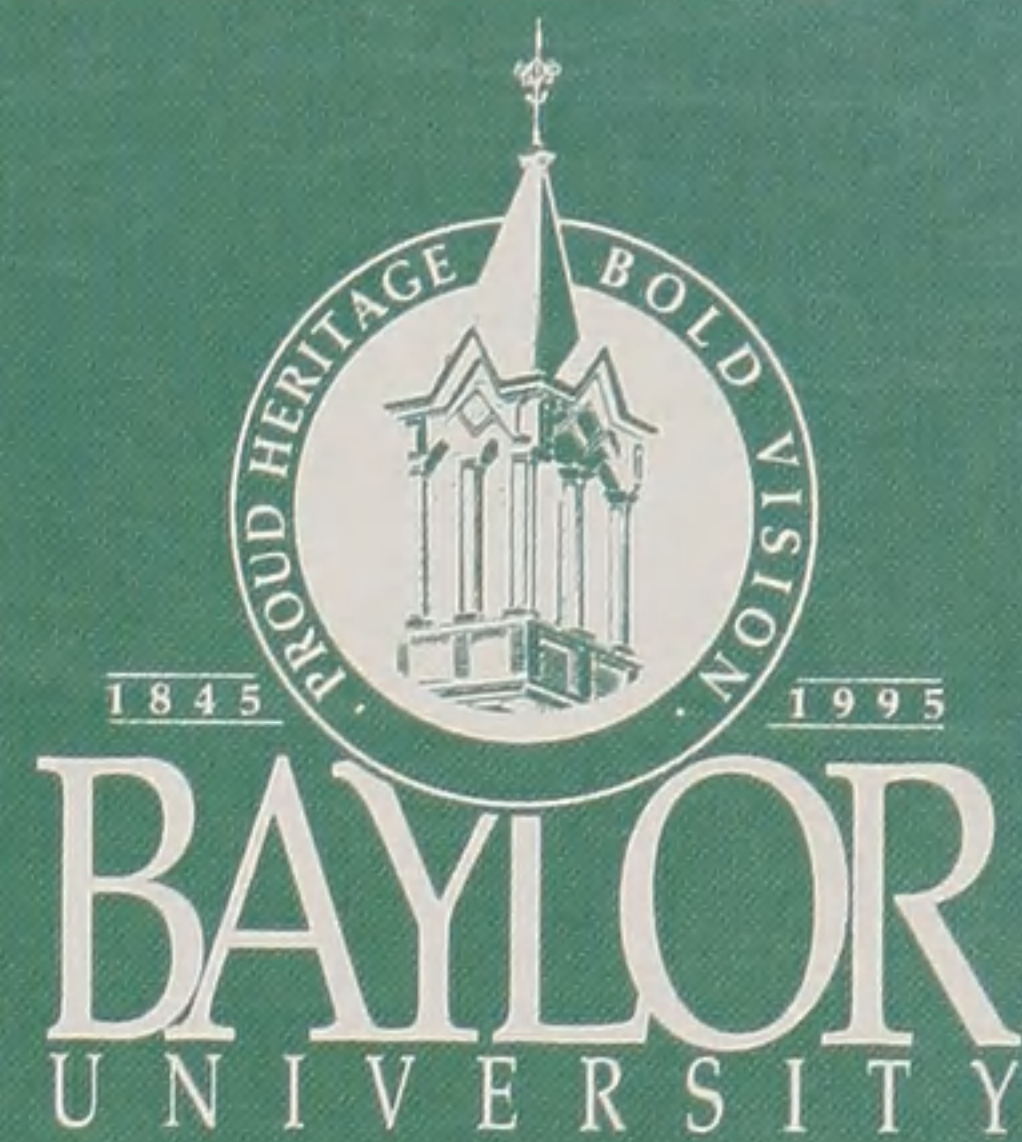
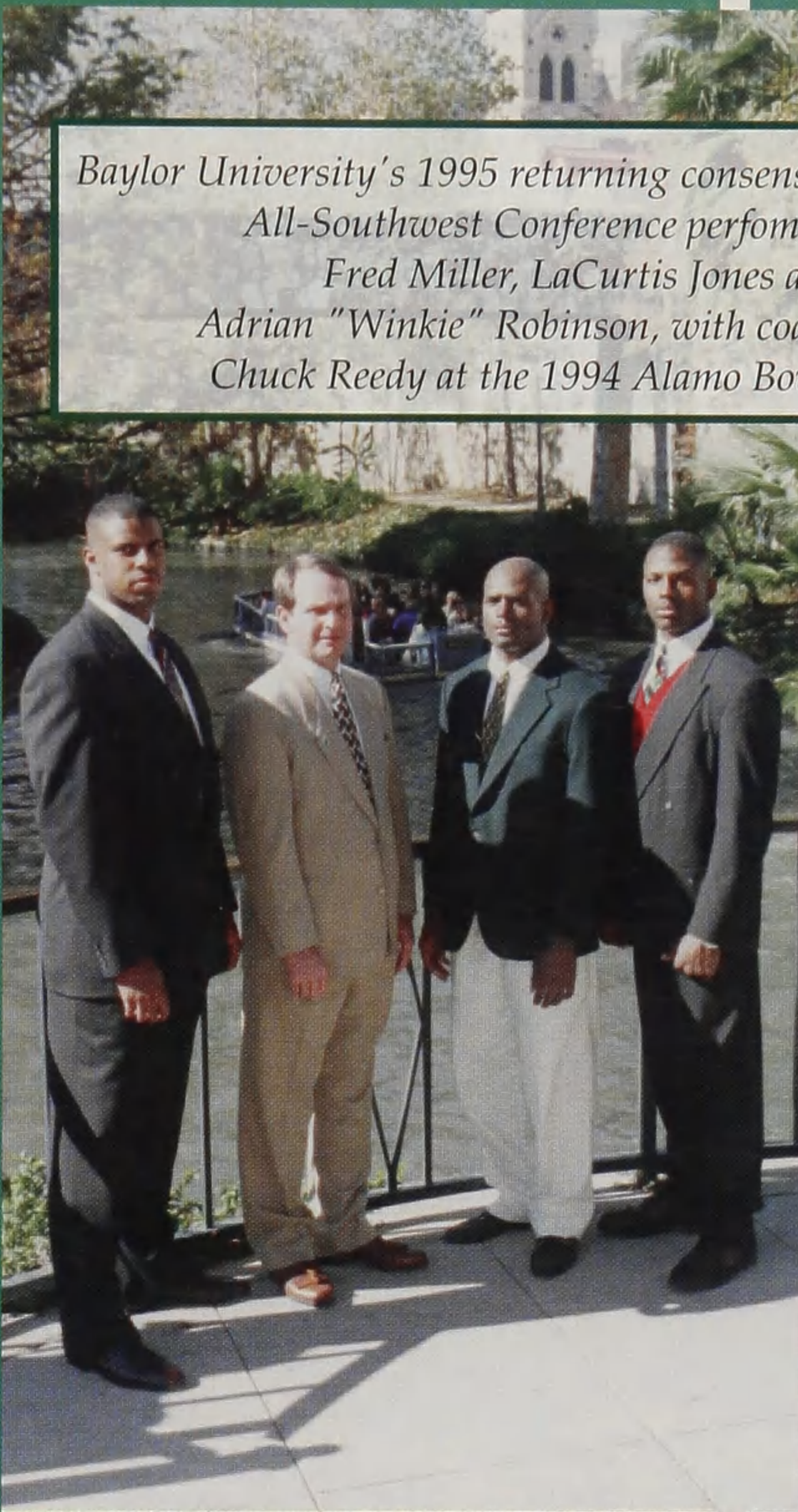


# BAYLOR

*Baylor University's 1995 returning consensus  
All-Southwest Conference performers  
Fred Miller, LaCurtis Jones and  
Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, with coach  
Chuck Reedy at the 1994 Alamo Bowl.*



**Baylor at Tulsa**  
Sept. 2  
**Mississippi St. at Baylor**  
Sept. 16  
**Baylor at North Carolina St.**  
Sept. 23  
**Texas Tech at Baylor**  
Sept. 30  
**Baylor at Houston**  
Oct. 14  
**Texas A&M at Baylor**  
Oct. 21  
**TCU at Baylor**  
Oct. 28  
**Baylor at Miami**  
Nov. 4  
**Baylor at SMU**  
Nov. 11  
**Rice at Baylor**  
Nov. 18  
**Baylor at Texas**  
Nov. 23



## FOOTBALL

*...entering the final SWC season*



*Adrian Robinson  
#7 Strong Safety*

# 1995 Media Guide



# BEAR



*Jeff Watson*  
#6 - Quarterback



*Anthony Hodge*  
#27 - Tailback

## Offense

*...ready to cross the line!*

### *Baylor Bear Football*

*Floyd Casey Stadium, 150 Bear Run, Waco, Texas 76711*

*Athletic Director: Dr. Dick Ellis*

*Head Football Coach: Chuck Reedy*

*Faculty Representative: David M. Guinn, Professor of Law*

*Charter member of the Southwest Conference, 1914 -  
Baylor, Houston, Rice, Southern Methodist,  
Texas, Texas A&M, Texas Christian, and Texas Tech*

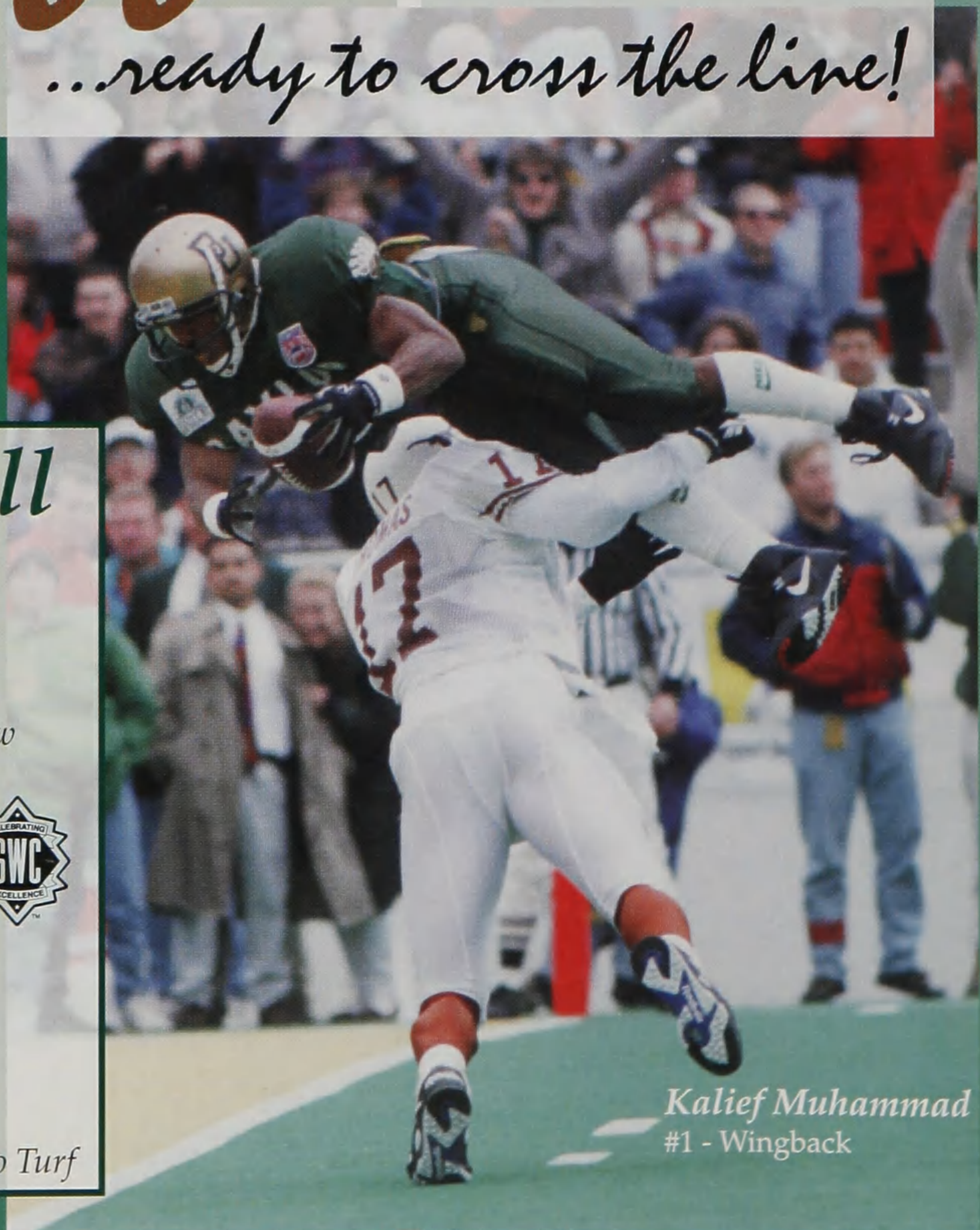


*First Intercollegiate Game: 1899*

*All-Time Record: 479-407-43 (Bowl Record: 8-8)*

*Colors: Green and Gold      Nickname: Bears*

*Stadium: Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)      Surface: All-Pro Turf*



*Kalief Muhammad*  
#1 - Wingback



B  
A  
Y  
L  
O  
R

## *Baylor University*

*IH-35 & University Parks Drive, Waco, Texas*

*President & CEO: Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr.*

*Enrollment: 12,000*

*Baylor University was chartered in 1845 by the Republic of Texas. It is the oldest institution of higher learning in Texas and has been celebrating its sesquicentennial this year.*

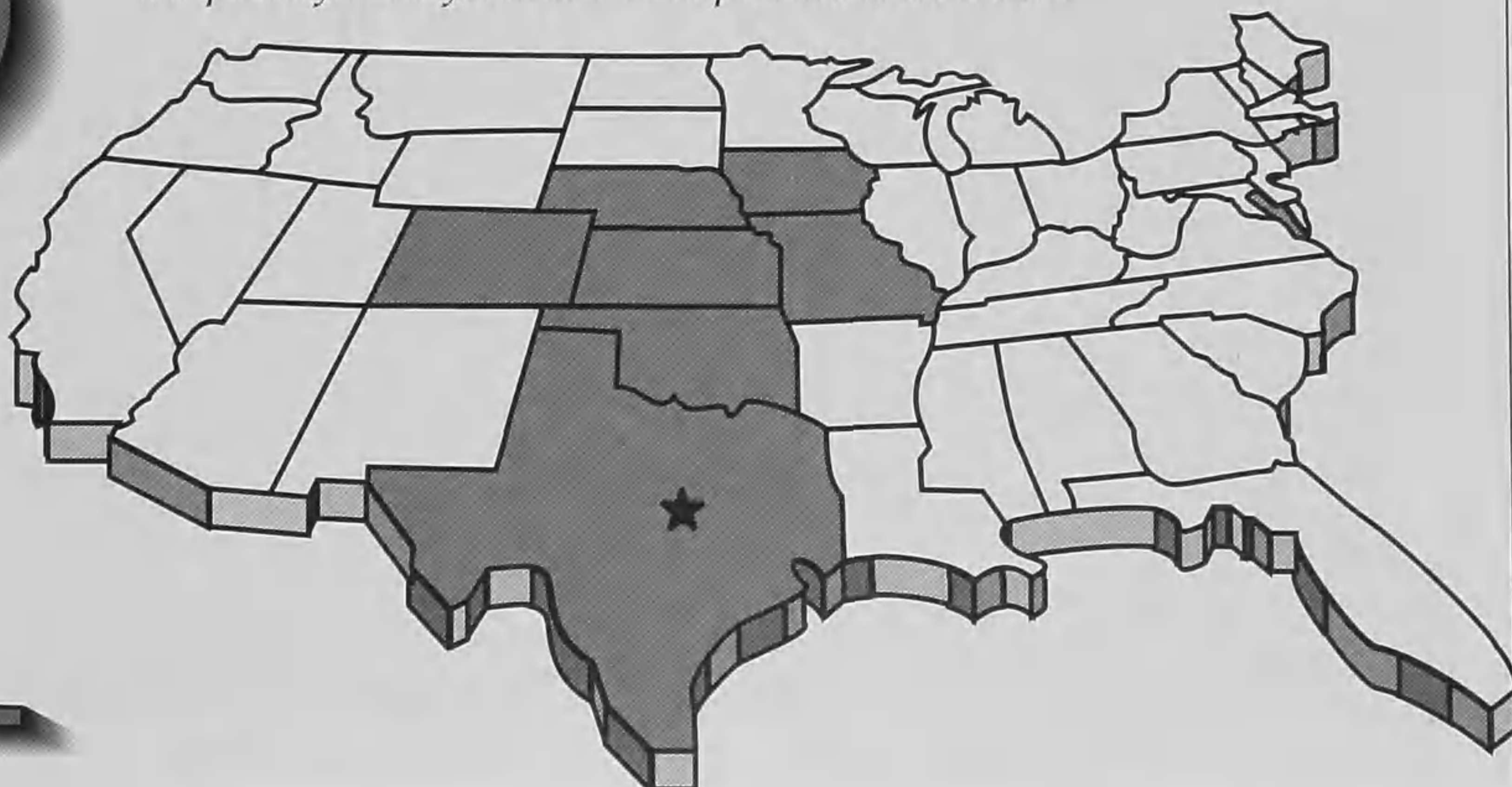


### *The Southwest Conference*

*This will be the final season for the SWC, a league formed in 1914. Baylor is a charter member of the league that has a rich history in American sports. Generations of Texans especially will long remember their favorite teams, stories and colorful characters in the SWC's proud glory days.*

### *The Big 12 Conference*

*Beginning with the 1996 season, the Bears will join the universities of Nebraska, Kansas, Kansas State, Colorado, Iowa State, Missouri, Oklahoma, Oklahoma State, Texas Tech, Texas and Texas A&M in the newly formed Big 12 Conference. Baylor University will be the powerful conference's lone private institution.*





# *The 1995 Baylor Bears' Football Coaching Staff*



**CHUCK REEDY**

**Head Football Coach:**

**CHUCK REEDY** (Entering 3rd year as a head coach with 12-11 record, 7-6 SWC, 5-5 non-conference. He is 7-3 in Waco, 5-7 on the road and 0-1 in bowl games. He is 5-1 in games decided by less than 10 points and 9-0 in games he's led at halftime.)

**Executive Assistant Head Coach/  
Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers:**

**ANDY McCOLLUM**, 3rd year

**Assistant Head Coach/Secondary:**

**BOB COPE**, 3rd year

**Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks:**

**JACK CROWE**, 3rd year

**Defensive Line:**

**MIKE BUGAR**, Entering 2nd year

**Running Backs:**

**LARRY FEDORA**, 3rd year

**Outside Linebackers:**

**ROBERT JAMES**, 13th year

**Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends:**

**CHRIS LANCASTER**, 3rd year

**Wide Receivers:**

**TROOPER TAYLOR**, 1st year

**Offensive Line:**

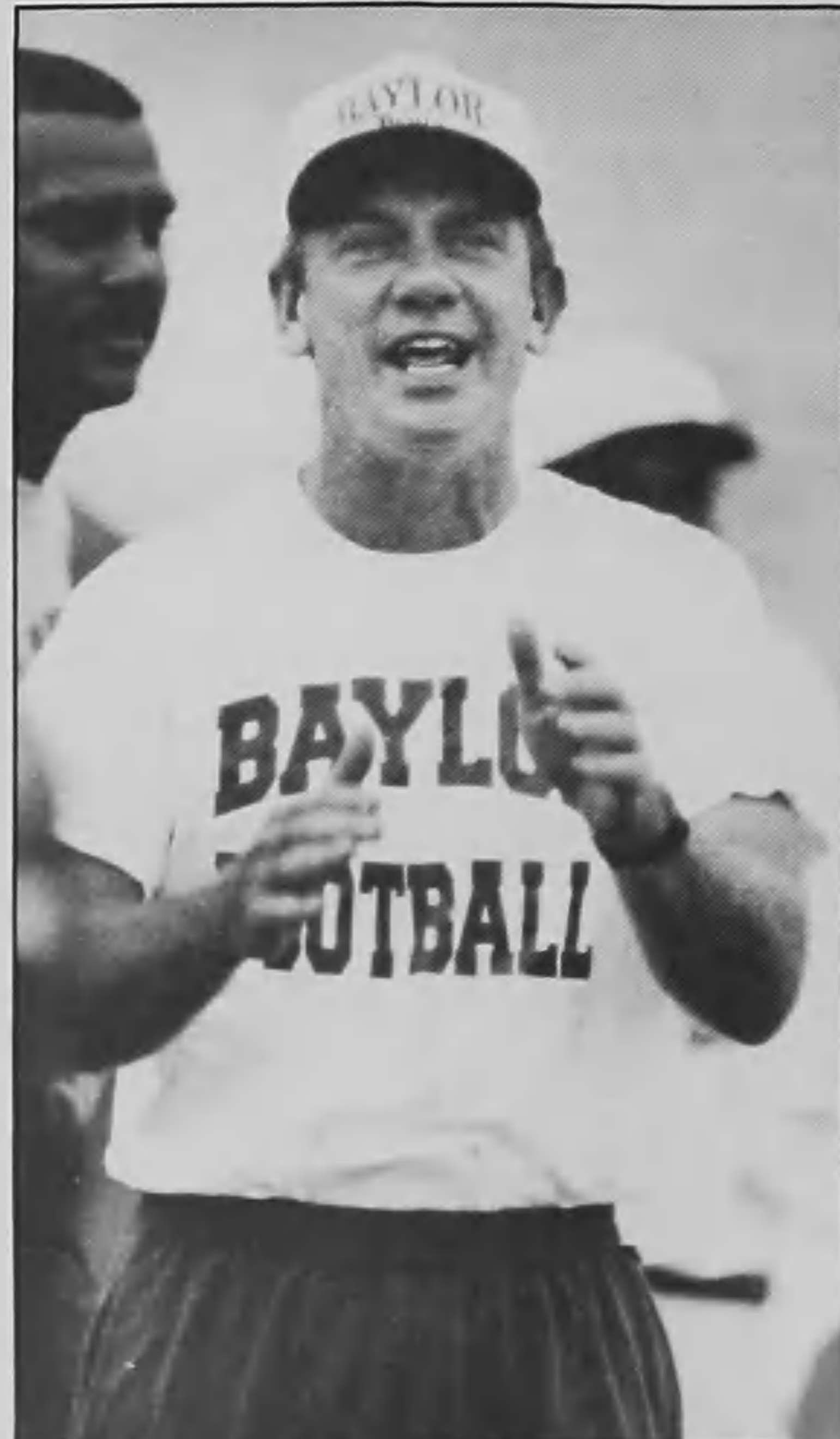
**RON WEST**, 3rd year



**ANDY McCOLLUM**

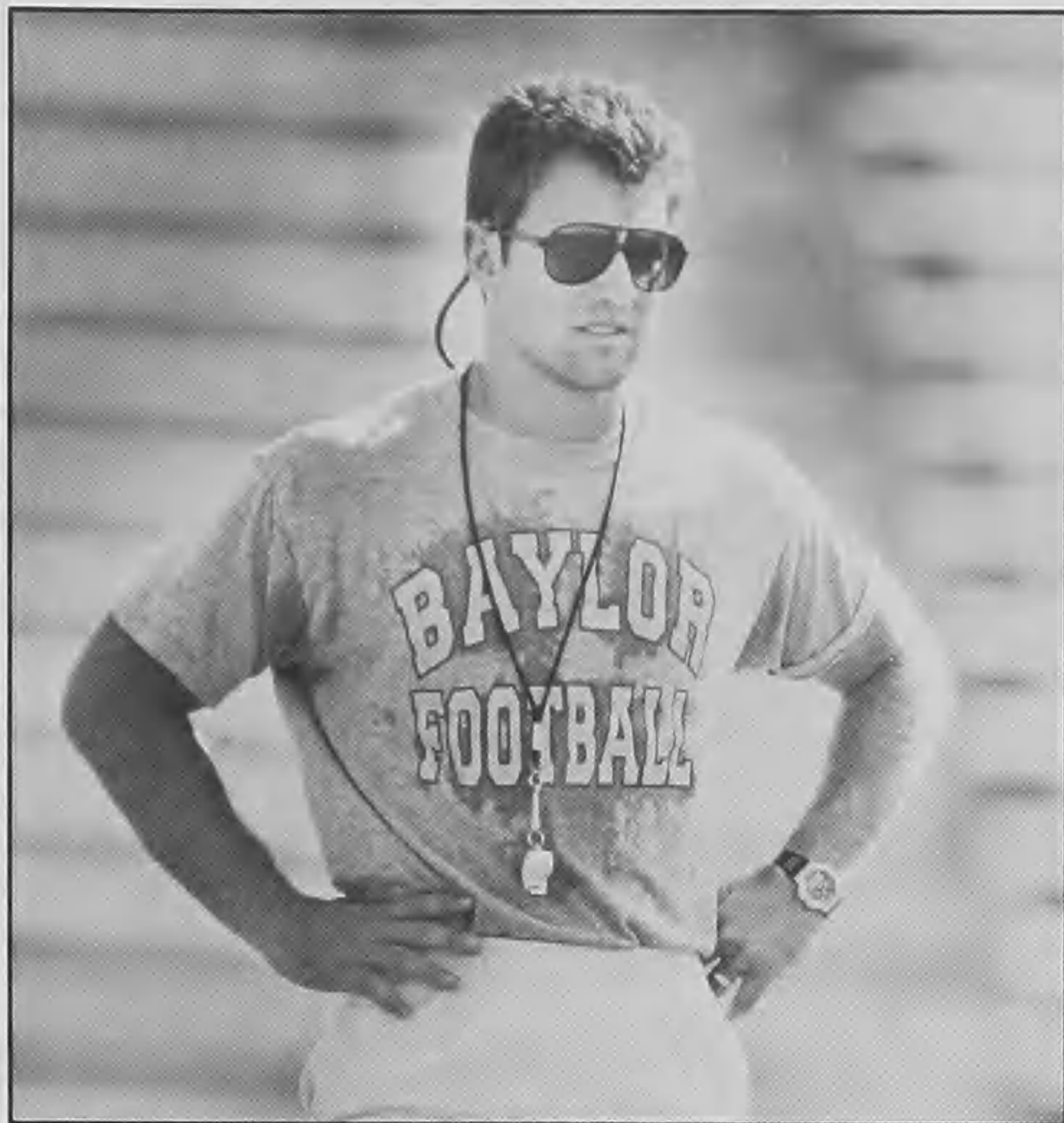


**BOB COPE**



**JACK CROWE**





**LARRY FEDORA**



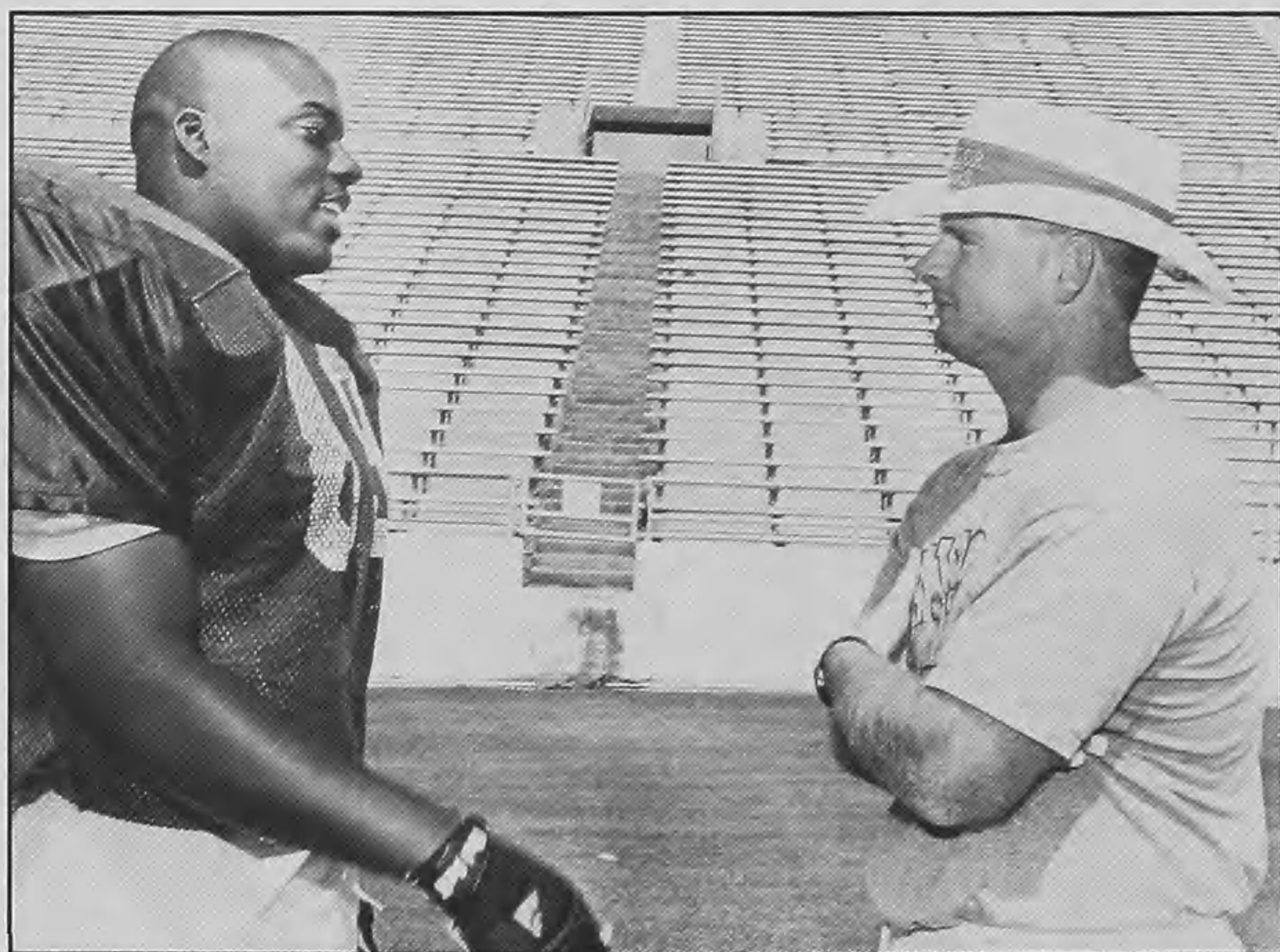
Coaches' Biographical Information - pages 46-61.



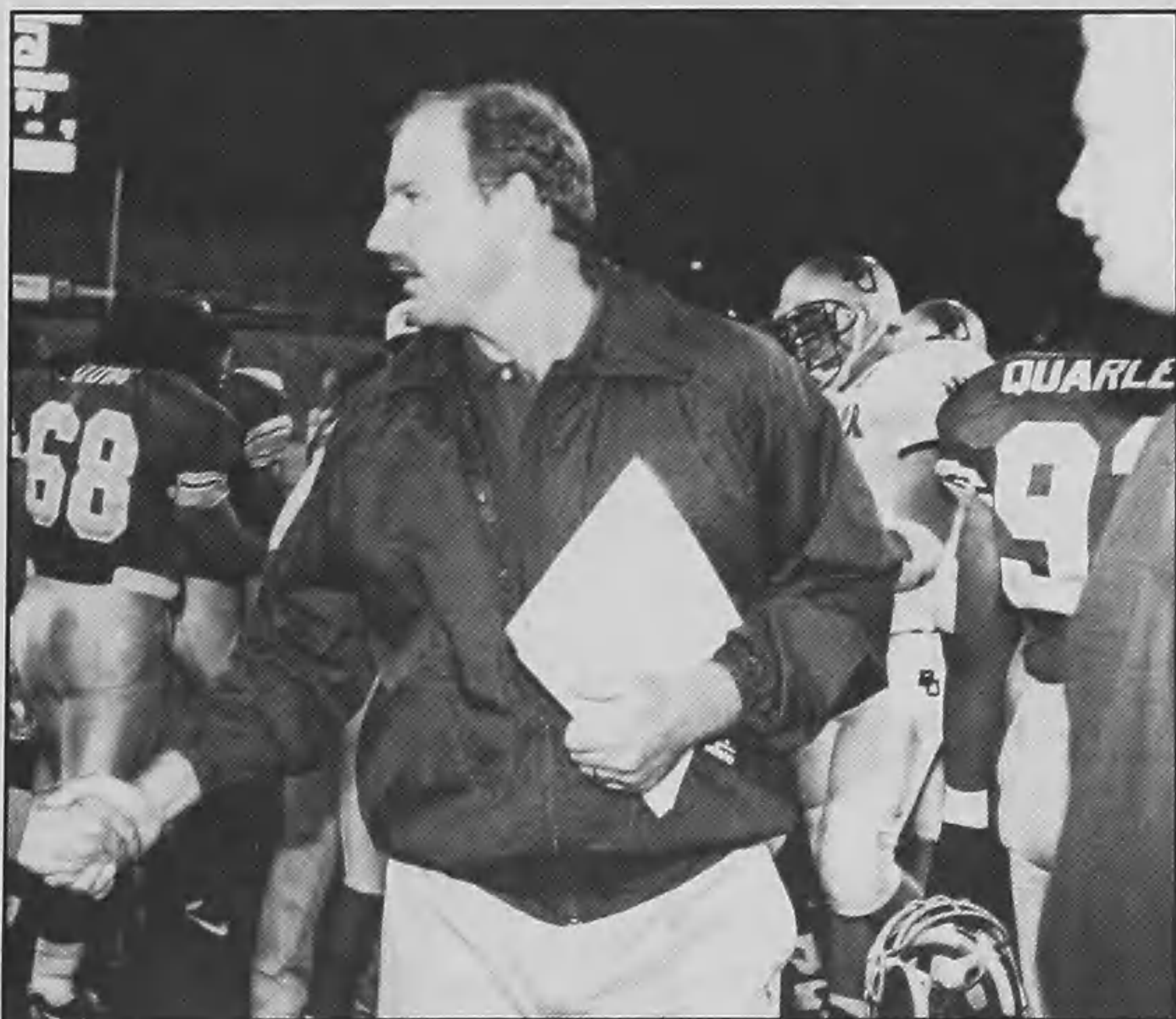
**MIKE BUGAR**



**ROBERT JAMES**



**CHRIS LANCASTER**



**RON WEST**

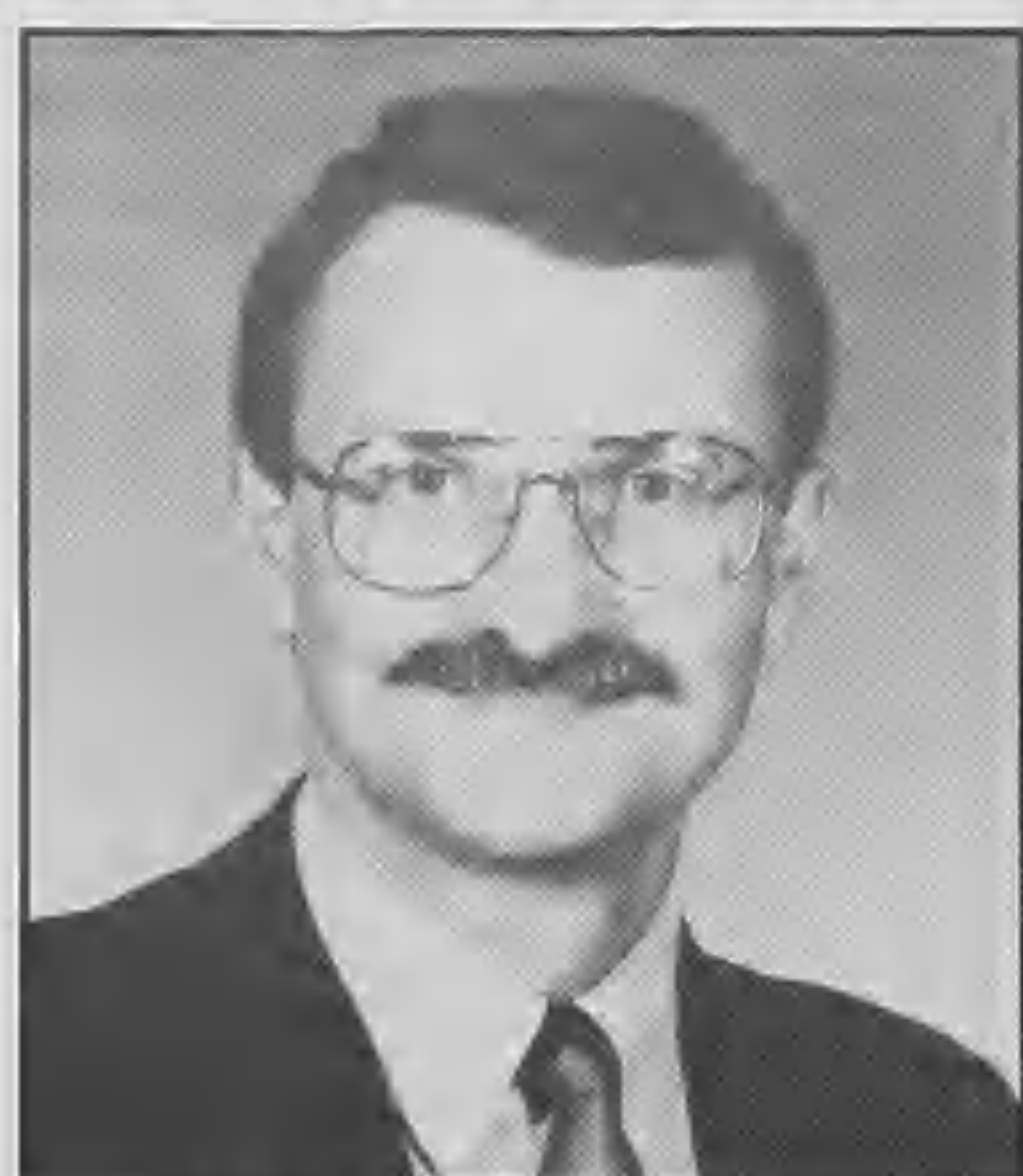


**TROOPER TAYLOR**



# 1995 Baylor Football Media Guide

## Sports Information Staff



**Maxey Parrish**  
*Director*



**Julie Bennett**  
*Assistant Director*

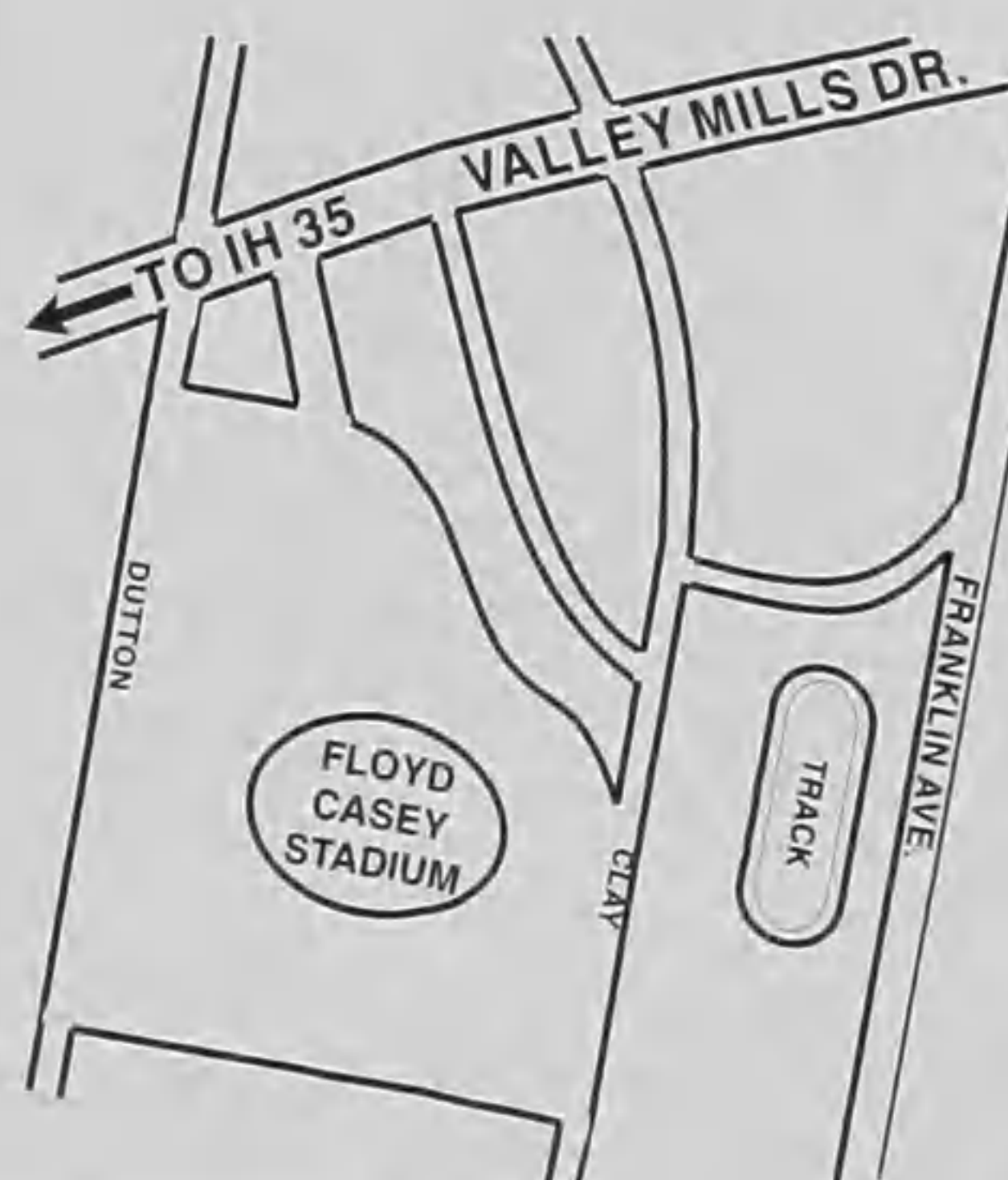
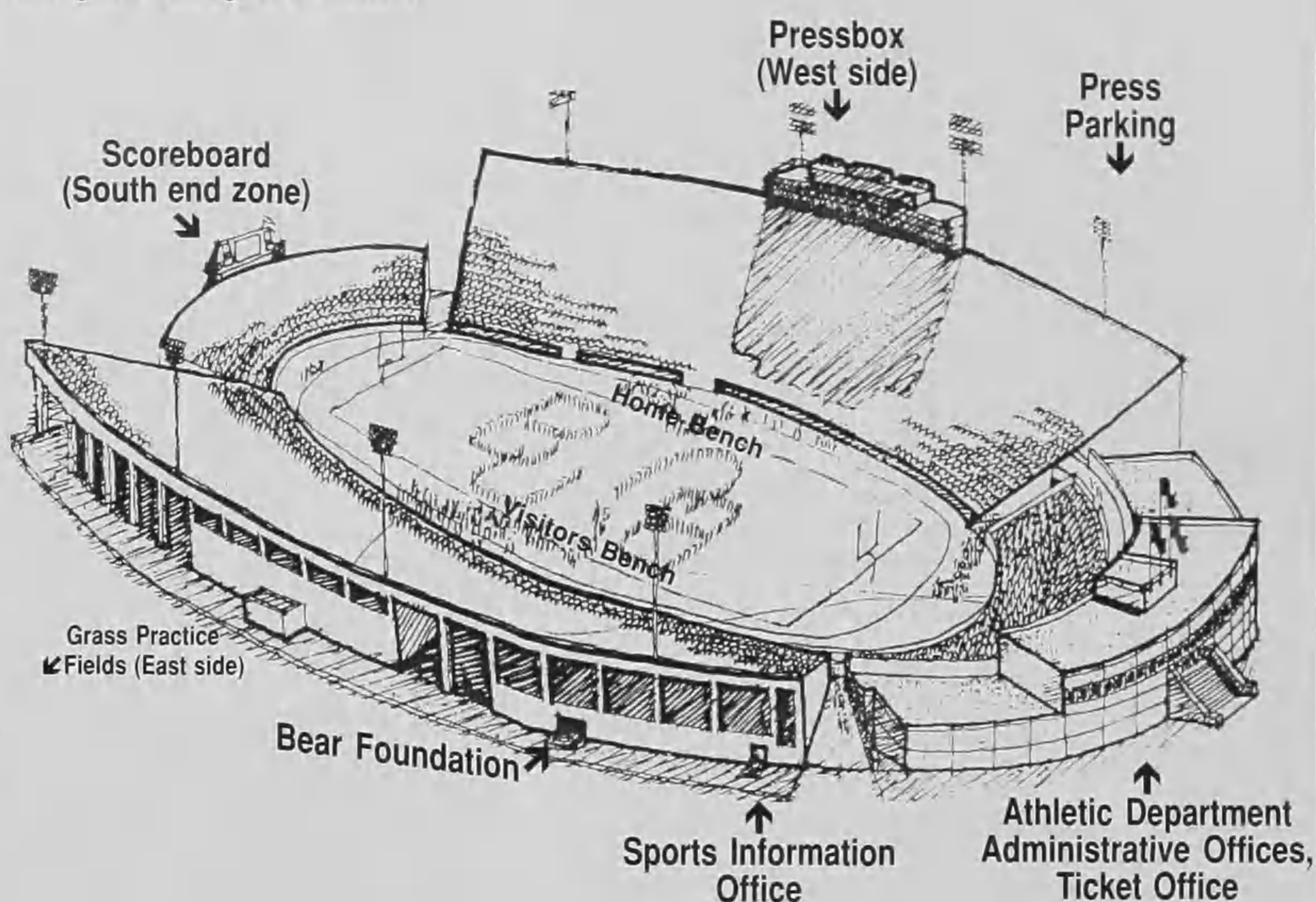


**Tommy Newsom**  
*Assistant Director*



**Chad Moller**  
*Assistant Director*

### Floyd Casey Stadium



### Important Phone Numbers (Area Code 817)

Athletic Department .....	755-1234
Football Office .....	755-1234
Sports Information Office .....	755-2743
SID fax .....	755-1369
<b>Sports Information Staff, Home</b>	
Maxey Parrish .....	772-1264
Julie Bennett .....	857-4373
Tommy Newsom .....	857-4688
Chad Moller .....	666-6043
Floyd Casey Stadium Pressbox .....	753-2961
Ticket Office .....	755-1000
Baylor Switchboard .....	755-1011

**CREDITS:** This media guide was written, edited and designed by the Sports Information Office of the Baylor Athletic Department. Staff members of that office are Maxey Parrish, sports information director; Julie Bennett, assistant SID; Tommy Newsom, assistant SID; and Chad Moller, assistant SID. Special assistance was provided by Jason King, Liz Oakes and James Vilade, sports information student assistants, and Charles Petree of AMA. Photographs were provided by Chris Hansen, director of photography in the Baylor Public Relations Office and Rod Aydelotte, Waco Tribune Herald staff photographer. The book was printed by AMA, Advertising & Marketing Associates, Inc. of Waco.



B

A

Y

L

O

R

# Table of Contents

Athletic Administration .....	90
Baylor Facts & Figures .....	11
Bears in the NFL .....	161
Bowl Appearances .....	213
Coaching Staff:	
Introduction .....	2
Biographical Information .....	46
Game Day Traditions .....	16
Honors and Awards .....	151
Last Year in Review .....	128
Media: Contacts .....	8
Information .....	6
Radio Network .....	9
Sports Information .....	4
Opponents' Information/Series .....	108
Players: Biographical Information.....	87
Preseason Depth Chart .....	41
1995 Recruits.....	39
Rosters - Alphabetical.....	42
- Numerical .....	44
Records and Statistics .....	174
Attendance.....	204
Former Coaches .....	202
Individual .....	176
Scores Since 1899 .....	205
Team .....	197
Season Outlook .....	20
Southwest Conference in 1995.....	45
Stadium History .....	14
Map.....	4
Telephone Directory .....	106



# BAYLOR



## Media Coverage

### MEDIA INFORMATION AND CREDENTIALS

Direct all requests for further information, interviews and game credentials to:

**Baylor Sports Information Office**  
150 Bear Run  
Waco, Texas 76711  
817-755-2743 (Fax: 817-755-1369)

### WORKING CREDENTIALS

Credential requests should be directed to the Sports Information Office at least five days prior to home games. Credentials are issued on a priority basis with daily newspapers, national magazines, originating television and radio networks and television tape crews receiving top priority.

All requests should be on official letterhead. Credentials will not be mailed after Tuesday. **Press Will Call is on the pressbox elevator.**

Credentials are issued to bona fide sports personnel with a legitimate working function. They are nontransferable. Any misrepresentation or unauthorized use subjects the bearer to ejection and prosecution for criminal trespass. Baylor reserves the right to issue or revoke credentials at its discretion.

Please, **NO CHILDREN, NO SPOUSES, NO GUESTS.** WORKING SPORTS PERSONNEL ONLY will be issued credentials.

Media should make their own arrangements for away game credentials.

### PHOTO PASSES

Only professional photographers on assignment from a news outlet will be issued photo credentials. **NO FREE-LANCE PHOTOGRAPHERS ARE ADMITTED.** Specify whether sideline or photo deck passes are needed. All photographers must wear armbands worn in plain sight. Armbands are available in the pressbox prior to kickoff.

NCAA rules limit shooting to outside the restraining line surrounding the field and outside the 30-yard lines (team area). Those not complying will be ejected.

### PRESS PARKING

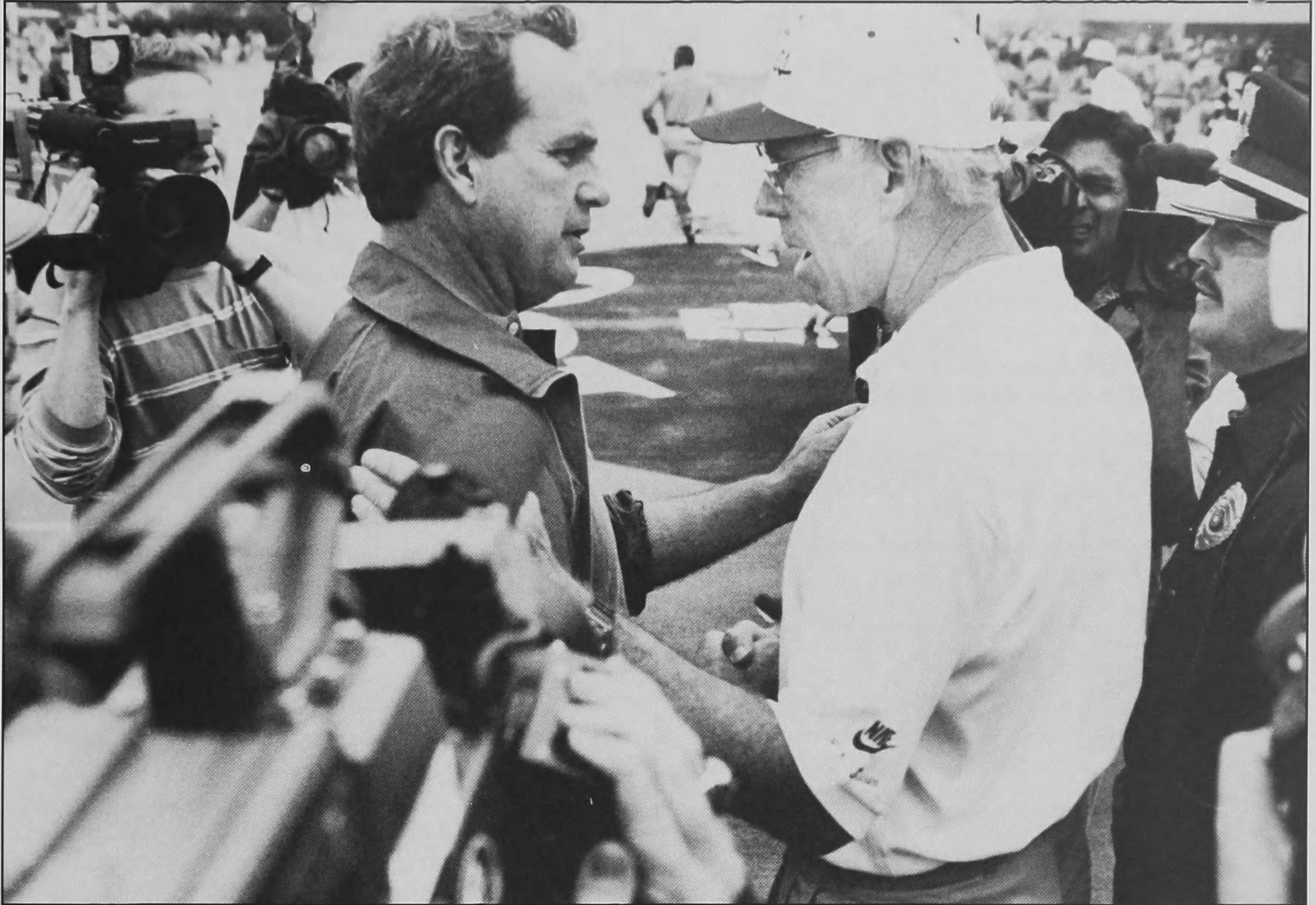
Parking spaces are quite limited and will be assigned on the same priority as credentials. The press parking lot is located below the pressbox entrance on the west side of the stadium.

### STATISTICS/SERVICES

Statistics, pre-game notes, speed cards and programs will be available in the pressbox. Quarter, halftime and final stats, a play-by-play and post-game quotes will also be provided. Coach Chuck Reedy comes to the pressbox about 30 minutes after the game for further interviews.

A meal is served prior to the game and at halftime. Snacks and drinks are available throughout the game.





## COMMUNICATIONS

Ample outside telephones are provided by Baylor for writers using computers. Each publication will be billed for use of Baylor lines. The SID Office will Fax post-game stats to publications.

## PLAYER INTERVIEWS

After the customary "10-minute cooling off period" Baylor players will be brought to the interview room located across the hall from the locker room. Chuck Reedy will conduct his post-game interviews there as well. At other times throughout the week all interviews must be arranged through the SID office. No interviews will be conducted after practice Wednesday.

## SPORTS INFORMATION OFFICE

The Baylor SID office is located in the northeast corner of Floyd Casey Stadium (opposite the pressbox) in the area that formerly housed the football offices.

Normal office hours are 8:30 a.m. - 5 p.m. A member of the SID staff will be at each practice.

## MONDAY PRESS CONFERENCE

Each Monday during the season coach Chuck Reedy and other Baylor coaches hold a press conference at noon in the Bear Foundation Room (third floor) of the

Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Complex at Floyd Casey Stadium. All media representatives are welcome to attend. A light lunch is served.

## SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE MEDIA SERVICES

For information regarding the Southwest Conference, contact SWC Media Relations Director Bo Carter at 214-920-1729. The SWC mailing address is P. O. Box 569420, Dallas, Texas 75356-9420.

## SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE MEDIA TELECONFERENCES AND FAX-ON-DEMAND

Each Sunday and Wednesday throughout the season coach Chuck Reedy will be available for interviews on the SWC media teleconferences. He will be on the line at 3 p.m. Sundays and 12 noon Wednesdays.

The SWC is part of a fax-on-demand system that provides updated press releases on each team. Please call the SWC Media Relations Office at 214-634-7353 for the hookup telephone numbers for teleconferences or fax-on-demand.

## TELEVISION HIGHLIGHT SATELLITE FEED

The SWC offers a weekly football highlight and interview feed throughout the season. Please call the SWC Media Relations Office (214-634-7353) for more information.



# Media Coverage

## Key Media Contacts:

**WACO TRIBUNE HERALD** — \*Jerry Hill, \*John Werner, #Kim Gorum, @Mickey Humphrey, Box 1100, Waco, TX, 76703 (817-757-5710); (FAX 817-756-0302).

**DAVE CAMPBELL'S BAYLOR BEAR INSIDER REPORT** — Dave Campbell, 150 Bear Run, Waco, TX 76711 (817-752-3007); (FAX 817-756-6906).

**WACO CITIZEN** — Sports Editor, Box 3280, Waco, TX, 76707 (817-754-3511); (FAX 817-754-3541).

**BAYLOR LARIAT** — Sports Editor, Castellaw Building, Baylor University, Waco, TX, 76798 (817-755-1711).

**TEMPLE TELEGRAM** — Danny Ballard, P.O. Box 6114, Temple, TX 76503 (817-778-4444); (FAX 817-778-4444 ext. 287).

**ASSOCIATED PRESS** — #Denne Freeman, Suite 3000, 4851 LBJ Freeway, Suite 300, Dallas, TX 75244 (214-991-2100); (FAX 214-991-7207); +Chip Brown, 1005 Congress Ave. #995, Austin, TX 78701 (512-472-4004); FAX 512-4769-0800; Mike Lutz, 16945 Northchase, Ste. 2110, Houston, TX 77060 (713-872-8900); (FAX 713-872-9988).

**DALLAS MORNING NEWS** — #Dave Smith, #Bob Yates, #Jeff Miller, +Dave McNabb, \*Steve Richardson, +Blackie Sherrod, \*Darryl Richardson, , \*Sam Blair, \*Ken Stephens, +Nels Jensen, Communications Center, Dallas, TX 75265 (214-977-8444); (FAX 214-651-0580); \*Al Carter, 11102 Sageriver, Houston TX 77089 (713-484-3098); \*Bill Nichols, 13304 Marrero, Austin, TX 78729 (512-331-8351).

**FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM** — #Kevin Dale, \*Whit Canning, \*Jimmy Burch, \*Mike Jones, \*Johnny Paul, @Steve Campbell, @Wendell Barnhouse, +Gil LeBreton, \*Jim Reeves, Box 1870, Fort Worth, TX 76102 (817-390-7760); (FAX 817-390-7210).

**HOUSTON CHRONICLE** — #Dan Cunningham, \*Jonathan Feigen, \*Jerry Wizig, #Reid Laymance, \*Neal Farmer, +Danny Robbins, @Bill Stickney, #David Barron, @Terry Blount, Box 4260, Houston, TX 77210-4747 (713-220-7891); (FAX 713-220-7866).

**SAN ANTONIO EXPRESS NEWS** — #Barry Robinson, \*Bill Lumpkin, +Dan Cook, +Buck Harvey, \*Clifford Broyles, +Kevin O'Keefe, @David Flores, Box 2171, San Antonio, TX 78297 (210-225-7411); (FAX 210-225-8351).

**AUSTIN AMERICAN STATESMAN** — \*Randy Riggs, \*Kirk Bohls, \*Mark Wangrin, \*Rick Cantu, \*Mark Rosner, \*Suzanne Halliburton, #Tracy Dodds, +John Maher, Box 670, Austin, TX 78767 (512-445-3600); (FAX 512-445-3868).

**BRYAN EAGLE** — #Robert Cessna, \*Larry Bowen, \*Olin Buchanan, Box 3000, Bryan, TX 77805 (409-776-4444); (FAX 409-744-0496).

**LUBBOCK AVALANCHE JOURNAL** — #Doug Hensley, Don Williams, Ray Glass, 710 Ave. J, Lubbock, TX 79408 (806-762-8844); (FAX 816-744-9603).

**ABILENE REPORTER NEWS** — # Al Pickett, \*Bill Hart, Box 30, Abilene, TX 79604 (915-673-4271); (FAX 915-673-1901).

**AMARILLO GLOBE NEWS** — #Jon Mark Beilue, Lance Lahnert, Box 2091, Amarillo, TX 79116 (806-376-4488).

**BEAUMONT ENTERPRISE** — #Joe Heiling, \*Kenton Brooks, Box 3071, Beaumont, TX 77704 (409-838-2806); (FAX 409-838-2857).

**CORPUS CHRISTI CALLER TIMES** — #Richard Oliver, \*Galen Wellnicki, #George Vondercek, Box 9136, Corpus Christi, TX 78469 (512-884-2011); (FAX 512-886-3732).

**PORT ARTHUR NEWS** — #Bob West, \*Tom Haliburton, P.O. Box 789, Port Arthur, TX 77640 (409-985-5541); (FAX 409-982-4903).

**KXXV-TV** — Ray Peters, Greg Moulson, Box 2522, Waco, TX 76702 (817-754-2525); (FAX 817-757-0331).

**KCEN-TV** — Steve Snyder, Ryan West, 4716 W. Waco Dr., Waco, TX 76710-7016, (817-859-5481); (FAX 817-859-5831).

**KWTX-TV** — Robert Flores, Box 2636, Waco, TX 76702 (817-776-1838); (FAX 817-776-4010).

**KWTX-RADIO** — Sports Director, Box 7528, Waco, TX 76714 (817-776-5989); (FAX 817-776-4010).

**KWBU-RADIO** — Frank Fallon, Castellaw Building, Baylor University, Waco, TX 76798 (817-755-1511).

**CHUCK REEDY SHOW** — Ray Deaver, Jon Skorburg, KWTX-TV, Box 2636, Waco, TX 76710-7016, (817-776-1330); (Fax 817-776-4010).

+Writes \*Beat Writer #Editor @Feature Writer



## Baylor Radio Network

The Baylor Radio Network is one of college football's biggest and best due to the efforts of a special team of professionals.

The network coordinator is John Fletcher of Fletcher Communications in Waco. A former radio station manager, Fletcher negotiates with each station to secure air time and makes sure games get on the air.

Veteran radio salesman and on-air personality Rick May is in charge of selling local affiliate air time. May, a broadcaster at Waco's Sports Radio 1460, is well known to Baylor fans for his excellent work as the Bears' official public address voice for football, basketball, baseball and volleyball.

John Morris, Baylor's new Director of Broadcasting and Community Marketing, is in his first year of doing play-by-play. A former KWTX-TV sports anchor, Morris spent eight years handling Baylor's color commentary with the recently retired play-by-play announcer Frank Fallon.

Morris, a 1980 Baylor graduate in Radio/TV/Film, has worked the NCAA Basketball Championships for CBS Radio, done Southwest Conference baseball for Home Sports Entertainment and hosted the Chuck Reedy Show.

Baylor's new color man is David Hatchett, a veteran Dallas area broadcaster. Hatchett has been at Dallas radio station WBAP since 1984. Over the past 11 years he has handled a number of college football and basketball broadcasts while anchoring the station's afternoon sportscasts as well as periodically hosting the award winning talk show "Sports At Six."

Hatchett has hosted talk shows before and after Texas Rangers and Dallas Mavericks games as well. Hatchett, 36, is a native of San Antonio. He attended the University of North Texas, earning B.A. degrees in mass communications and political science.

Tommy Tucker, a *Waco Tribune Herald* circulation manager, will handle the broadcast crew's statistics for the 24th year.

Craig Harper, a Waco native and Baylor graduate who now works with WFAA-TV in Dallas, handles the broadcast engineering duties. Harper has done engineering work for CBS Radio's broadcast of the NCAA Basketball Championships.

Dave Pausky, a Baylor graduate in Radio/TV/Film, serves as the locker room coordinator for postgame interviews.

Baylor games played during daytime can be heard in a five-state area, including all of Texas, while night games can be heard in 80 percent of the country, including all of the Big 12 area.



John Morris



David Hatchett



John Fletcher



Rick May



Craig Harper

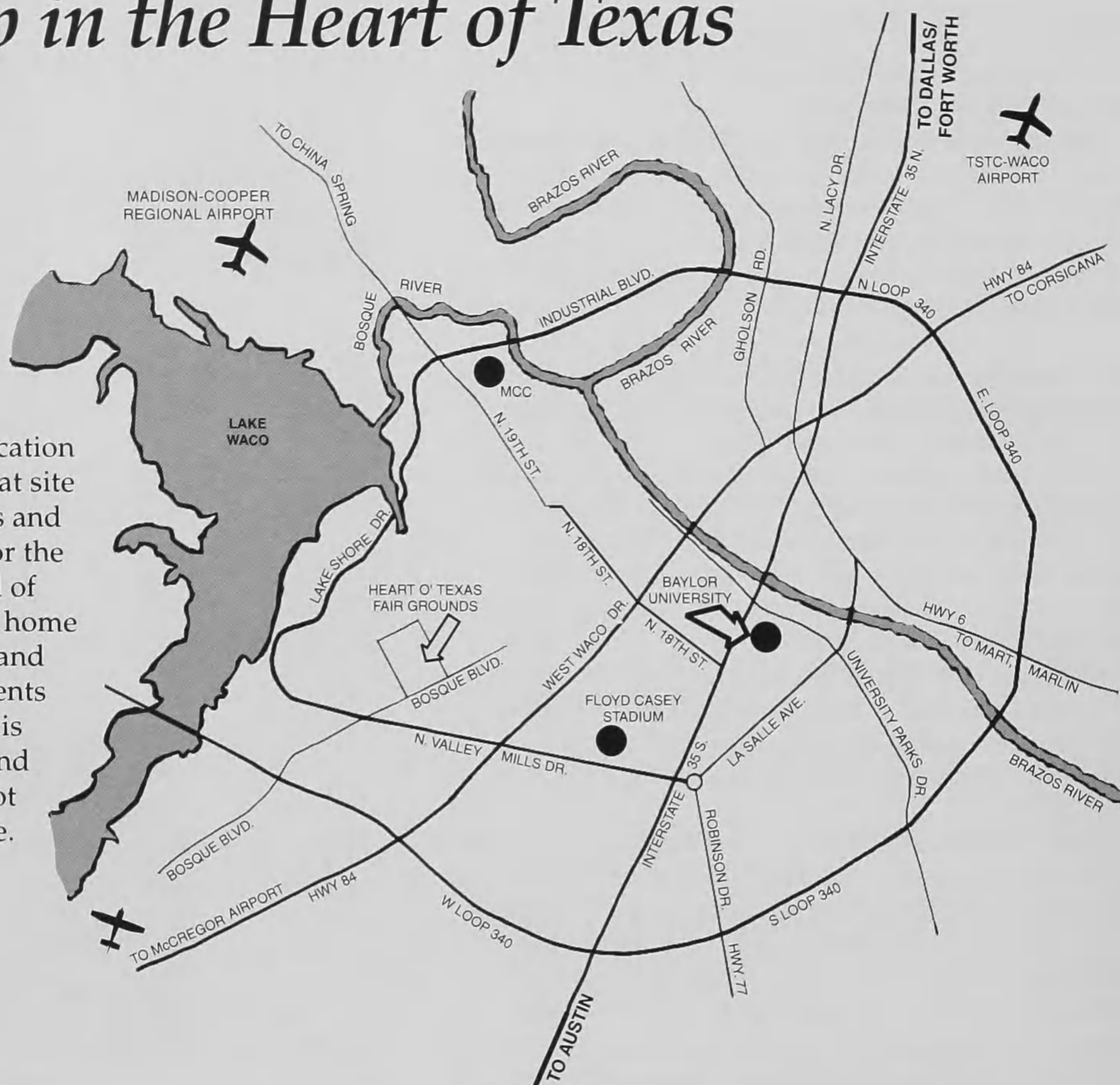
### NETWORK AFFILIATES

Abilene — KYYD-AM 1340  
Alpine — KVLB-AM 1240  
Amarillo — KDJB-AM 1010  
Austin — KIXL-AM 970  
Beaumont — KAYC-AM 1450  
Bryan — KAGC-AM 1510  
Corpus Christi — KDAE-AM 1590  
Dallas — WBAP-AM 820  
Houston — KSEV-AM 700  
Tyler — KOOI-FM 106.5  
Lubbock — KJAK-FM 92.7  
Midland — KCRS-AM 550  
San Antonio — KBUC-FM 98.3 & 103.7  
Waco — KWTX-FM 97.5 & -AM 1230



# Welcome to Bear Country - Deep in the Heart of Texas

Waco's central location has made it a great site for state play-offs and as a new home for the Texas Sports Hall of Fame. The city is home to three colleges and their 22,000 students each year. Home is never far away and neither are the hot spots in Texas life.



## DISTANCES FROM TEXAS CITIES:

ABILENE	183 MILES
AMARILLO	423
AUSTIN	106
BROWNSVILLE	436
CORPUS CHRISTI	289
DALLAS	98
EL PASO	632
FORT WORTH	88
HOUSTON	183
LUBBOCK	348
SAN ANTONIO	185
TYLER	128







# Baylor University

Baylor University was chartered by the Republic of Texas in 1845 and is Texas' oldest institution of higher education. As the world's largest Baptist institution of higher education and one of the nation's major academic church-related institutions, Baylor strives to provide liberal arts and professional education in a Christian environment.

Baylor emphasizes high academic and personal standards: its paramount, all-inclusive aim is to prepare well-qualified students to "make a living and make a life" in a democratic society. Students come to the university's 428-acre Waco campus from all 50 states and over 60 foreign countries.

As of spring 1995, enrollment at the university numbered over 12,000. More than 245 social, service, professional, religious and honorary student organizations—from national fraternities and sororities to the nation's first collegiate chapter of Habitat for Humanity and one of the country's largest Baptist Student Unions—provide opportunities for recreation, development of social skills, spiritual and intellectual stimulation and pursuit of individual interests.

Cultural activities at the university include numerous presentations by prominent lecturers and performances by musicians and entertainers. In addition to offering varsity sports as a member of NCAA Division I and the Southwest Athletic Conference, Baylor provides an extensive, balanced program of intramurals. Facilities on campus offer opportunities for such recreational activities as basketball, bowling, racquetball, swimming, jogging, tennis, sailing, canoeing and boating.





# Baylor University



## LOCATION

Located on the banks of the Brazos River in Central Texas, Waco is a thriving city of 104,000 people. The city is very near the population and geographic center of the state; within 100 miles of Dallas, Fort Worth and Austin and within easy driving distance of Houston, San Antonio and the Gulf Coast.

## MAJORS & DEGREES

Baylor's undergraduate programs are available in the College of Arts and Sciences, five separate schools: Engineering and Computer Science, Education, Music, Nursing, and the Hankamer School of Business as well as various Institutes and Special Studies programs. Undergraduates may choose from 146 baccalaureate degree programs. Dual-degree programs may be obtained on the undergraduate level.

Graduate work in 75 masters and 16 doctoral programs is offered in the College of Arts and Sciences, the Schools of Education, Nursing, Law and Music, and the Hankamer School of Business.

Graduate degrees also are attainable at the George W. Truett Theological Seminary in Waco, the College of Dentistry in Dallas and the U.S. Army Academy of Health Sciences in San Antonio.





# Baylor University

## ACADEMIC PROGRAMS

Baylor, a Phi Beta Kappa university and top one percent university for attracting National Merit Scholars, operates on a two-semester academic year plus two 6-week summer sessions. In the first two years, all students select courses that will provide a broadly-based liberal arts education. All students, except those in the School of Music, start in the College of Arts and Sciences. By the third year, students who wish to enter one of the other disciplines may seek admission to the desired schools.

Coursework is enhanced by opportunities to study beyond the classroom, including the university's international programs in nearly 30 countries and hands-on experiences such as archaeological digs from Waco to Israel. One-year exchange programs are available with universities in England, Hong Kong, Australia and Japan.

## COSTS

The estimated annual cost for the 1995-96 academic year is \$12,533 for tuition, books, fees, room and board but excluding personal expenditures and travel. Tuition is \$7,740 for 30 hours at \$258 per semester hour. Baylor is among the least expensive major private universities in the country.

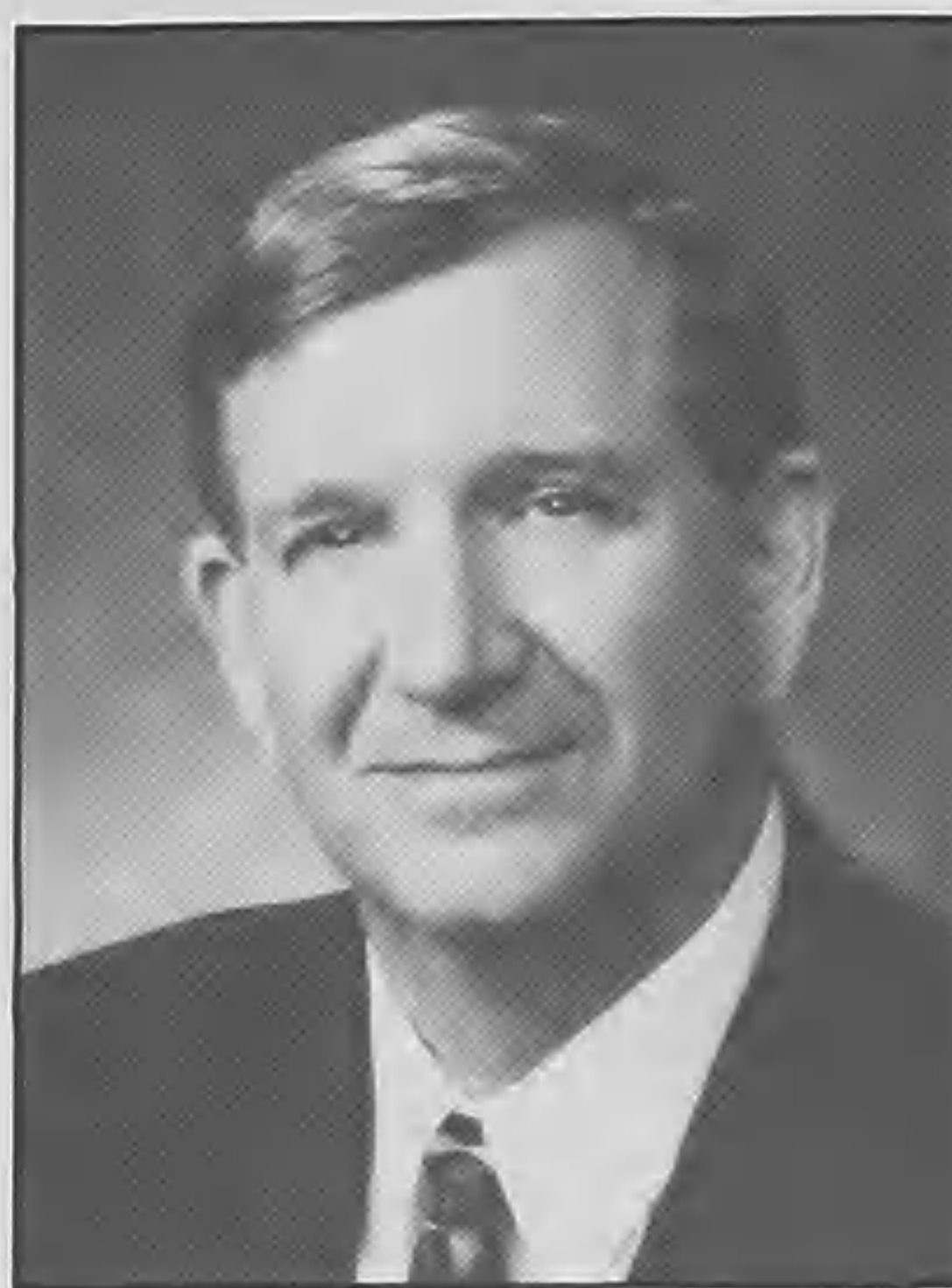
## FINANCIAL AID

Four basic forms of financial aid — scholarships, grants, loans and campus jobs — are available based on merit and need. Almost 70 percent of the student body receive \$48 million in assistance each year.



## FACULTY

Baylor has approximately 650 faculty members who teach 96 percent of all classes. The student-faculty ratio is 18:1, and a typical class numbers 30 students.



**Dr. Robert Sloan Jr.**  
President and CEO

*Dr. Robert Sloan became Baylor's 12th president and chief executive officer June 1, 1995. A former dean of Baylor's Truett Seminary, Sloan is a nationally known Baptist preacher. During his undergraduate days at Baylor, the native Texan pitched on the Bears' freshman baseball team.*



B  
A  
Y  
L  
O  
R



**Floyd Casey Stadium**





# Floyd Casey Stadium History

As evidenced by the beautiful Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center in the north endzone of Baylor's Floyd Casey Stadium, the Bears now have a football facility that will help them be competitive in the Big 12 Conference.

Stadium renovations, which included a new All-Pro Turf playing surface, new lights, expanded and improved restrooms, new concession stands and a new pressbox elevator were completed for the 1990 season.

The Casey Athletic Center now houses departmental offices, locker rooms, training rooms, weight facilities, a video studio, and meeting room facilities.

The state-of-the-art facility was opened in 1991. Other renovation projects continue as the stadium enters its 46th year of service to Baylor.

After 39 years of being called Baylor Stadium, 1989 was the stadium's first full year under the name of Floyd Casey Stadium.

The name change officially took place during halftime ceremonies of the 1988 Homecoming game with Arkansas when it was announced that longtime University supporter and trustee the late Carl B. Casey of Dallas and his wife, Thelma, contributed \$5 million to the stadium renovation project in honor of his father Floyd Casey.

The generous Casey donation was part of an \$8 million campaign.

After World War II the Baylor Stadium Corporation was formed and began a campaign to build a stadium for the University. The corporation launched a bond sales program and was able to raise \$1.5 million for construction costs. The Bears moved to Baylor Stadium in 1950.

The first game played in the 50,000-seat stadium was September 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over the Houston Cougars, then an independent team. The initial Southwest Conference game was November 4, 1950, a 27-20 win over Texas A&M. the largest crowd to see the Bears play at home was the 1974 A&M game when 51,200 fans jammed the stadium to watch the Aggies shut out the SWC champion Bears, 20-0.

Many improvements and additions have been made to the stadium over the years. Until 1972 the Bears played on natural grass, but with the hiring of head coach Grant Teaff the first AstroTurf surface was installed in 1972. A second AstroTurf surface was added in the summer of 1980.

During the 1970s, the beautiful and comfortable Lettermen's Lounge was built on the stadium's west side. Also, an expanded Bear Club Room was added. Both projects were funded by the respective groups' members.

An eight-year project to change from worn wooden to modern aluminum bleachers was finished in 1981.



*Mr. and Mrs. Carl B. Casey*

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were employed by the Bears. The first Bear football squad was formed in 1899, but no records are available to prove where the team played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility. An unknown number of games were played at the old Cotton Palace during this period.

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning back to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home. Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was there BU played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

Through 94 years Baylor has compiled a record of 293-166-28 at its various home playing fields.



# Baylor Spirit

## The Bear Mascots

Baylor began playing intercollegiate athletics in the 1890's but the school went without an official nickname until 1914 when President Samuel Palmer Brooks held a vote of the student body to determine how the school's teams should be known throughout the land. Ex-student Kit Rosborough offered a \$5 gold piece to the student who submitted the winning entry.

In what was reported as a close vote, "Bears" narrowly defeated "Buffaloes." Other nominated nicknames were "Antelopes," "Frogs" and "Ferrets." The December 17, 1914 *Lariat* headline read, "Bruin Is Elected Patron Saint of all Baylordom." Coed Doyle Thrailkill of San Antonio won the prize for her entry.

Although "Bears" became Baylor's official nickname in 1914, it wasn't until the 1920's that a real bear mascot came to the University.

The troops of the 107th Engineers, a unit of the 32nd Infantry Division stationed at Camp MacArthur in Waco during World War I, gave the first live bear mascot, named Ted, to Baylor.

When the unit received orders to ship out, they left the bear in the hands of the Baylor Athletic Department.

Ted first appeared at the 1917 Baylor-Texas A&M football game.

A series of bears have served as Baylor's mascot, but one of the best known was a bear named Joe College who came to Baylor after former student Bill Boyd obtained a bear that had been performing with a carnival operating at the Cotton Palace in Waco. Baylor President Pat Neff allowed Boyd to take



care of the bear in exchange for free tuition.

The current bear mascots come from Bear Country USA, a drive-through wildlife park in South Dakota. They are rotated every two years due to handling difficulties after the age of two and one-half.

In addition to the cubs that go to games, a larger, older bear is kept at the Hudson Bear Plaza on campus. The is one of the most popular attractions on campus. The honor of training and caring for the bears goes to the Baylor Chamber of Commerce a campus service organization.

Baylor's bear mascots are all North American black bears, a species that adapts well to humans.





## "That Good Old Baylor Line"

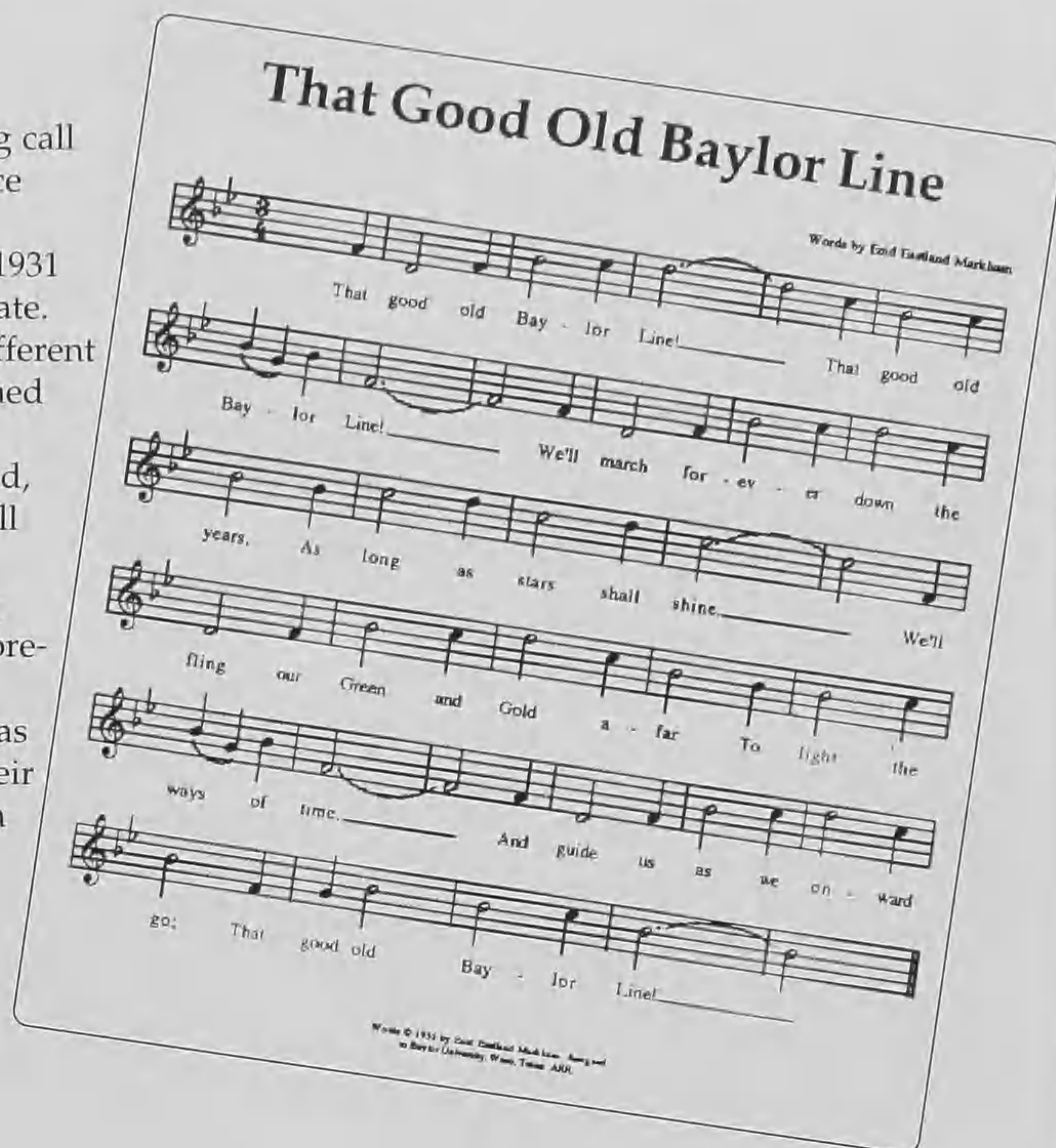
The alma mater of Baylor has been the rallying call to thousands of alumni, students and friends since shortly after the turn of the 20th century.

The song as it is known today was written in 1931 by Enid Eastland Markham, a 1923 Baylor graduate. The first version, conceived in 1907, was quite different from the present form as only the title has remained intact in nine decades of use.

A group of Baylor men, led by William B. Todd, borrowed a tune from a Broadway musical hit call "In the Good Old Summertime" for the tune.

The original words centered around defeating Baylor's crosstown rival, Add-Ran College, the fore-runner of TCU.

The rivalry between the two student bodies was intense, hence, the Baylor men's threat to send their opponents home "done up in turpentine" after an encounter with the formidable "Baylor Line."



## The Golden Wave Band

In 1902, 17 students pooled their talents to become the Baylor Cadet Band. The next year membership increased to 28 when the band, directed to Charles W. Parker, went under the auspices of the ROTC department.

The band remained a part of Baylor's ROTC until the end of World War I when the group reorganized and became known as the Baylor Bear Band.

Everett McCracken was appointed director in 1929 and initiated a new era of development for the Bear Band. The band became known as the Golden Wave after a 10-day tour through Texas was made in new uniforms colored in gold.

In the 1950's and 1960's the band gained national prominence after being featured in the Orange, Sugar, Gator and Bluebonnet Bowls while under the direction of Dr. Donald I. Moore.

The current Golden Wave Band, under the direction of Jerry Luckhardt, is marching 250 members.





# Baylor Spirit



## *Baylor Yell Leaders*

Baylor athletic events had no organized spirit personnel until the first set of all-male yell leaders was elected in 1920. A student vote to allow female yell leaders came up in 1962 but narrowly failed. Another vote failed in 1963. Finally, in 1967 students voted to allow coeds to join the squad, and they appeared during the 1968 football season.

## *The Baylor Line*

The Baylor Line is a spirit organization comprised of freshmen. Line members wear matching green and gold jerseys to football games, sitting in a block of seats in front of the Baylor cheerleaders.

The Line members encircle the football field before the game and form a line for the team to enter the field just before kickoff.





## *The Bear Claw & "Sic 'Em Bears"*

In 1960 Baylor's yell leaders introduced the Bear Claw hand signal and the "Sic 'Em Bears" yell. The initial student body and faculty reaction to the yell and coinciding hand signal, made by slightly curling all five fingers inward to form a bear claw, was mixed.

The issue became a topic of campus debate and their use was sporadic until 1972 when Grant Teaff arrived as head football coach. Teaff utilized the yell and signal to symbolize Baylor football and their use has expanded throughout University life.





**BAYLOR FOOTBALL QUICK FACTS**

1994 RECORD: 7-5-0, 4-3 SWC 1T

BASIC OFFENSE: I-formation

BASIC DEFENSE: 3-4

STARTERS RETURNING: 16 (7 offensive,  
7 defensive, 2 kickers)

STARTERS LOST: 8 (4 offensive, 4 defensive,  
0 kickers)

LETTERMEN RETURNING: 45 (20 offensive,  
23 defensive, 2 kickers)

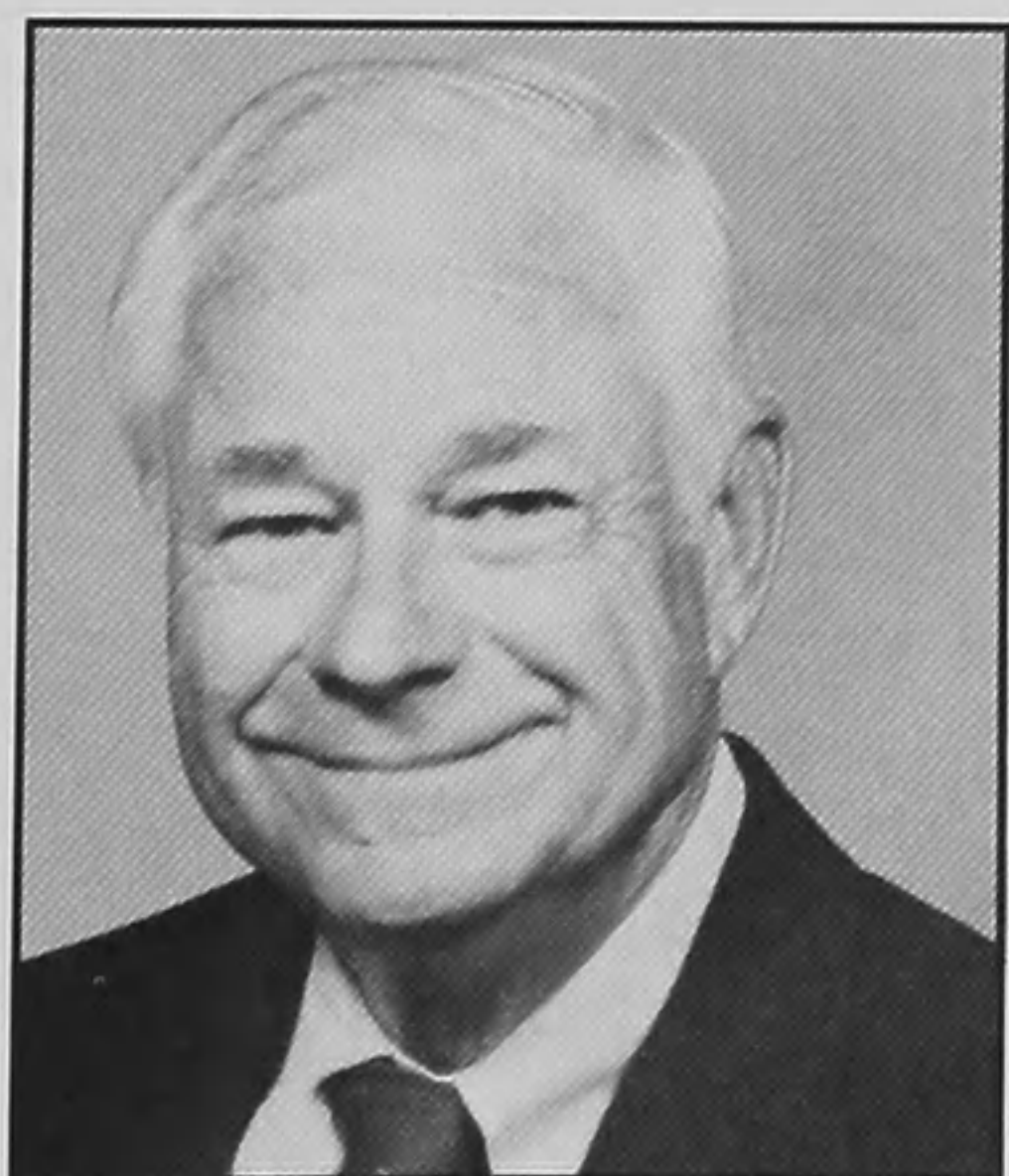
LETTERMEN LOST: 22 (11 offensive, 10 defensive,  
1 kicker)



# B A Y L O R



# '95 Outlook



**By Dave Campbell, Baylor Bear Insider Editor-in-Chief**

What railbirds mostly saw as the Baylor Bears wrapped up their spring football work was hard knock after hard knock after hard knock.

"That's the best hitting, the hardest hitting, I've ever seen a Baylor team do," decided one Bruin partisan whose firsthand devotion to the green and gold goes back to the late 1940s. And there were plenty of onlookers in that particular amen corner.





But what coach Chuck Reedy mostly saw was a collection of intangibles. And what he saw delighted him.

"This is the most productive spring of the three we've had since I became the head coach," he said, "and the area where we've made the most progress is in attitude.

"And also mental toughness. That's something we've worked very hard on, and that's where we have to continue to improve."

Something else that impressed Papa Bear: "Fundamentals. We're becoming much better on both sides of the ball at blocking and tackling. That's also where we just have to keep getting better," said the coach.

And then Reedy made the statement that surely will come as music to all Baylor ears: "I really feel our talent level is beginning to be where it needs to be. There are still some areas we need to upgrade. But overall, we're quite a bit ahead of where we were a year ago.

*"This is the most productive spring we've had since I became the head coach, and the area where we've made the most progress is in attitude."*

Coach Chuck Reedy

"And we're miles ahead of where we were two years ago."

That is especially true on defense, that also is something that will ring a bell with those who can remember only too well what happened the last time the Bears played a game at Floyd Casey Stadium. What happened is that Texas scored 63 points on the Baylor defense.

If a team manages to score 63 points on the 1995 Bears, or even half of 63, Baylor partisans can count it a major upset - because these now are full-grown Bears who more often than not resemble hungry, ill-tempered grizzlies.

To be sure, the Baylor defense will face much more demanding tests next fall than it did in the spring work. The Bruin offense was hardly at full strength last spring. The most explosive running back, Jerod Douglas, was off running track. The two quarterbacks (Jeff Watson and Kevin Rhea) banged up their shoulders to such a degree that the passing game was often nonexistent. And this appears to be a grassy green offense even at full strength (probably starting seven sophomores) next fall.

But that as it may, the defense still looked salty.

"Winning always starts with defense and that's where we've tried to put our emphasis and where we've tried to put our best athletes," Reedy said.

"And that should start showing results," he quickly added. "For one thing, we're starting to get the depth there that we need."

It was a lack of depth, of course, that led to that defensive debacle against Texas last Thanksgiving. The Baylor defense had to take on the Longhorns with about six key players either sidelined entirely or very early in the contest.





*...these are  
now full-grown  
Bears who more  
often than not  
resemble hungry,  
ill-tempered  
grizzlies.*







*"Winning always starts with defense and that's where we've tried to put our emphasis and where we've tried to put our best athletes,"*

Coach Reedy



When they got most of those Bruins back on the field for their Alamo Bowl game against Washington State, they more closely resembled the tough, big-play defense they had been earlier in the season. The favored Cougars won, 10-3, but it was no cakewalk.

In one manner of speaking, this was almost a case of *deja vu* this spring for the offense.

Almost, but not quite.

Last spring the Bears were still waiting for a quarterback to step up and take over the offense. Jeff Watson was still a senior at A&M Consolidated and Lamont Moore was still an inexperienced sophomore backed up by other candidates who had not played at all.

There also were big question marks to be answered up front.

Last spring, there were still question marks to be answered - but not as many. And perhaps not as critical. And now Jeff Watson is a returning starter at quarterback, full of ambition, leadership and true grit.

Reedy just knows that when he gets his full cast assembled at the start of two-a-days in August - in other words, when Douglas joins the team at tailback and all those good quarterback prospects arrive that Reedy and associates signed Feb. 1, plus the other new talent - the offense is going to be equipped to do a lot more than it did last spring.

Meanwhile, he feels confident the Bears made significant progress offensively even with their temporary shortages.

For instance: "We really made good progress in the offensive line and with our running backs. We got better and better in those areas throughout the spring. I really feel our offensive line made progress.

"If we can keep our starters healthy, this will be the best offensive line we've had. No question about that."

Depth, however, still figures to be a problem up front. And overall inexperience will haunt the Bears on occasion. A team doesn't start seven sophomores in the ball-moving department and not show it from time to time.





But the flip side of that equation is that six of those seven sophomores either started or saw quite a bit of playing time as newcomers last year. They are not your average sophomores either in talent or experience.

"I think our offense will be much better once we get everyone out there," said Reedy boldly. "I think our running especially will be better. And I think we'll be more proficient throwing the ball - throw it more downfield and for a higher percentage.

"But we don't have the quality depth yet on offense that we do on defense."

But they do have what is reported to be quality offensive talent scheduled for August delivery. If those signees can solve the depth problems, yes, this could be a better offense than the one that scored a school record 359 points in regular season play last season.

So in that respect, it's a case of wait and see. But there should be no waiting for this defense. It's there, experienced and hungry. And hopefully, waiting for no man.

In more detail, here is a look at the 1995 Bears, position by position, and we'll start with their strength, the defense:

## The Defense Overall

As this was their second spring in the 3-4 scheme they adopted as their basic defense last year, this also was defensive line coach Mike Bugar's second spring on the job at Baylor. And this was the spring where most of the key Bruins were preparing for their final seasons with Reedy - those seniors will be bowing out the same year Southwest Conference football does.

"Defense should be this team's long suit. With seven senior starters, that's only natural," said Reedy.

"But I expect this defense to be the best one we've had since I've been Baylor's head coach.

"If we can make as much improvement defensively as we made last year before we started getting hurt, we'll be pretty darned good. I see no reason why we can't be a Top 20 defense, maybe better than that.

"Our leadership on defense is very good. We have good speed to go with our good experience. I think we'll be stronger, more physical."





*"Our leadership on defense is very good. We have good speed to go with our experience. I think we'll be stronger, more physical."*

Coach Chuck Reedy

## DEFENSIVE LINE

LE	51	Daryl Gardener, Sr-3L, 6-7, 315
LE	96	Sheldon Mallory, So-1L, 6-4, 274
NT	61	Roderick Kinney, So-1L, 6-2, 276
NT	99	Derrick Fletcher, Fr-Sq, 6-8, 360
RE	94	Charles Horton, Sr-3L, 6-3, 282
RE	91	Byron Thompson, Sr-3L, 6-5, 250
RE	95	Donnie Embra, Jr-Tr, 6-3, 284

After the bowl game, looking toward the spring work, Reedy had promised the Bruin defense in '95 would be more aggressive.

He repeated that promise as the spring work ended.

"We'll do more blitzing, certainly. And I think we'll be better pass rushers with (Daryl) Gardener, Gary Bandy, several others. I think we've really improved our pass-rushing ability."

Where blitzing is concerned, "we'll try to find different ways to bring LaCurtis (Jones) on a blitz, from different places, like we did in the bowl game," he said.

And, yes, he expects better defensive backs to be in tighter converges this season. With more pressure on the passer, tighter coverages should be both logical and productive.

## Defensive Ends

"This will be the best defensive front we've had - the best." Those are the words of Chuck Reedy, and his two best reasons for saying so are ends Daryl Gardener and Charles Horton.

Gardener, 6-7 and now a formidable 315, had a tremendous spring - an All-America type spring. Even with such size, he can cover an enormous amount of ground. A defensive force early last season, he leveled off in his play, then enjoyed a resurgence at the end.

This spring, he has done nothing but get better. And now he's playing with emotion.

Charles Horton, on the other hand, has been the epitome of consistency. A 6-3, 282-pounder, heralded as one of the state's best when he signed out of Dallas Carter's football assembly line, he appears ready to close out his Baylor career in a big way.

Reedy has to like his senior starters. And likewise, he has to be cheered by the depth he finds at end.

Behind Horton on the right side, blue-chip juco transfer Donnie Embra (6-3, 284) needs only time to adjust to his new surroundings. "He's typical junior college - it's an adjustment for him," said Reedy, who yearns to redshirt Embra but knows he can't afford to.



LINEBACKERS		
SLB	19	Phillip Kent, Sr-3L, 6-2, 223
SLB	30	Justin Still, Sr-2L, 6-3, 218
MLB	42	Dean Jackson, So-1L, 6-0, 225
MLB	3	Robert Mason, Jr-1L, 6-1, 226
WLB	44	LaCurtis Jones, Sr-3L, 6-0, 200
WLB	20	Clarence Cruse, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 222
WLB	16	Anthony Taylor, So-Sq, 6-0, 190
BLB	56	Gary Bandy, Sr-1L, 6-4, 229
BLB	58	Glenn Coy, So-1L, 6-3, 257
BLB	83	Chad Chmelar, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 221

"Being in spring practice gives him a chance to have a much greater impact this fall," said the coach.

"You see flashes of the talent he has. It's going to take some time. He's not consistent yet. But he's a very hard worker and he has a great attitude. And I tell you, Byron Thompson (6-5, 250) had a good spring. He's a senior, so he's been around awhile and he's doing a good job. He has good quickness."

Thompson, currently rated ahead of Embra, is listed as the backup behind Horton, and Sheldon Mallory is No. 2 behind Gardener. Mallory is much improved.

"Mallory and Rod Kinney are the two most improved defensive linemen," said Reedy. "Both are gaining confidence. Both are playing now at a much higher level."

Mallory is a 6-4, 274-pound sophomore from Amarillo who should be ready to contribute strongly in what will be his third season at Baylor.

As for Kinney...

## Nose Tackle

One of the more frequently asked questions of the spring was whether Rod Kinney, a 6-2, 276-pound sophomore, could hold off Derrick Fletcher, a 6-8, 360-pound redshirt freshman. Physically, of course, it's a mismatch. But Kinney is the one with considerable experience, and it shows.

Kinney, a starter last year after Steve Strahan lamed a knee in the TCU game, had his problems as a redshirt freshman suddenly thrown in to the firing line. This year, he will profit from the



lessons learned in the college of hard knocks a season ago.

He may be difficult to dislodge. Even so, Fletcher is so big, so strong, such a commanding presence, that he is impossible to overlook.

"He has tremendous physical tools," says Reedy. "Obviously, he has great size. Also great strength. Good speed. Inconsistency is his only problem right now. But I think he'll make a great contribution next fall. He's just going to get better and better."

Baylor has never had a defensive lineman who combined such size and talent the way Fletcher does. He figures to blossom into the kind of defensive lineman more often found at Notre Dame, or Miami.

Another redshirt freshman, Chris Sampy (6-2, 270), also is a name to remember, but he's not quite ready yet.

## Strongside Linebacker

Senior Phillip Kent (6-2, 223) had a fine junior season when he wasn't hurt. But the best is yet to be. Now he holds forth on his side of the defense like the confident old pro he is, an aggressive and quick-footed chip off one of Baylor's favorite "old" blocks, Phillip Kent Sr., who was one of the standouts on the Bears' 1974 Southwest Conference champions.

"Kent is ready for a big senior season. He is much, much improved over a year ago,"



*"Our fans can expect us to be a more physical football team on both sides of the ball, and definitely a more aggressive defensive team."*

Coach Chuck Reedy



Behind Kent, senior Justin Still (6-3, 218) is the picture of steadiness itself, and very good on pass defense.

For those two seniors, the future is now. For the two young Bears who labor behind them, redshirt freshmen Kenyada Parker and Cornelius Banks, the future is still on up the road a bit. But Reedy is prepared to wait.

"Kenyada has to get bigger and stronger," he said of the 6-2, 195-pounder. "But he does have excellent speed. Banks (6-3, 220) has real athletic ability; he's going to be a god one. But it's going to take him awhile."

## Bandit Linebacker

Unless you ventured out to one of Baylor's spring scrimmages, you won't believe the all-over-the-field player that Gary Bandy has become. And playing with enough emotion to stock three teams.

"Bandy has had an excellent spring," Reedy emphasized. "He's playing with so much more confidence now. He understands so much more. And he's really kind of become the emotional and spiritual leader of the defense."

Bandy is 6-4 and 229, not equal in size to the player who started the spring ahead of him, returning starter Glenn Coy, a 6-3, 257-pound sophomore. It was Coy, also coming off a good spring, who returned two fumbles for touchdowns last year.

"Both will play," said Reedy. "Both can contribute. Coy just doesn't have the speed that Bandy does."

Redshirt freshman Chad Chmelar (6-4, 221) doesn't, either. But Chad, unheralded when signed, is a comer. "A good young prospect. He's going to be fine. He has everything, plus he's hungry and willing to work for it," said Reedy.

## Weakside Linebacker

It seems like only yesterday that LaCurtis Jones was emerging as the defensive spark of a Waco High Lions team that became a 10-2 regional finalist. At that time, recruiters were watching Jones use his outstanding speed to roam all over the field making big plays, and they were calling him one of the best linebackers around. That was in 1990.

This is 1995 and now LaCurtis is a Baylor senior and, yes, he's one of the best linebackers





around. He's already proved it. He was an All-Southwest Conference selection last year as a junior.

He should be that, and more, as a senior, says Reedy. "I think he'll have a great year," said the coach. At 6-0, 200 pounds, LaCurtis is still a little undersized as linebackers go, "but he makes up for it with speed and tenacity," noted Reedy.

Meanwhile, the young Bruin behind him on the weakside is bigger, stronger, and one of these days he may be better. "Clarence Cruise is going to be excellent," declared Reedy. "He has size (6-3, 222), he can run, he has great work ethic and a great attitude." And time is on his side. After suffering an early-season injury that prompted the coach to redshirt him last season (otherwise he would have played a lot), he returns this year with four years of eligibility still remaining.

Reedy also likes what he sees in sophomore Anthony Taylor, a former strong safety who brings LaCurtis-like size and speed to the position. But Taylor is not ready yet.

"Taylor does some things well. He can really run," said Reedy. "In time, we hope he can do a lot of the same things LaCurtis can do."



## Middle Linebacker

The coach counts this an improved position compared to last year - but not yet up to his expectations. That's because his expectations for middle linebacker are high. And that's because Robert Mason, who went into the spring work stamped No. 1, once again had a series of injuries that hampered his progress.

As a result, soph Dean Jackson (6-0, 225), emerged as the lead Bruin there at the end of spring drills, with Mason's sure-to-come challenge having to await two-a-days.

"Jackson is much improved, and with Mason out, he got a lot of work," Reedy said. "If Mason can stay healthy, he's an all-conference type player. But he's been injury prone thus far."

One of the Bears' excellent linebacker recruits - probably Waco High's Charles Foster (6-3, 225), maybe Arlington's swift Matt Brown - will have a chance to round out the depth picture next fall.

Summing up the linebacker situation overall: "In talent and experience, this is the best group of linebackers we've had in the last three years," declared Reedy. And any Baylor old-timer will tell you the Bears have seldom had a dependable defense without first-rate linebackers.





## Cornerback

Pass defense was hardly a strength last season. The Bears ranked sixth in the league on pass defense, so obviously, things must change.

Reedy believes the solution is a three-part affair: more pressure from the defensive front, more blitzing from the linebackers, tighter coverage by the secondary.

The kind of talent and speed to make for tighter coverage appears to be on hand.

The work in two-a-days will begin with George McCullough running ahead of Joe Manor at right cornerback, and Tyrone Smith ranked No. 1 at left corner ahead of Raynor Finley. Soph Joe Manor, who had some good moments last fall, should be able to make his presence felt when he returns after a spring of running track.

"McCullough has a great deal of ability. He's shown a lot of improvement. He just needs confidence. But he's a guy who should be a real playmaker for us," said Reedy.

"Tyrone Smith was our best cornerback a year ago, and he ought to be better. He's an

excellent cover guy, very consistent.

"Manor is very talented and he has experience now, plus excellent speed. Finley is a fifth-year guy who has been around. So we have five of them there and we ought to be better. Kendrick Bell was the only man we lost."

## Strong Safety

This should be the season Adrian "Winkie" Robinson establishes himself as one of the best strong safeties in college football. He established himself as one of the best in the SWC last year.

A 6-2, 210-pound senior, Robinson was on course to win national attention last fall until mid-season injuries robbed him of his momentum. This year Reedy counts on him to be a key leader for the defense.

"I think Adrian's ready for a big year," said the coach. "I see him as a bona fide All-America candidate after his all-conference season last year. He just needs to eliminate some of the mistakes he makes now and then when he tries to do too much.



## DEFENSIVE SECONDARY

LC	9	Tyrone Smith, Sr-2L, 5-10, 178
LC	1	Raynor Finley, Sr-3L, 5-9, 180
RC	5	George McCullough, Jr-2L, 5-10, 183
RC	4	Joe Manor, So-1L, 5-10, 171
SS	7	Adrian Robinson, Sr-2L, 6-2, 210
SS	29	Shelby Lee, Fr-Sq, 5-11, 188
FS	33	Michael Benjamin, Jr-2L, 6-0, 192
FS	42	Brian Newberry, Jr-Sq, 6-3, 204



*This should be the season Adrian "Winkie" Robinson establishes himself as one of the best strong safeties in college football.*



"But he's very physical, intelligent, and he has great intensity."

Former Waco High star Shelby Lee, a 5-11, 188-pound redshirt freshman, is the No. 2 man there. Reedy likes Lee's talent but not his current level of play. "He's not ready yet. He has to get better," said the coach.

### Free Safety

The best guess before the spring work began was that sophomore Nikia Codie, 6-4, 194, fast, very talented, would have this position nailed down by now.

He doesn't. Codie will redshirt this season while working on his academic standing. And Michael Benjamin (6-0, 192, a junior), had a good spring.

Result: the position is up for grabs between Benjamin and Brian Newberry.

"Both have done some good things," reports Reedy. "Both have ability. Both have to get better. Newberry has been injured. But Benjamin is much improved.

"We just need to get our four best ones out there (at the four positions in the secondary). It remains to be seen who they are."

At this stage, he believes there are six, "maybe eight" possibilities for the four spots. And he refuses to count two prize recruits, Curtis Henderson of Humble and Sean Armistead of Alief Elsik, out of the mix.





## The Offense Overall

The Bears last season were second in the SWC in rushing, and second from the bottom in passing. And they were second in total offense.

But in the department that means the most, scoring, they ranked No. 1 - and they were 13th in the nation with an average of 32.6 points per game. Never before has a Baylor team scored 359 points.

Reedy obviously would like to keep (or improve) on the rushing figures, dramatically improve the aerial production, and keep the touchdowns coming.

With more experience at quarterback, with an improved and more experienced offensive line, with an offense that has been restyled somewhat (more rushing by the tailbacks, fewer option plays, the potential for big plays from the new wingback position), with more big-play potential at the wideouts, there are good reasons to expect the offense to be more consistent and more lethal.

But Reedy has reason to worry about the offensive depth, and he does. Injuries could severely damped the outlook up front. And there will be ample opportunity for some talented true freshmen to mature in a hurry and play.

A look at each position:

### Quarterback

Returning starter Jeff Watson and senior squadman Kevin Rhea had it all to themselves last spring, but when two-a-days arrive, the position will become a crowded one. At least four new faces will arrive, and maybe a fifth.

"This time next year we'll have numbers at quarterback anyway," said Reedy at one point during the spring work.

Actually, he won't have to wait until this time next year. August will solve the numbers problem nicely.

But even after the crowd assembles, Watson will remain the man to beat.



## QUARTERBACKS

- 6 Jeff Watson, So-1L, 6-0, 205
- 8 Kevin Rhea, Sr-Sq, 6-1, 200

## TAILBACKS

- 27 Anthony Hodge, So-1L, 5-11, 205
- 22 Jerod Douglas, So-1L, 5-9, 167



"He's lost weight and now he's much more mobile. His quickness is much better. It's very obvious. And he has good leadership ability," analyzed Reedy.

After starting his entire career at A&M Consolidated (he won a record 40 games as a starter) and last year as a Baylor freshman, Watson has yet to preside over a losing season. The way he directed the No. 1 offense in Baylor's final spring game, his record is in no great danger.

Rhea brings more experience to the position than he did a season ago. Even so, star-spangled recruits Jermain Alfred (6-2, 200) of Baytown Lee and Mark Cogdill (6-2, 175) of Cypress Creek have height and strong arms and have played in offenses that should enable them to make varsity bids early.

"They've been exposed to more than the other two (Morris Anderson of Tyler John Tyler and Tommie Black of Kaufman)," said Reedy. "But those other two have great athletic ability and strong arms. It will be interesting."

## Tailback

Explosive sophomore Jerod Douglas' absence (while running track) became Anthony Hodge's good fortune last spring. Given the opportunity to play and play and play, he made the most of it as those who saw the final spring scrimmage will attest.

"Last spring was real good for Anthony Hodge," noted Reedy. "He's proved he is a very physical player."

The battle for starting rights at the position will begin in earnest in August, and by then





Reedy hopes Douglas will have spent much of the summer in the Baylor weight room. "We hope to have him here for a good bit of the summer, working on weights. He needs to get more physical, strong," said the coach.

Having rushed for a school-record 210 yards (20 carries) against Texas, Douglas brings an excitement to tailback that Baylor fans have not seen in years. But since Reedy plans to feature his tailbacks in heavy duty ball-carrying this fall, he figures to have ample need of both Douglas and Hodge - and also star recruit Dexter Ford, a 6-2, 210-pounder from Lake Highlands who ran a 10.5 in the 100 meters last spring.

"Ford and Hodge are similar size, but Ford is faster," noted Reedy.

## FULLBACKS

- 48 Shawn Washington, Jr-2L, 6-1, 229/
- 31 Clifton Rubin, So-1L, 6-1, 218
- 23 Jimmy Talbot, Sr-1L, 6-0, 218

## Fullback

As a 5-7, 210-pounder, Bradford Lewis was no giant of a fullback last season. But he was an experienced senior and a reliable blocker and his quickness enabled him to contribute 408 yards to Baylor's ground attack.

"Obviously, we won't have the experience we had at fullback last year," said Reedy.

But the talent level could be higher. Indeed, the coach expects it to be. "Clifton Rubin (6-2, 218 going on 225) has all the tools. He's still very raw. He learns every day. He has to improve his blocking. But he made a lot of progress the last several days of spring training. It's very encouraging," noted Reedy.

Meanwhile, junior Shawn Washington (6-1, 229) is a better blocker and is capable of some good running, and Jimmy Talbot (6-1, 218) also has the ability to contribute. Talbot spent most of the spring at tailback because he was needed there. But this fall, fullback becomes his home.

And just as is the case at quarterback and tailback, newcomers should make for more competition when practice resumes in August. Big Robert Jackson (5-11, 235 or maybe 250), the best fullback in the Houston area last fall, will bring his size and speed to Baylor, and so will



Keller's James Calvin (6-3, 245), a good blocker.

"With the freshmen we have coming in there, we'll have as much talent at fullback as I can remember," says Reedy.

"Robert Jackson is so physical, so strong. And James Calvin is quite a prospect."





## WIDE RECEIVERS

SE	21	Dustin Dennard, Sr-2L, 6-4, 197
SE	11	Pearce Pegross, So-1L, 5-10, 170
SE	88	Gerald Patterson, Jr-2L, 6-2, 212
WB	1	Kalief Muhammad, Jr-2L, 5-6, 173
WB	10	Lamont Moore, Jr-1L, 5-11, 204



### Wingback

The way Reedy puts it, "We're still learning, experimenting with what we can do at wingback. Kalief (Muhammad) is going to be fine there. And Lamont (Moore) has gotten better. Both are doing well both running and blocking. Lamont clearly can be an asset there. Both need to improve their receiving."

Kalief's ability to run reverses, both the inside and outside variety, and his habit of making much happen once he gets the ball in his hands, will give the Bruin offense a dimension it did not have a year ago when he did almost all of his playing at tailback.



### Split End

Watching senior Dustin Dennard (6-4, 197) making big catches and soph Pearce Pegross (5-10, 170) making big plays last spring, it was difficult to believe the Bears might miss their top twosome of last year, John Stanley and Ben Bronson, all that much.

Stanley caught five touchdown passes and Bronson three, and between them they contributed 1,037 yards in receptions to the 1994 offense. Even so, Reedy is not singing the blues when he talks about next fall's guys with the magic mitts.

Dennard is a tall, tough receiver who consistently makes catches in a crowd. "And he's a real team player," said Reedy.

Pegross, out of action last season, has unusual ability, "as much ability as anyone we've had since Melvin Bonner," said the coach, comparing the Port Arthur product to Baylor's meal ticket receiver of 1990-92. "Pegross just has great hands.

"And I think Gerald Patterson (6-2, 212, a junior) also is ready to make a contribution. He's a big guy with adequate speed. And I think there's a chance that at least one of our freshmen might be able to play there next fall."

If so, the bet is probably Derrius Thompson (6-2, 190), the Cedar Hill phenom. "Good speed. A lot like Ben Bronson last year," compared Reedy.



## TIGHT ENDS

- 80 Bradley Domel, So-1L, 6-4, 218
- 82 Danny Fletcher, So-Sq, 6-4, 237
- 85 Clifford Isom, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 245
- 45 Donnie Laurence, Sr-3L, 6-3, 232



## Tight End

Once again the Bears figure to be more solid than flashy at tight end. Indeed, that is the word Reedy uses to describe the No. 1 man at the position, sophomore Bradley Domel (6-4, 218). "A solid player," said the coach.

He also callrd Danny Fletcher (soph, 6-4, 237) "much improved," and he said redshirt freshman Clifford Isom, who at 6-4 and 245 has true tight end size, "is going to be real good. He's not there yet, but he has a lot of ability. Donnie Laurence (senior, 6-3, 232) is another steady player who can contribute in a lot of different ways.

"I think tight end will be as good or better than last season, and all the other positions will be better," Reedy continued. "Certainly the offensive line will be better."

*"Our fans can expect to see more running by our tailbacks, and we're going to throw it 20 to 25 times a game...  
...and we'll run less option."*

Coach Chuck Reedy

## Offensive Tackles

In senior Fred Miller (6-7, 294) and junior David Davis (6-4, 300), Reedy has the best set of starting tackles he has had at Baylor, and perhaps as good as any Baylor coach has had in years.

Miller will be challenged to live up to pre-season All-America billing. "I don't see why he shouldn't be as good as any lineman in the conference. I think he's an All-American candidate, really," says Reedy.

As for Davis, "he really had a good spring." This will be the big Dallas product's third year to start, and his best is still ahead of him.

The depth could be better. Bruce Nowak, a junior squadman who is 6-5 and 297, now shows signs of developing into a future star. He's top-quality insurance if anything happens to Miller or Davis. Meanwhile, huge Curtis Draper (6-4, 333, a junior) continues to make progress as the backup on the right side.

## OFFENSIVE LINE

- |    |    |                                   |
|----|----|-----------------------------------|
| LT | 79 | David Davis, Jr-2L, 6-4, 300      |
| LT | 70 | Bruce Nowak, Sr-1L, 6-5, 297      |
| LG | 68 | Jerome Jackson, So-1L, 6-2, 291   |
| LG | 72 | Jeremy Johnson, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 284   |
| C  | 55 | John Turner, Sr-3L, 6-3, 270      |
| C  | 53 | Anthony Williams, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 285 |
| RG | 69 | Michael Johnson, So-1L, 6-3, 306  |
| RG | 66 | Greg DeArmond, So-Sq, 6-1, 257    |
| RT | 75 | Fred Miller, Sr-3L, 6-7, 294      |
| RT | 78 | Curtis Draper, Jr-1L, 6-4, 333    |



## Offensive Guard

When Will Davidson turned up with injuries that plagued him through much of the season last year, the Baylor guard positions became a day-to-day headache. The fact that fine true freshman Michael Johnson also had injury problems just added to the problem.

This spring, Johnson and fellow soph Jerome Jackson were healthy and productive. "Two good starting guards, and both are very athletic," said Reedy of the 6-2, 291-pound Jackson and the 6-3, 306-pound Johnson.

The depth problem is critical. Sophomore Patrick Dukes, at 6-3 and 398, has such a weight problem that he is almost sure to redshirt although no one questions his athletic ability. Jeremy Johnson, a redshirt freshman playing behind Jackson, still has miles to go.

Reedy will have to hope a couple of his promising line recruits - Carlos Rocha (6-4, 290, from Katy) and Kelvin Garmon (6-5, 305, from Haltom), for instance - can answer opportunity's call quickly.

"Certainly our two best freshmen linemen will have a chance to be backups," he said.



## Center

What had loomed as an iffy position now appears likely to be solid, thanks to a pair of pleasant developments.

"Moving Anthony Williams (a 6-3, 285-pound redshirt freshman) to center (from defensive line) really turned out to be a good move," said Reedy. "He's lost 25 pounds, he's gotten some quickness, and he's going to push for a starting position. He's done better than we expected."

And with Williams coming on strongly, senior John Turner (6-3, 270) stepped up his pace and produced "a very solid spring. It looks like he's really going to respond to the challenge. If he does respond as a senior the way Marty Dunbar did last year, we'll be pretty good at that position," summed up Reedy.





## KICKERS

K	24	Jarvis Van Dyke, Sr-2L, 5-9, 158
K	25	Bryan Hawkins, Fr-Sq, 5-8, 163
P	43	Ty Atteberry, Jr-2L, 6-0, 196

## The Special Teams

Other than their punt return game, the Bears had good special teams play a year ago. Reedy expects improvement there next fall.

"We'll continue to emphasize it like we did last year. Hopefully, we'll just take up where we left off, only we have to get better on punt returns. We need to get very good there," he said.

Kalief Muhammad and Pearce Pegross will go into two-a-days as the leading candidates for the job. Kalief also will figure in kickoff return chores, along with Anthony Hodge and maybe Dexter Ford.

Jon Chancellor (6-0, 215-pound sophomore) emerged this spring as a good deep snapper, solving that problem. Ty Atteberry, a consistently good punter last fall, punted even better - "really good," said Reedy - last spring. And both of his returning kickers, senior Jarvis Van Dyke and redshirt freshman Bryan Hawkins, showed better distance during the spring work.

"And I'm eager to see what young Atteberry (recruit Kyle, Ty's brother) can do," said the coach.

## The Schedule

"I see it as a great opportunity for us," said Reedy. "We're going to play six teams that went to bowls last year. Talent-wise, we should be able to line up and play with any of them, beat any of them. We're not intimidated at all by our schedule."

The non-conference schedule - at Tulsa, Mississippi State, at North Carolina State and at Miami - is much tougher than last year's slate of Louisiana Tech, San Jose State, Oklahoma State and Southern Cal.

But the SWC part of it offers more home advantage against the conference foes. Three of last year's four other SWC co-champions, Texas Tech, TCU and Rice come to Waco, as does Texas A&M, the league team with the best record though ineligible for the championship. The other co-titleist, Texas (in Austin on Nov. 23, Thanksgiving night) appears to be a special headache for the road.



## Recruits Who Might Play

Baylor's needs are such that at least a half-dozen true freshmen might be pressed into action this fall although Reedy says, "we really hope to redshirt most of them."

"Nebraska loses great guys every year but they always have somebody ready to move up," points out Reedy. "We haven't reached that point yet. But we hope to one of these days. You can't be playing freshmen every year, which is what we've been doing."

## Summing Up

"Our fans can expect us to be a more physical football team on both sides of the ball, and definitely a more aggressive defensive team," Reedy said.

"They can expect to see more running by our tailbacks, and we're going to throw it 20 to 25 times a game, maybe throw it downfield a little more, and we'll run less option."

"I think we'll be a much more consistent offensive team."

But a bruising, rough-house defense is likely to be the 1995 team's main calling card. And that's good.

# 1995 Recruiting Class

<u>Name</u>	<u>Pos</u>	<u>Ht</u>	<u>Wt</u>	<u>Home (HS/JC)</u>
Jermaine Alfred	QB	6-2	200	Baytown (Lee)
Morris Anderson	QB	6-2	195	Tyler (John Tyler)
Sean Armistead	DB	5-10	165	Alief (Elsik)
Don Arroyo	LB	6-3	210	Cuero (High)
Kyle Atteberry	K/P	5-10	175	Kingwood (High)
Tommie Black	QB	6-2	205	Kaufman (High)
Brandon Bonds	CB	5-11	180	Corpus Christi (Callalen)
Desmond Brown	WR	6-1	175	Fort Bend (Dulles)
Matt Brown	LB	6-2	205	Arlington
James Calvin	FB	6-3	245	Keller (High)
Mark Cogdill	QB	6-2	175	Houston (Cypress Creek)
*Donnie Embra	DE	6-3	285	Northeast Oklahoma
Dexter Ford	TB	6-1	215	Dallas (Lake Highlands)
Charles Foster	LB	6-2	235	Waco (High)
Kelvin Garmon	OL/DL	6-5	305	Haltom
Curtis Henderson	FS	5-10	180	Humble (High)
Robert Jackson	FB	5-11	235	Houston (Yates)
Bill Jatzlau	RB	5-10	185	Katy (High)
Dwight Johnson	DE	6-4	250	Waco (High)
Larry McRae	OL	6-6	275	Angleton (High)
Allen Pace	WR	5-10	170	Brownsboro (High)
Brandon Pierpoint	OL	6-5	270	Austin (Westlake)
Carlos Rocha	OL	6-4	290	Katy (High)
Rodney Smith	QB	6-1	205	Waco (University)
Justin Snow	LB	6-4	220	Abilene (Cooper)
Robert Staten	CB	6-0	200	Sugar Land (Willowridge)
Toby Summers	OL	6-4	255	Jersey Village (High)
Brian Sutton	OL	6-5	260	Fort Worth (Western Hills)
Derrius Thompson	WR	6-2	190	Cedar Hill (High)

\*JC transfer enrolled at mid-term and counted against 1994 class; biographical date included with upperclassmen.



# '95 Outlook — Starters Returning & Lost

## OFFENSE

<u>Pos</u>	<u>Returning (7)</u>	<u>Lost (4)</u>
TE .....	Bradley Domel, So-1L, 6-4, 218 .....	
LT .....	David Davis, Jr-2L, 6-4, 300 .....	
LG .....	Michael Johnson, So-1L, 6-3, 306 .....	
C .....		Marty Dunbar, Sr-1L, 6-2, 267
RG .....		Will Davidson, Sr-4L, 6-4, 296
RT .....	Fred Miller, Sr-3L, 6-7, 294 .....	
SE .....		Ben Bronson, Sr-2L, 5-9, 195
QB .....	Jeff Watson, So-1L, 6-0, 205	
FB .....		Bradford Lewis, Sr-4L, 5-7, 210
TB .....	Kalief Muhammad, Jr-2L, 5-6, 173 .....	
XB .....	Dustin Dennard, Sr-2L, 6-4, 197	
K .....	Jarvis Van Dyke, Sr-2L, 5-9, 158 .....	

## DEFENSE

<u>Pos</u>	<u>Returning (7)</u>	<u>Lost (4)</u>
LE .....	Charles Horton, Sr-3L, 6-3, 282 .....	
NT .....	Roderick Kinney, So-1L, 6-2, 276 .....	
RE .....		Scotty Lewis, Sr-4L, 6-3, 253
SLB .....	Phillip Kent, Sr-3L, 6-1, 223 .....	
MLB .....		Tony Tubbs, Sr-2L, 6-0, 232
WLB .....	LaCurtis Jones, Sr-3L, 6-0, 200 .....	
BLB .....	Gary Bandy, Sr-1L, 6-4, 229 .....	
LC .....	Tyrone Smith, Sr-2L, 5-10, 178 .....	
SS .....	Adrian Robinson, Sr-2L, 6-2, 210 .....	
FS .....		Chris Lewis, Sr-4L, 6-2, 202
RC .....		Kendrick Bell, Sr-4L, 5-8, 165
P .....	Ty Atteberry, Jr-2L, 6-0, 196 .....	

**OTHER OFFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING (11):** TB Jerod Douglas, OT Curtis Draper, TB Anthony Hodge, OG Jerome Jackson, TE Donnie Laurence, QB Lamont Moore, SE Gerald Patterson, SE Pearce Pegross, FB Clifton Rubin, C John Turner, FB Shawn Washington (P/K Ty Atteberry and K Jarvis Van Dyke also return).

**OTHER DEFENSIVE LETTERMEN RETURNING (13):** FS Michael Benjamin, LB Chad Boyd, FS Nikia Codie, LB Glenn Coy, CB Raynor Finley, DE Daryl Gardener, LB Dean Jackson, DE Sheldon Mallory, CB Joe Manor, LB Robert Mason, CB George McCullough, LB Justin Still, DE Byron Thompson.

**OTHER LETTERMEN DEPARTED (13):** DL Joseph Asbell, TE Todd Crawford, LB Chris Dull, LB Malcolm Hamilton, OT Ricky Heard, TB Brandell Jackson, C John Patterson, TE Damon Rhynes, LB Jerry Robles, P Willie Shupp, SE John Stanley, NT Steve Strahan, DE Bryan Tanner.



## Offense

### Tight End:

- 80 Bradley Domel, So-1L, 6-4, 218
- 82 Danny Fletcher, So-Sq, 6-4, 237
- 89 Clifford Isom, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 245
- 45 Donnie Laurence, Sr-3L, 6-3, 232

### Left Tackle:

- 79 David Davis, Jr-2L, 6-4, 300
- 70 Bruce Nowak, Sr-1L, 6-5, 297

### Left Guard:

- 68 Jerome Jackson, So-1L, 6-2, 291
- 72 Jeremy Johnson, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 284

### Center:

- 55 John Turner, Jr-2L, 6-3, 270
- 57 Anthony Williams, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 285

### Right Guard:

- 69 Michael Johnson, So-1L, 6-3, 306
- 66 Greg DeArmond, So-Sq, 6-1, 257

### Right Tackle:

- 75 Fred Miller, Sr-3L, 6-7, 294
- 78 Curtis Draper, Jr-1L, 6-4, 333

### Wing Back:

- 1 Kalief Muhammad, Jr-2L, 5-6, 173
- 10 Lamont Moore, Jr-1L, 5-11, 204
- 12 Derrick Kent, Fr-Sq, 6-0, 187

### Quarterback:

- 6 Jeff Watson, So-1L, 6-0, 205
- 8 Kevin Rhea, Sr-Sq, 6-1, 200

### Fullback:

- 48 Shawn Washington, Jr-2L, 6-1, 229
- 31 Clifton Rubin, So-1L, 6-1, 218
- 23 Jimmy Talbot, Sr-Sq, 6-0, 218

### Tailback:

- 27 Anthony Hodge, So-Sq, 5-11, 205
- 22 Jerod Douglas, So-1L, 5-9, 167

### Split End:

- 21 Dustin Dennard, Sr-2L, 6-4, 197
- 11 Pearce Pegross, So-1L, 5-10, 170
- 88 Gerald Patterson, Jr-2L, 6-2, 212

### Kicker:

- 24 Jarvis Van Dyke, Sr-2L, 5-9, 158
- 25 Bryan Hawkins, Fr-Sq, 5-10, 163

### Deep-Snapper:

- 52 Jon Chancellor, So-Sq, 6-0, 215

### Holder:

- 21 Dustin Dennard, Sr-2L, 6-4, 197

## Defense

### Left End:

- 51 Daryl Gardener, Sr-3L, 6-7, 315
- 96 Sheldon Mallory, So-1L 6-4, 274
- 87 Josh Wenke, Jr-Sq, 6-3, 257

### Nosetackle:

- 61 Roderick Kinney, So-1L, 6-2, 276
- 99 Derrick Fletcher, Fr-Sq, 6-8, 360
- 90 Chris Sampy, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 270

### Right End:

- 94 Charles Horton, Sr-3L, 6-3, 282
- 91 Byron Thompson, Sr-3L, 6-5, 250
- 95 Donnie Embra, Jr-Tr, 6-3, 284

### Strongside Linebacker:

- 19 Phillip Kent, Sr-3L, 6-2, 223
- 30 Justin Still, Sr-2L, 6-3, 218
- 37 Kenyada Parker, Fr-Sq, 6-2, 195

### Middle Linebacker:

- 3 Robert Mason, Jr-1L, 6-1, 226
- 42 Dean Jackson, So-1L, 6-0, 225
- 40 Jody Littleton, So-Sq, 6-0, 227

### Bandit Linebacker:

- 56 Gary Bandy, Sr-1L, 6-4, 229
- 58 Glen Coy, So-1L, 6-3, 257
- 83 Chad Chmelar, Fr-Sq, 6-4, 221

### Weakside Linebacker:

- 44 LaCurtis Jones, Sr-3L, 6-0, 200
- 20 Clarence Cruse, Fr-Sq, 6-3, 222
- 16 Anthony Taylor, So-Sq, 6-0, 190

### Right Cornerback:

- 5 George McCullough, Jr-2L, 5-10, 183
- 4 Joe Manor, So-1L, 5-10, 171

### Left Cornerback:

- 9 Tyrone Smith, Sr-2L, 5-10, 178
- 1 Raynor Finley, Sr-3L, 5-9, 180

### Strong Safety:

- 7 Adrian Robinson, Sr-2L, 6-2, 210
- 29 Shelby Lee, Fr-Sq, 5-11, 188

### Free Safety:

- 33 Michael Benjamin, Jr-2L, 6-0, 192
- 42 Brian Newberry, Jr-Sq, 6-3, 204

### Punter:

- 43 Ty Atteberry, Jr-2L, 6-0, 196

### Returns:

- 1 Kalief Muhammad, Jr-2L, 5-6, 173





# Baylor Alphabetical Roster

NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL-EXP.	HOMETOWN (High School or JC)
17	Alfred, Jermaine	QB	6-2	200	Fr-HS	Baytown (Lee)
9	Anderson, Morris	QB	6-2	195	Fr-HS	Taylor (John Tyler)
21	Armistead, Sean	DB	5-10	165	Fr-HS	Alief (Elsik)
88	Arroyo, Don	LB	6-3	210	Fr-HS	Cuero (High)
33	Atteberry, Kyle	K/P	5-10	175	Fr-HS	Kingwood (High)
43	Atteberry, Ty	P/K	6-0	196	Jr-2L	Kingwood (High)
56	Bandy, Gary	LB	6-4	229	Sr-1L	Kansas City, MO (Cof'ville CC)
17	Banks, Cornelius	LB	6-3	220	Fr-Sq	Sugar Land (Willowridge)
46	Barrow, Hunter	SS	5-10	177	Sr-1L	Alvin (High)
33	Benjamin, Michael	FS	6-0	192	Jr-2L	DeSoto (High)
13	Black, Tommie	QB	6-2	205	Fr-HS	Kaufman (High)
28	Bonds, Brandon	CB	5-11	180	Fr-HS	Corpus Christi (Callalen)
38	Bowers, Riki	TB	5-8	204	Fr-Sq	Dallas (Skyline)
84	Boyd, Chad	LB	6-3	214	Sr-1L	Tyler (Chapel Hill)
52	Brown, Matt	LB	6-2	205	Fr-HS	Arlington
42	Butler, Zach	LB	6-2	232	Fr-Sq	Austin (Westlake)
26	Cagnolatti, Chris	FL	5-7	148	So-Sq	Chino Hills, CA (Ayala)
32	Calvin, James	FB	6-3	245	Fr-HS	Keller (High)
52	Chancellor, Jon	C	6-0	215	So-Sq	College Station (Consolidated)
83	Chmelar, Chad	LB	6-4	221	Fr-Sq	Caldwell (High)
8	Codie, Nikia	FS	6-3	194	So-1L	Cleburne (High)
20	Cogdill, Mark	QB	6-2	175	Fr-HS	Houston (Cypress Creek)
58	Coy, Glenn	LB	6-3	257	So-1L	Kaufman (High)
20	Cruse, Clarence	LB	6-3	222	Fr-Sq	Houston (Eisenhower)
79	Davis, David	OT	6-4	300	Jr-2L	Dallas (Bishop Lynch)
35	Davros, Chris	LB	5-8	216	So-Sq	Baton Rouge, La (Catholic)
66	DeArmond, Greg	OG	6-1	257	So-Sq	Hurst (L.D. Bell)
21	Dennard, Dustin	SE	6-4	197	Sr-2L	Duncanville (High)
80	Domel, Bradley	TE	6-4	218	So-1L	Needville (High)
22	Douglas, Jerod	TB	5-9	167	So-1L	Converse (Judson)
78	Draper, Curtis	OT	6-4	333	Jr-1L	Lubbock (Estacado)
77	Dukes, Patrick	OG	6-6	398	So-Sq	Carrollton (Turner)
95	Embra, Donnie	DE	6-3	284	Jr-Tr	Northeast OK/Alief (Elsik)
1	Finley, Raynor	CB	5-9	180	Sr-3L	Houston (Willowridge)
54	Firestone, Frank	C	6-1	254	So-Sq	Brenham (High)
82	Fletcher, Danny	TE	6-4	237	So-1L	Plano (High)
99	Fletcher, Derrick	NT	6-8	360	Fr-Sq	Aldine (High)
8	Ford, Dexter	TB	6-1	215	Fr-HS	Dallas (Lake Highlands)
48	Foster, Charles	LB	6-2	235	Fr-HS	Waco (High)
51	Gardener, Daryl	DE	6-7	315	Sr-3L	Lawton, OK (High)
59	Garmon, Kelvin	OL/DL	6-5	305	Fr-HS	Haltom (High)
25	Hawkins, Bryan	K	5-8	163	Fr-Sq	Waco (High)
46	Henderson, Curtis	FS	5-10	180	Fr-HS	Humble (High)
27	Hodge, Anthony	TB	5-11	205	So-Sq	Tatum (High)
94	Horton, Charles	DE	6-3	282	Sr-3L	Dallas (Carter)
14	Houghton, Chase	SE	6-1	202	So-Sq	Wewoka (High)
89	Isom, Clifford	TE	6-4	245	Fr-Sq	Beaumont (West Brook)
36	Jackson, Dean	LB	6-0	225	So-1L	Groveton (High)
68	Jackson, Jerome	OG	6-2	291	So-1L	Irving (MacArthur)
2	Jackson, Robert	FB	5-11	235	Fr-HS	Houston (Yates)
29	Jatzlau, Bill	TB	5-10	185	Fr-HS	Katy (High)
82	Johnson, Dwight	DE	6-4	250	Fr-HS	Waco (High)



NO.	NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.	CL-EXP.	HOMETOWN (High School or JC)
72	Johnson, Jeremy	OG	6-3	284	Fr-Sq	Plano (High)
69	Johnson, Michael	OG	6-3	306	So-1L	Katy (Taylor)
44	Jones, LaCurtis	LB	6-0	200	Sr-3L	Waco (High)
12	Kent, Derrick	WB	6-0	187	Fr-Sq	Houston (Washington)
19	Kent, Phillip	LB	6-2	223	Sr-3L	Houston (Washington)
61	Kinney, Roderick	NT	6-2	276	So-1L	Sugar Land (Dulles)
45	Laurence, Donnie	TE	6-3	232	Sr-3L	Kerrville (Tivy)
29	Lee, Shelby	SS	5-11	188	Fr-Sq	Waco (High)
40	Littleton, Jody	LB	6-0	227	So-1L	Brighton, CO (High)
96	Mallory, Sheldon	DE	6-4	274	So-1L	Amarillo (Palo Duro)
4	Manor, Joe	CB	5-10	171	So-1L	Austin (Reagan)
3	Mason, Robert	LB	6-1	226	Jr-1L	Houston (Lamar)
73	McRae, Larry	OL	6-6	275	Fr-HS	Angleton (High)
5	McCullough, George	CB	5-10	183	Jr-2L	Galveston (Ball)
13	McFarling, Brent	K	6-0	180	Fr-Sq	Austin (Hyde Park)
85	McNeese, Kevin	SE	5-10	170	So-Sq	Dallas (Skyline)
75	Miller, Fred	OT	6-7	294	Sr-3L	Houston (Aldine Eisenhower)
10	Moore, Lamont	WB	5-11	204	Jr-1L	Waxahachie (High)
1	Muhammad, Kalief	WB	5-6	173	Jr-2L	Alief (Elsik)
42	Newberry, Brian	FS	6-3	204	Jr-Sq	Okla. City, OK (Westmoore)
70	Nowak, Bruce	OT	6-5	297	Sr-1L	Houston (Northbrook)
3	Pace, Allen	WR	5-10	170	Fr-HS	Brownsboro (High)
37	Parker, Kenyada	LB	6-2	195	Fr-Sq	Sugar Land (Willowridge)
88	Patterson, Gerald	SE	6-2	212	Jr-2L	Killeen (High)
11	Pegross, Pearce	SE	5-10	170	So-1L	Port Arthur (Jefferson)
67	Pierpoint, Brandon	OL	6-5	270	Fr-HS	Austin (Westlake)
76	Pool, Gary	OT	6-4	265	So-Tr	Ouchita Baptist/Duncanville
8	Rhea, Kevin	QB	6-1	200	Sr-Sq	Waco (Midway)
7	Robinson, Adrian	SS	6-2	210	Sr-2L	Edna (High)
76	Rocha, Carlos	OL	6-4	290	Fr-HS	Katy (High)
31	Rubin, Clifton	FB	6-1	218	So-1L	Welsh, LA (High)
90	Sampy, Chris	NT	6-2	270	Fr-Sq	Houston (Westbury)
86	Simpkins, Garner	SE	5-11	174	Fr-Sq	Kewanee, Ill (High)
14	Smith, Rodney	QB	6-1	205	Fr-HS	Waco (University)
9	Smith, Tyrone	CB	5-10	178	Sr-2L	Houston (Willowridge)
98	Snow, Justin	LB	6-4	220	Fr-HS	Abilene (Cooper)
30	Still, Justin	LB	6-3	218	Sr-2L	San Antonio (Clark)
39	Summers, Toby	TE	6-4	255	Fr-HS	Jersey Village (High)
74	Sutton, Brian	OL	6-5	260	Fr-HS	Fort Worth (Western Hills)
23	Talbot, Jimmy	FB	6-0	218	Sr-1L	Houston (Jersey Village)
16	Taylor, Anthony	LB	6-0	190	So-1L	Austin (Reagan)
91	Thompson, Byron	DE	6-5	250	Sr-3L	Killeen (Ellison)
5	Thompson, Derrius	WR	6-2	190	Fr-HS	Cedar Hill (High)
55	Turner, John	C	6-3	270	Sr-3L	Coppell (High)
24	Van Dyke, Jarvis	K	5-9	158	Sr-2L	Brenham (High)
15	Vandergriff, Van	SE	6-2	163	Fr-Sq	Orlando, FL (Boone)
	Washington, Ahmad	CB	5-10	171	Fr-Sq	Houston (Madison)
93	Washington, Anthony	DE	6-4	285	Fr-Sq	Groveton (High)
48	Washington, Shawn	FB	6-1	229	Jr-2L	Waco (Connally)
6	Watson, Jeff	QB	6-0	205	So-1L	College Station (Consolidated)
87	Wenke, Josh	DE	6-3	257	Jr-Sq	La Feria (High)
57	Williams, Anthony	C	6-3	285	Fr-Sq	Houston (MacArthur)



# Baylor Numerical Roster

1	Raynor Finley, CB	42	Zach Butler, LB
1	Kalief Muhammad, WB	43	Ty Atteberry, P/K
2	Robert Jackson, FB	44	LaCurtis Jones, LB
3	Robert Mason, LB	45	Donnie Laurance, TE
3	Allen Pace, WR	46	Hunter Barrow, SS
4	Joe Manor, CB	46	Curtis Henderson, FS
5	George McCullough, CB	48	Shawn Washington, FB
5	Derrius Thompson, WR	48	Charles Foster, LB
6	Jeff Watson, QB	51	Daryl Gardener, DE
7	Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, SS	52	Jon Chancellor, C
8	Nikia Codie, FS	52	Matt Brown, LB
8	Kevin Rhea, QB	54	Frank Firestone, C
8	Dexter Ford, TB	55	John Turner, C
9	Tyrone Smith, CB	56	Gary Bandy, LB
9	Morris Anderson, QB	57	Anthony Williams, C
10	Lamont Moore, WB	58	Glenn Coy, LB
11	Pearce Pegross, SE	59	Kelvin Garmon, OL/DL
12	Derrick Kent, WB	61	Roderick Kinney, NT
13	Tommie Black, QB	66	Greg DeArmond, C
13	Brent McFarling, K	67	Brandon Pierpoint,
14	Chase Houghton, SE	68	Jerome Jackson, OG
14	Rodney Smith, QB	69	Michael Johnson, OG
15	Van Vandergriff, SE	70	Bruce Nowak, OT
16	Anthony Taylor, LB	72	Jeremy Johnson, OG
17	Cornelius Banks, LB	73	Larry McRea, OL
17	Jermaine Alfred, QB	74	Brian Sutton, OL
19	Phillip Kent, LB	75	Fred Miller, OT
20	Clarence Cruse, LB	76	Gary Pool, OT
20	Mark Cogdill, QB	76	Carlos Rocha, OL
21	Dustin Dennard, SE	77	Patrick Dukes, OG
21	Sean Armistead, DB	78	Curtis Draper, OG
22	Jerod Douglas, TB	79	David Davis, OT
23	Jimmy Talbot, FB	80	Bradley Domel, TE
24	Jarvis Van Dyke, K	82	Danny Fletcher, TE
25	Bryan Hawkins, K	82	Dwight Johnson, DE
26	Chris Cagnolatti, FL	83	Chad Chmeler, LB
27	Anthony Hodge, TB	84	Chad Boyd, LB
28	Brandon Bonds, CB	85	Kevin McNeese, SE
29	Shelby Lee, SS	86	Garner Simpkins, SE
29	Bill Jatzlau, TB	87	Josh Wenke, DE
30	Justin Still, LB	88	Gerald Patterson, SE
31	Clifton Rubin, FB	88	Don Arroyo, LB
32	James Calvin, FB	89	Clifford Isom, TE
33	Michael Benjamin, FS	90	Chris Sampy, NT
33	Kyle Atteberry, P/K	91	Byron Thompson, DE
35	Chris Davros, LB	93	Anthony Washington, DE
36	Dean Jackson, LB	94	Charles Horton, DE
37	Kenyada Parker, LB	95	Donnie Embra, DE
38	Riki Bowers, TB	96	Sheldon Mallory, DE
39	Toby Summers, TE	98	Justin Snow, LB
40	Jody Littleton, LB	99	Derrick Fletcher, NT
42	Brian Newberry, FS		



# Southwest Conference Composite Schedule

## **Saturday, September 2**

Baylor at Tulsa  
Houston at Florida  
Arkansas at SMU  
Texas at Hawaii  
LSU at Texas A&M

## **Saturday, September 9**

La. Tech at Houston  
Navy at SMU  
Iowa State at TCU  
Texas Tech at Penn State

## **Saturday, September 16**

Mississippi State at Baylor  
Houston at USC  
Tulane at Rice  
SMU at Oklahoma  
Pittsburgh at Texas  
Tulsa at Texas A&M  
TCU at Kansas  
Missouri at Texas Tech

## **Saturday, September 23**

Baylor at North Carolina State  
Houston at Kansas  
Rice at LSU  
SMU at Wisconsin  
Texas at Notre Dame  
Texas A&M at Colorado  
TCU at Vanderbilt

## **Saturday, September 30**

\*Texas Tech at Baylor  
\*Rice at Army  
\*Texas at SMU

## **Saturday, October 7**

\*Houston at TCU  
\*Rice at Texas  
\*Texas A&M at Texas Tech

\*SWC Games  
Game Times TBA

## **Saturday, October 14**

\*Baylor at Houston  
\*TCU at Rice  
\*SMU at Texas A&M  
Texas vs. Oklahoma (Dallas)  
Arkansas State at Texas Tech

## **Saturday, October 21**

\*Texas A&M at Baylor  
\*SMU at Houston  
\*Rice at Texas Tech  
Virginia at Texas  
Tulane at TCU

## **Saturday, October 28**

\*TCU at Baylor  
\*Houston at Texas A&M  
\*Rice at SMU  
Texas Tech at New Mexico

## **Saturday, November 4**

Baylor at Miami  
\*SMU at TCU  
\*Texas Tech at Texas

## **Thursday, November 9**

\*Texas A&M at Rice

## **Saturday, November 18**

\*Rice at Baylor  
\*Texas Tech at SMU  
\*TCU at Texas  
Middle Tenn. St. at Texas A&M

## **Thursday, November 23**

\*Baylor at Texas

## **Saturday, November 25**

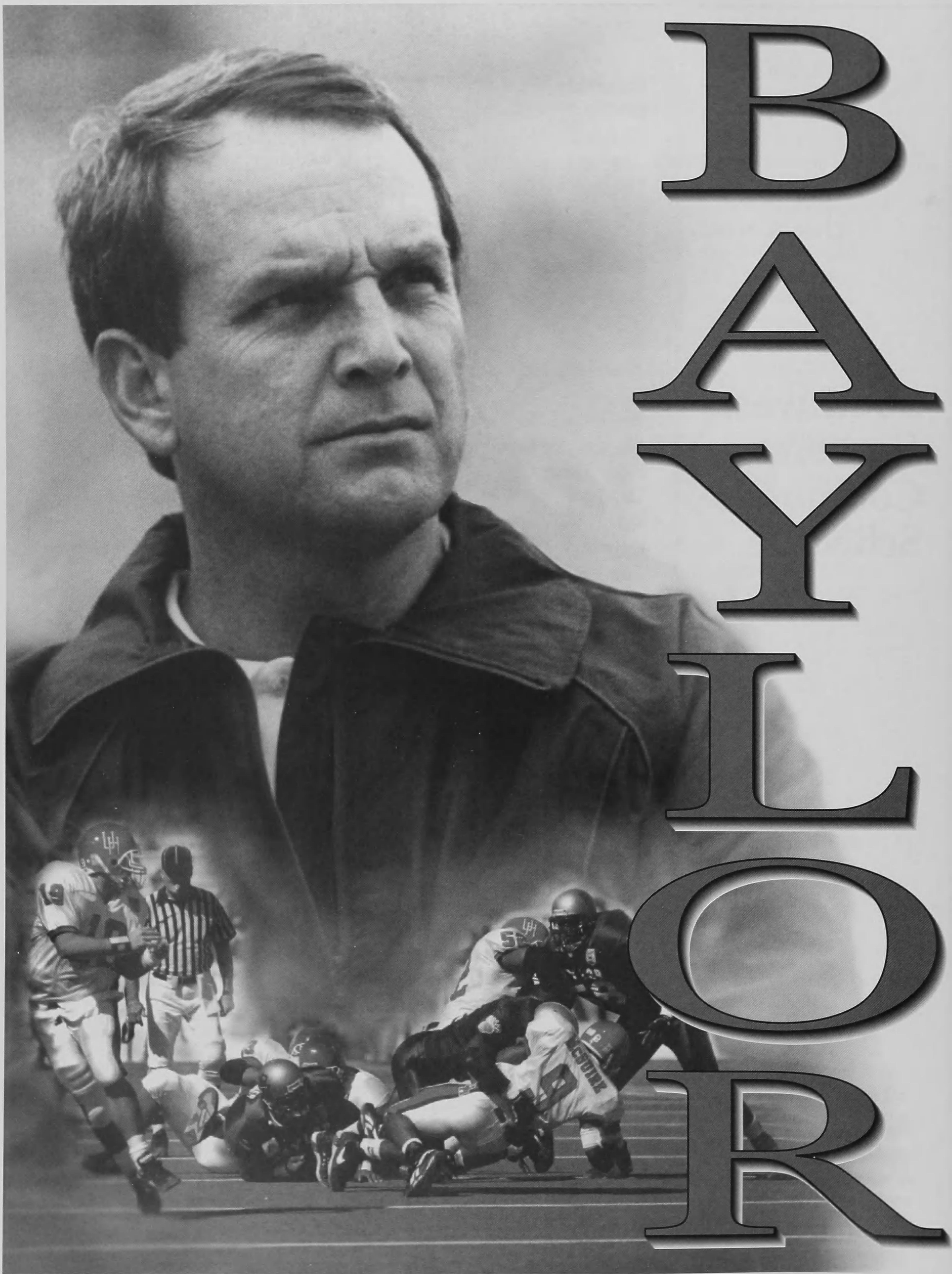
\*Texas Tech at Houston  
UNLV at Rice  
\*Texas A&M at TCU

## **Saturday, December 2**

\*Houston at Rice  
\*Texas at Texas A&M



# B A Y I L O R





# Coaching Staff

## Head Coach Chuck Reedy

In just his third year as Baylor's head football coach, the personable Chuck Reedy has the Bear program poised on the verge of greatness. With three consecutive recruiting classes ranked among the nation's best beginning to come of age and a move to the Big 12 Conference looming in 1996, the Baylor football program is ready to ascend to the highest level of college football.

A share of the Southwest Conference championship and berth in the Alamo Bowl indicated the 1994 Bears lived up to Reedy's wish to see them show improvement in every area and join the list of the nation's better teams.

It is by design that Reedy has Baylor on a path leading straight up. He took his first step in that direction in 1993 as the Bears went through an injury-plagued 5-6 campaign and just missed a bowl appearance. And the progress continued last year with a 7-5 mark, share of the league title and post-season appearance with a very young cast of characters.

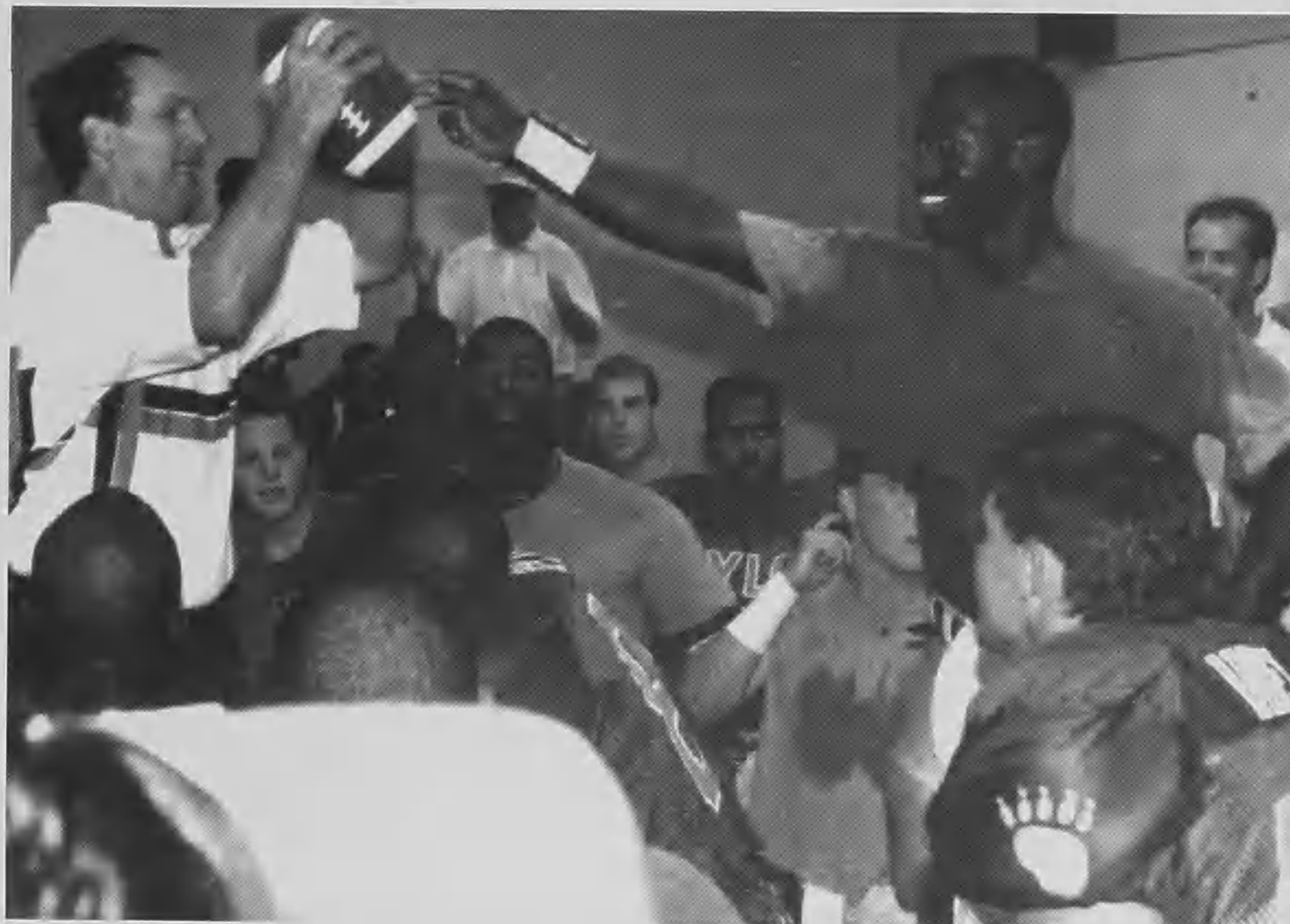
The 1995 Bears will face an incredibly tough schedule with Reedy's youngest team yet, but the level of talent is undeniably on the rise.

That Reedy was chosen to replace the legendary Grant Teaff, who now leads the American Football Coaches Association, came as no surprise to those who know the energetic, positive-thinking, hard-working Reedy.

Reedy learned the ropes of major college football at one of the country's winningest programs, Clemson, and proved he has what it takes in three years as Baylor's offensive coordinator.

Reedy became Baylor's man after a national search that included a number of candidates with previous college head coaching responsibilities in highly visible programs.

As he put it when he was hired, "I feel like I've been preparing for this moment almost all my life." Reedy is a man who loves football, loves coaching and sees no limits to the heights Baylor's football program can achieve.







He strongly believes in presenting a first class image and doing things the right way. Reedy works hard and expects his team and everyone around him to achieve a high level of success the same way.

In his first three years on the job, he has put together an outstanding staff of assistant coaches, successfully led the Bears through three top 20 recruiting campaigns and established an enthusiastic off-season program.

And just as importantly, Reedy has spent countless hours promoting Baylor football and speaking on behalf of the program which he views as having unlimited potential. With a move to the Big 12 awaiting in 1996, he and the Baylor faithful have high hopes for the Bears' rise to the top of college football.

A native of St. Augustine, Florida, Reedy played football, basketball and ran track at St. Augustine High School. He won All-Conference and All-District honors as a football player in 1967.

He attended Appalachian State University and lettered two years as an outside linebacker. After graduating with a B.S. in 1971, Reedy began his coaching career at Appling County High School in Baxley, Georgia, as an assistant coach.

#### REEDY QUICK FACTS

**Coaching Record:** 12-11 in second year as head coach, 7-6 in SWC play and 5-5 in non-conference. He is 7-3 in Waco, 5-7 on the road, 0-1 in bowls and 5-0 in games decided by less than 10 points. He is 9-0 (including 6-0 in 1994) in games he's led at the half.

**Born:** May 31, 1949

**College:** B.S. from Appalachian State, 1971

**High School:** St. Augustine, FL, 1967

**Wife:** Married Jan Dobson, March 16, 1979

**College Football:** Outside Linebacker at Appalachian State, 1967-69

**Coaching Career:** Appling County H.S., Baxley, Georgia, 1971-72; Baker County H.S., Georgia, 1973; MacClenny, Florida, H.S. Head Coach, 1973-77; Clemson Assistant Coach, 1978-89; Baylor Offensive Coordinator, 1990-92; Baylor Head Football Coach, 1993-94.

**Bowl Experience:** 1978 Gator Bowl, 1979 Peach Bowl, 1982 Orange Bowl, 1985 Independence Bowl, 1986 Gator Bowl, 1988 Florida Citrus Bowl, 1989 Florida Citrus Bowl, 1990 Gator Bowl, 1991 Copper Bowl, 1992 John Hancock Bowl, 1994 Alamo.

**Children:** Kris, Brooke, Blaine, Brienne





Reedy then became the head coach at Baker County High School in MacClenny, Florida. In his four years at Baker, Reedy's teams went 29-13, winning two conference championships.

Twice Reedy was named Coach of the Year at Baker. After that successful run he joined the Clemson staff in 1978. Before Reedy went to Clemson, the program had enjoyed an average level of success at best.

During Reedy's 12-year stint at Clemson, the Tigers put together a record of 96-29-4 while winning a national championship and seven Atlantic Coast Conference Championships and playing in eight bowl games.

Reedy coached seven All-ACC players and 12 who went on to play professional football at Clemson. He recruited eight All-Conference honorees and six All-Americans. The last four years Reedy served as the Tigers' offensive coordinator, they went 38-8-2, won three ACC titles, played in four bowl games and held four Top 20 rankings.



*Reedy is a man who loves football,  
loves coaching and sees no limits to the heights  
Baylor's football program can achieve.*



When Reedy became BU's offensive coordinator in 1990, Baylor's I-formation attack became one of the SWC's best and the Bears played in back-to-back bowl games for only the third time in school history (1991 Copper, '92 John Hancock).

In 1992 Baylor finished the season with 4,452 yards total offense, an average of 404.7 yards per game. That was the No. 5 total yardage figure ever at Baylor. The Bears averaged 5.8 yards a snap, a school record which broke the old mark of 5.6 set by the 1991 squad.

Baylor scored 324 points, the second-most ever. And the Bears were successful on 32 of 37 penetrations inside the 20, scoring 23 touchdowns and nine field goals.

In 1991 Baylor enjoyed similar success, gaining 4,552 total yards (the No. 3 total in school history) and 413.8 a game.

As Baylor's quarterback coach, Reedy was instrumental in the development of All-SWC performer J.J. Joe, who graduated in 1993 with every BU record for total offense and passing.

Last year Baylor set school records for points scored (359), points per game (32.6) and touchdowns (47). The Bears fought through a wild and wacky SWC race and finished with a share of the league title, Baylor's first since 1980.

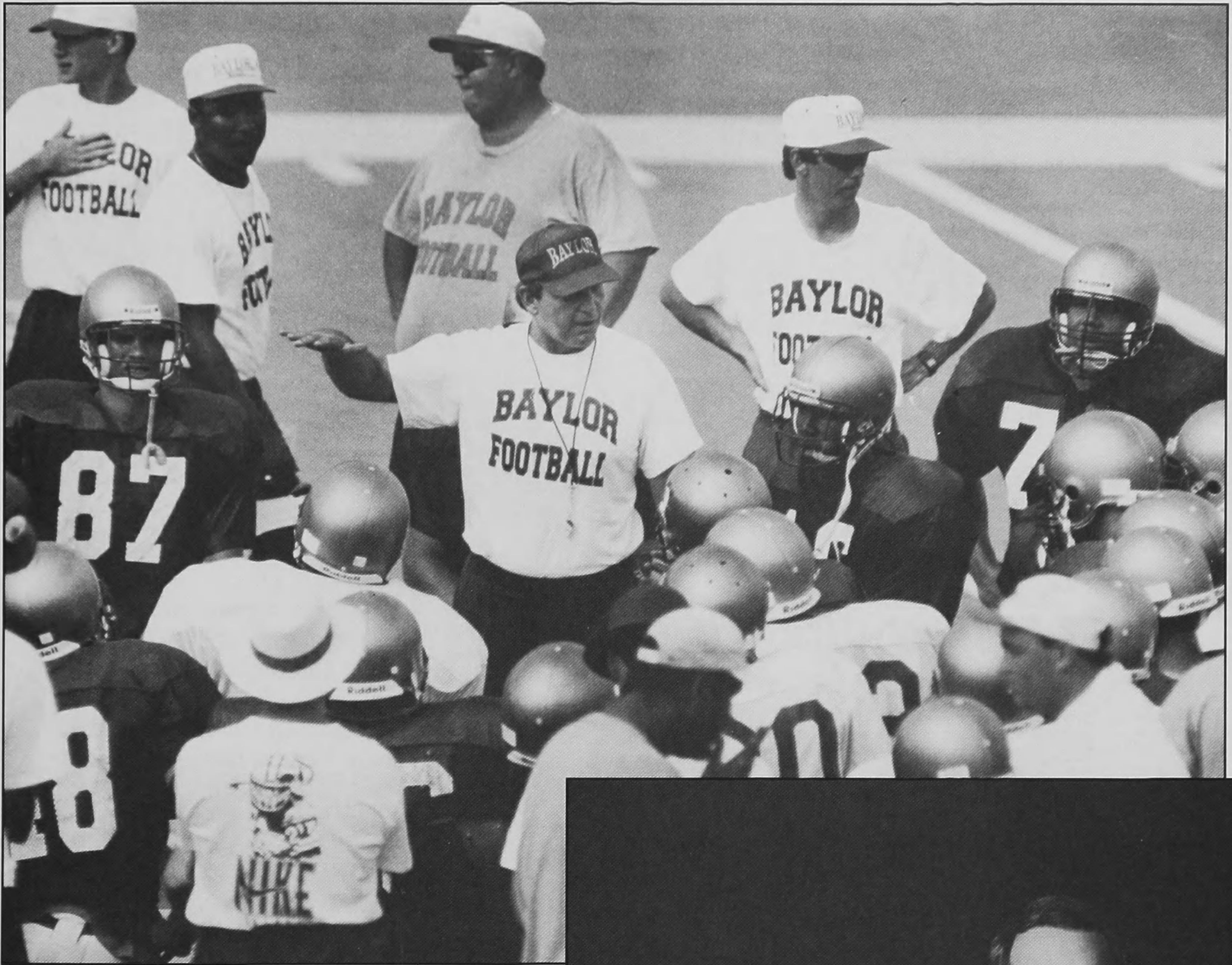
The 1994 Builders Square Alamo Bowl was the Bears' third post-season game during Reedy's five-year stint as Baylor's assistant or head football coach. In 1991 Baylor took on Indiana in the Copper Bowl and in '92 the Bears beat Arizona in the John Hancock Bowl. Altogether, Reedy has coached in 11 post-season bowl games.

Reedy has a 12-11 record at Baylor. He is 7-6 in SWC play and 5-5 in non-conference action. He is 7-3 in Waco, 5-7 on the road, 0-1 in bowl games and 5-1 in games decided by less than 10 points. He is 9-0 in games he's led at the half.

Under Reedy, seven Bears have earned first team all-conference honors.

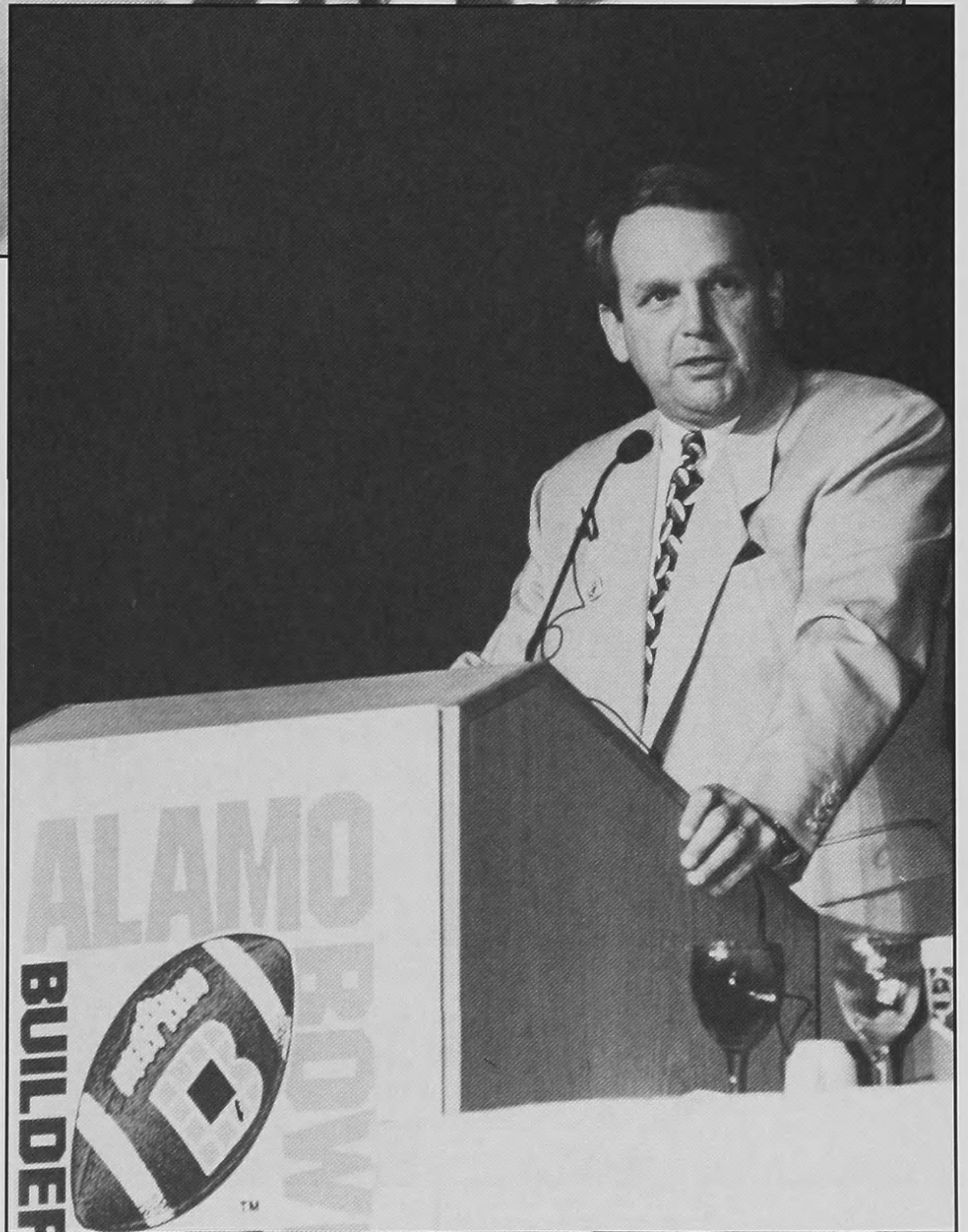
Reedy, born May 31, 1949, and his wife, the former Jan Dobson, have four children: Kris, Brooke, Blaine and Brienne. Just last spring Jan finished a doctorate degree in Baylor's School of Education. The Reedys enjoy their lake house and family boating outings in their spare time.






*He strongly believes in presenting a first class image and doing things the right way.*

*Reedy works hard and expects his team and everyone around him to achieve a high level of success the same way.*







**ANDY MCCOLLUM**   
**Executive Assistant Head  
 Coach/Defensive Coordinator/  
 Linebackers**

**Austin Peay '81  
 Third year at Baylor**

*McCollum continues to  
 sign some of the best  
 high school talent in  
 Texas year after year.*



Andy McCollum returned to the Baylor football staff last spring in the position of executive assistant head coach, defensive coordinator and linebackers coach after a brief stint on the staff at Tennessee.

McCollum originally joined the Baylor staff in 1993 as linebackers coach and immediately enhanced his reputation as an outstanding recruiter, top-flight tactician and very personable young coach.

In 1994 alone, McCollum coached consensus All-Southwest Conference linebacker LaCurtis Jones and headed up Baylor's special teams efforts - deemed by many to be the best they had ever seen in Waco.

And McCollum continues to sign some of the best high school talent in Texas year after year.

He came to Baylor from from UTEP, where he spent three years (1990-92) as special teams coordinator and outside linebackers coach.

The 35-year-old McCollum began his coaching career at Middle Tennessee State in 1981 as a graduate assistant. He spent the 1982-88 seasons as a full-time coach at MTSU, handling the defensive secondary.

In 1985 Middle Tennessee was ranked No. 1 nationally in Division I-AA. In '88 McCollum's secondary led the nation in pass defense and set three NCAA records. At UTEP he coached receivers in 1990 before taking over the special teams and linebackers in 1991.

McCollum is a 1977 graduate of Marietta (Georgia) High School where he earned All-State honors as a quarterback. He was also voted North Georgia Athlete of the Year his senior season.

He played college ball at Austin Peay and was a member of an Ohio Valley Conference championship team his freshman season as an offensive guard. He later moved to tight end.

He earned a B.S. in Physical Education at Austin Peay in 1981 and an M.S. in the same discipline at Middle Tennessee State in 1982.

He has coached four all-Americans, 16 all-conference picks and nine players who have moved to the NFL.

McCollum is married to the former Gwen Wilkinson. The couple has one son, Drew.





Assistant head coach and defensive backfield coach Bob Cope possesses a wealth of football knowledge gained in over 30 years as a college coach. He came to Baylor in 1993 from USC where he spent two years as the Trojans' secondary coach.

Cope coached the Bear secondary in '93 and became Baylor's defensive coordinator in 1994 while continuing to tutor the Bears' defensive backs as well. In 1994 Baylor scored 53 non-offensive points, the most in school history.

In 1995 Chuck Reedy named Cope assistant head coach and secondary coach.

Cope spent two seasons (1989-90) as defensive coordinator and line coach at Kansas State. He was also K-State's assistant head coach in 1990, a season in which the Sporting News named him the Big Eight's "Best Defensive Assistant Coach." In his career, he has coached 23 defenses ranked among the NCAA top 10 in some category.

Before that, Cope was the head coach at Pacific six years (1983-88), where he compiled a 22-46 record.

Cope began his coaching career at Hammond High in Alexandria, Virginia, in 1961. He went from there to spend two years (1962-63) as defensive coordinator at Morristown (Tenn.) High.

He moved into the college ranks as an assistant at Vanderbilt for eight years (1964-71). He was also recruiting coordinator there in 1971. He moved to Pacific as defensive coordinator and assistant head coach the next four years (1972-75) before spending the 1976 season handling the defensive line at SMU.

Cope was then secondary coach at Arkansas four years (1977-80) under Lou Holtz. He was also Arkansas' defensive coordinator his final year there (1980). The Razorbacks went 37-10-1 while Cope was in Fayetteville and played in four bowl games.

Cope then spent one year as defensive coordinator at Mississippi (1981, under Steve Sloan) and Purdue (1982, under Leon Burnett) before going to Pacific.

Cope played on three state championship teams at Central High in Chattanooga, Tenn., going 31-1-1 during that span. He then won small college All-American honors at center and linebacker for Carson-Newman College in Jefferson City, Tenn. He earned his bachelor's degree in physical education and English in 1961 from Carson-Newman. In 1965 he received a master's degree in physical education from George Peabody College.

He and his wife, Jimmie Ruth, have a daughter, Susan McNellis, wife of John McNellis.

## BOB COPE

Assistant Head Coach/  
Secondary



Carson-Newman '61  
Third year at Baylor

*In his career, Cope has coached 23 defenses ranked among the NCAA top ten in some category.*



**JACK CROWE****Offensive Coordinator/  
Quarterbacks****Alabama-Birmingham '70  
Third year at Baylor**

It was no accident that Baylor set school records with 359 points in a season, 32.6 points a game and 47 touchdowns in 1994. A lot of the credit for the most prolific scoring team in Baylor history goes to the offensive squad guided by Jack Crowe.

Through stops at Auburn, Clemson and Arkansas, Crowe has proven to have one of the best offensive minds in college football.

As Arkansas' head coach, Crowe took the Razorbacks to the 1991 Independence Bowl after they finished second in the Southwest Conference. He got the UA head job after a highly successful 1989 campaign as the Hogs' offensive coordinator.

That year Arkansas won the SWC and played in the Cotton Bowl after amassing a school record 4,926 yards total offense. Crowe helped develop QB Quinn Grovey, the SWC Offensive Player of the Year in 1989.

Crowe was hired as UA's offensive coordinator from Clemson, where he spent three years working with Reedy. Crowe tutored Tiger quarterbacks on teams that led the Atlantic Coast Conference in rushing each of his three seasons. Clemson won three ACC titles, playing twice in the Florida-Citrus Bowl and once in the Gator Bowl.

Crowe spent four seasons as offensive coordinator and quarterback coach at Auburn before moving to Clemson. Twice Auburn led the Southeastern Conference in total offense and three times they were the league leaders in rushing. Auburn played in the Florida-Citrus, Sugar, Liberty and Cotton Bowls with Crowe on the staff.

Bo Jackson won the Heisman Trophy under Crowe's tutelage. In all, Crowe has coached in 10 bowl games.

He started his major college coaching career at Wyoming before going to Auburn. He coached there a year for Pat Dye, then was offensive coordinator a year for Al Kincaid.

Crowe got into college coaching without ever playing at that level. He played several sports at West End High School in Birmingham, Alabama, but stuck with baseball at Jefferson State Junior College. He transferred to Alabama-Birmingham after his J.C. career and concentrated on entering medical school.

Before he graduated he began volunteering time to help coach his old high school team. Soon he became a full-time assistant who called the offensive plays. He then went to Oxford (AL) High School to become offensive coordinator.

He entered the college ranks at Livingston as a graduate assistant in 1973. He was offensive coordinator for three seasons (1974-76) before being elevated to head coach at age 29. After two seasons as head coach at Livingston, Crowe joined Dye at Wyoming.

Crowe was born April 6, 1948. He and his wife Gale have two sons, Rusty, 21, and Scott, 17. In his spare time he likes to jog and play golf.





*Bugar is known as an intense coach whose amazing enthusiasm helps him excell at motivating players.*



**MIKE BUGAR**

**Defensive Line**



**Florida State '69**

**Second year at Baylor**

Last year the Bears began a move to an odd-man defensive front and one reason for the successful transformation was the addition of defensive line coach Mike Bugar.

Bugar (pronounced BOO-gar) is known as an intense coach whose amazing enthusiasm helps him excell at motivating players. He joined the Baylor staff prior to spring training in 1993.

His addition gave the BU program added expertise in the 3-4 defensive formation from a man who has coached in both the Southeastern and Atlantic Coast Conferences.

Bugar came to Baylor from LSU, where he tutored All-SEC noseguard Bo Davis for the Tigers in 1992. He joined the LSU staff in 1991 as defensive line coach and defensive coordinator.

Bugar entered the coaching profession in 1969 at Godby High School (Florida) after his graduation from Florida State where he lettered for the Seminoles in 1965, '67 and '68. After one season in the high school ranks, Bugar returned to his alma mater and spent one season as a graduate assistant.

From FSU, Bugar went to Wofford College where he spent six seasons coaching linebackers and defensive ends. He then went to Gardner-Webb and after one year to Clemson.

After three years at Clemson (1977-79) he went to Florida for another three (1980-82). In 1983 he was the defensive line coach of the Arizona Wranglers of the USFL. From 1985-87 he was the linebacker coach at West Georgia.

He then went to Southern Mississippi in 1988 where he spent two years as defensive line coach and assistant head coach before going to LSU.

Bugar coached in two Gator Bowls and a Peach Bowl (vs. Baylor) at Clemson. At Florida he coached in the Tangerine, Peach and Bluebonnet Bowls.

Bugar's wife, Jeanne, is on the staff of the Waco-based American Football Coaches Association.





**LARRY FEDORA****Running Backs****Austin College '85  
Third year at Baylor**

Larry Fedora is considered by many to be one of the top young coaches in college football. In his third year as a full-time member of the Baylor staff he will be in charge of tutoring Baylor's running backs. He spent his first two seasons coaching the BU wide receivers.

In just his first season as a major college assistant coach, 1993, Larry Fedora proved he has a tremendous future in the profession.

Wide receiver was expected to be a weakness for the Bears that year, but under Fedora's tutoring, the Baylor pass catchers wound up being as skilled as any in the Southwest Conference. And in 1994 the Bear receivers came through again with another big year.

In addition to being a fine position coach, Fedora has played a big role in helping Baylor put together back-to-back-to-back recruiting classes ranked among the nation's best.

Fedora landed his first full-time major college coaching job when Chuck Reedy tapped him to be his wide receivers coach in 1993, though he came as no stranger to the Baylor program and Reedy.

Fedora had been on the Baylor staff since 1991 as a graduate assistant coach in charge of tight ends. He grew up in College Station and played four sports at A&M Consolidated High School before graduating in 1981.

The 32-year-old Fedora attended Austin College where he was a three-time All-TIAA wide receiver, two-time All-NAIA District 8 player and Honorable Mention All-American. He was also named first-team Academic All-American.

Fedora is no newcomer to postseason play either. His freshman season Austin College won the NAIA national championship and his senior year they won a conference crown. In his four previous years at Baylor, the Bears played in three bowl games, the 1991 Copper, 1992 John Hancock and the 1994 Alamo.

After graduating, he spent a year as a graduate assistant at his alma mater. He then spent the next five seasons coaching at Garland High School where he handled a number of positions. He joined the Baylor staff as a graduate assistant in 1991.

Fedora is married to the former Christi Wood of Dallas. The couple has a son, Dillon, age four, and a daughter, Sydney, one.



*In addition to being a fine position coach, Fedora has played a big role in helping Baylor put together back-to-back recruiting classes ranked among the nation's best.*





**ROBERT JAMES**  
Outside Linebackers



**McMurry '61**  
Thirteenth year at Baylor

*Robert James has distinguished himself by coaching a number of all-Southwest Conference performers at Baylor*



Outside linebackers coach Robert James has distinguished himself by coaching a number of all-Southwest Conference performers at Baylor and recruiting many of the Bears' top players.

James joined the Baylor staff in July, 1983 as defensive ends coach, and that season end Ervin Randle won all-SWC honors. The next year Derek Turner and Randle were named to the elite squad and Turner added his name to the list again in 1985.

It was Kevin Marsh who made all-SWC in 1986, and in 1990 one of the league's honorees was Robin Jones, maybe James' best ever.

James came to Baylor after leading Gainesville to three consecutive state play-off appearances. Prior to that he held head coaching positions at Lamesa and San Antonio MacArthur.

Overall, James put together a record of 103-37-4 as a high school head coach. James lettered three years in football and two in track at Snyder High School. He graduated from Snyder in 1957 after earning all-district honors for coach John Conley, who went on to become the athletic director at Texas Tech.

He then went to McMurry where he earned three letters playing for Grant Teaff. Before graduating in 1961, James earned all-Texas honors as an offensive and defensive tackle.

The 56-year-old James started his coaching career at Abilene's Jefferson Junior High in 1961. Following that he was an assistant at Winters in 1962 and '63 and Temple in 1964.

He took his first head job at Lamesa in 1965 and remained there until 1974. In 1972 James guided the Golden Tornadoes to a district title. The following year his squad reached the Class AAA state semi-finals.

He spent the 1975-77 seasons at San Antonio MacArthur. The Brahmas were regional finalists in 1975. That same year, James served on the board of directors of the Texas High School Coaches Association.

James entered the college ranks in 1978 at New Mexico. He spent two seasons coaching the offensive and defensive lines before taking over the reins at Gainesville in 1980. He made three playoff appearances there before Teaff offered him a position at Baylor prior to the 1983 season.

James, born April 3, 1938, earned a Master's in education from Trinity in 1976. He is married to the former Linda Kincaid and the couple has four children: Kent, Kyle, Kristy and Dena. His brother, Douglas, coaches at Amarillo Palo Duro.



**CHRIS LANCASTER**

**Offensive Tackles/  
Tight Ends**

**Clemson '89  
Third year at Baylor**

Bringing his own special brand of fire and enthusiasm to the Baylor staff for the third year offensive tackles and tight ends coach Chris Lancaster.

Lancaster has been instrumental in the development of Fred Miller into one of the nation's top offensive tackles and David Davis into the young star who has a chance to become one of Baylor's finest ever.

But he is perhaps best known for the zeal and fervor he brings every drill and every workout.

Lancaster has spent his entire coaching career on the collegiate level. He returned to Baylor on a full-time basis January 1, 1993 after a one-year stint as a graduate assistant coach working with tight ends at Clemson. He spent two previous years at Baylor (1990, 1991) as a graduate assistant working with running backs and tight ends.

He began his coaching career at Clemson in 1988 and '89, working with running backs.

Lancaster graduated from Clemson in 1989 with a B.S. in administrative management. He lettered four years for the Tigers at fullback and was known as a devastating blocker. Twice he was voted the hardest hitter on the team.

In his career, Lancaster has played in three bowls, the 1985 Independence, the 1986 Gator and the 1988 Citrus, and coached in three, the 1989 Citrus, the 1989 Gator and 1991 Copper.

At Baylor he has coached in the 1991 Copper and 1994 Alamo Bowls.

Lancaster played high school ball at Riverside Military Academy in Georgia, where he won nine letters in football, track and wrestling. He was the football team's MVP two years and graduated in 1985.

Born May 8, 1967, Lancaster is married to the former Kathi Goodner, the daughter of Texas Tech defensive coordinator John Goodner. The couple has a daughter, Kaila Diane, born May 12, 1993.

*Lancaster is perhaps best known for the zeal and fervor he brings every drill and every workout.*







**TROOPER TAYLOR**

Wide Receivers

**Baylor '91**

**First year at Baylor**

Trooper Taylor, one of the most popular players in recent Baylor history, is in his first year as a full-time assistant coach, handling the Baylor wide receivers.

Taylor was elevated to full-time status for the spring of 1994 after spending two years as a graduate assistant on Chuck Reedy's staff.

Taylor's enthusiasm for the game and incredible success in recruiting helped make Reedy's decision an easy one. Trooper Taylor, a man who never encounters a stranger, exudes an infectious enthusiasm for everything he does.

Taylor, after finishing his Baylor playing career in 1992, holds the school record for career kickoff returns with 53 and career return yardage with 1,063. In addition to returning kicks, Taylor had a solid career as a defensive back for the Bears.

Taylor came to Baylor as a highly-recruited all-around performer at Cuero. He was named all-state on both offense and defense in one of the most successful high programs in Texas schoolboy history. In the four years Taylor played for Cuero, the Gobblers went 55-6.

Three years they reached the state finals, winning it all in 1987. Taylor played in the Texas High School Coaches Association All-Star Game after his senior year.

Taylor lettered at Baylor in 1988, '89, '90 and '92. He missed the 1991 season with a serious knee injury but overcame long odds to return.

He is well remembered for making a last-minute game-saving tackle in Baylor's 1992 win over Texas. The victory, Grant Teaff's last in regular season play, put the Bears in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl.

Taylor graduated from Baylor in 1992 with a B.S. in Education. He earned an M.S. Ed. from Baylor earlier this year. One of 15 children, Taylor's family boasts an incredible array of college athletes.

Taylor married Evi Taylor, a former Baylor women's track team member in 1993. The ceremony, which took place on the floor of Floyd Casey Stadium, included former Baylor All-Americans James Francis and Santana Dotson.

*Taylor, a man who never encounters a stranger, exudes an infectious enthusiasm for everything he does.*





*West has a solid grasp of the tactical side of the game and is known as a tireless and highly successful recruiter.*



**RON WEST**  
**Offensive Line**



**Clemson '79**  
**Third year at Baylor**

Baylor is developing some of the top offensive linemen in the Southwest Conference and one big reason is the work of Ron West.

Baylor has had solid offensive lines under West's direction. He coached guard David Leaks to consensus All-SWC honors in 1993 and Fred Miller to the same status in 1994.

In addition to being a fine position coach, West has a solid grasp of the tactical side of the game and is known as a tireless and highly successful recruiter.

West joined the Bear staff in 1993 from Southwestern Louisiana where he had been defensive coordinator and inside linebackers coach since 1986 and assistant head coach one year.

In his first six years, West's defense was ranked nationally in at least one category each season, including three seasons in which his defense was among the nation's top 20 in total defense.

West entered the coaching profession in 1979 as a graduate assistant at Livingston, where he coached the defensive line as well as the junior varsity. He then went to East Carolina in 1980 as an assistant offensive line coach.

After spring training there he went to North Texas where he assisted on an offense that ranked among the NCAA's best, averaging over 400 yards per game. In 1981 he was hired by Texas Tech, and for four seasons served as the Red Raiders' offensive line coach.

In 1985, West shifted over to defense, taking over as linebacker coach. That year, the Red Raider defense led the nation in pass defense and was fifth in punt returns.

West, born Feb. 12, 1957, began playing college football in 1975 at Marion Military Institute. After one season, he transferred to Clemson, where he played two years, lettered one time and participated in two Gator Bowls.

West and his wife, Becky, have two children, Brad, 12, and Lori, eight.





**SCOTT BAEHREN**



**Offensive  
Graduate Assistant**

**Second year at Baylor**



**DAVID SAUNDERS**



**Defensive  
Graduate Assistant**

**First year at Baylor**

Former all-Southwest Conference center Scott Baehren is in his second year as an offensive graduate assistant coach on Chuck Reedy's staff.

Baehren came to Baylor as a walk-on 1987 but transferred to Navarro Junior College after one season to gain more playing experience. He played one year at Navarro and earned all-conference honors there in 1988.

Returning to Baylor in 1989, he immediately became a solid backup and eventually worked his way into the starting lineup. In 1990 he was named second-team all-SWC and by his senior year he earned first-team all-conference honors.

During Baehren's career the Bears tied for second in the Southwest Conference twice and played in the 1991 Copper Bowl.

A three-year letterman, Baehren, 26, graduated from Baylor in 1992 with a B.B.A. in Finance. After graduating he spent two years as an assistant coach at Navarro. He then joined the Bear staff in 1994 as a graduate assistant.

Baehren grew up in Brenham where he played high school football and was named all-district.

Joining the Baylor staff as defensive graduate assistant is David Saunders, a veteran college assistant coach.

Saunders comes to Baylor from Nicholls State where spent the 1993 and '94 seasons as defensive coordinator and defensive backfield coach. In addition to his coaching duties, Saunders monitored the academic progress of the Nicholls State football players.

Prior to working at Nicholls State, Saunders served as an assistant at Georgia Southern. He coached the offensive backs in 1992 and the defensive line in 1990-91. He also handled academic advisement for football.

In 1990 GSU won the Division I-AA national championship.

From 1984-89 Saunders coached six seasons at Division II power Jacksonville State. He coached the defensive backs from 1987-89, the receivers and tight ends from 1985-86 and the offensive line in 1984. He also worked as the football dormitory director and recruiting coordinator.

In 1988 Jacksonville State was a Division II playoff quarter-finalist and in 1989 the Gamecocks finished as national runners-up. Both years they won their conference championship.

From 1982-83 Saunders coached high school football at Andalusia High School in Andalusia, Alabama.

While an undergraduate at Auburn from 1979-81, Saunders worked as a student assistant coach. He earned a B.S. in Health, Physical Education and Recreation from Auburn in 1982.

Saunders attended high school at Douglas County High in Douglasville, Georgia, graduating in 1976. His senior year he played in the Georgia High School All-Star Game.

In his career, Saunders has coached six all-conference players, two all-Americans and four NFL draft picks.

Saunders, age 37, is married and he and his wife, Jan, have two children, Riley and Kaylee.





# B A Y L O R



*Meet the Bears!*

# *Meet the Bears!*





# Meet the Bears!



**TY ATTEBERRY**

**43** Punter/Kicker  
Jr-2L, 6-0, 196



**Kingwood (High)**  
**Major: Pre-Med**

**BAYLOR** — Took over the punting chores last year and responded with excellent season...Kicked 39 times and averaged 40.7 yards a punt...More importantly, averaged 40.4 in net punting...Nailed 14 kicks inside the 20...Has been Baylor's kickoff man the last two years...Kicked off 57 times and had 33 touchbacks in '94 (.579)...In '93 kicked off 49 times and had 25 go for touchbacks.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — All-district punter, kicker and free safety for coach Mike Unger, a former Baylor graduate assistant coach...Also played slotback...Named all-state in soccer and was district MVP...Lettered in football, soccer and track...Member of National Honor Society...Attended Air Force Academy Prep School one year before entering Baylor.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Dave and Lois Atteberry...Father is airline pilot...Brother, Kyle, is Baylor freshman kicker this year...Older brother, Dwight, played football at Arkansas...Member of Southwest Conference GTE Academic Honor Team...Active in Baylor FCA...BORN: August 11, 1973 in Kansas City...MAJOR: Pre-Med.

## Career Statistics

Year	Punts	Yds	Long	Avg	Net	In 20
1993	6	190	42	31.7	31.7	1
1994	39	1589	61	40.7	40.4	14
Career	45	1779	61	39.5	39.2	15



**GARY BANDY**

**56** Linebacker  
Sr-1L, 6-4, 229



**K. C., MO (Coffeyville CC)**  
**Major: Communications**

**BAYLOR** — Had one of the top performances turned in by any Bear last spring...Showed tremendous range and athleticism...Developed into leader on and off the field...Transferred to Baylor last year and made an immediate impact at bandit linebacker...Started the first eight games of the year and backed up Glenn Coy the final three...Finished the year with 23 total tackles, 12 unassisted and three for 35 yards in losses...Two TFLs were sacks for 21 yards...Caused a fumble and broke up a pass...Had two tackles for 14 yards in losses against San Jose State...Made an excellent stop for minus 12 yards on a reverse play which he read perfectly.

**JUNIOR COLLEGE** — All-American and all-conference performer at Coffeyville for coach Skip Foster...Also outstanding in track as shot putter.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Three-sport standout at Kansas City Central...All-metro in football, basketball and track three years...State champ in shot put...Named all-American in track and football...Played for coach Ray McGowan...Had highest GPA on basketball and track teams.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Brenda Braden...Plans on working in broadcast management field...Born: December 6, 1972...MAJOR: Communications.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1994	12	11	23	3	35	2	21	-	-	1	1	-





**CORNELIUS BANKS**

**17** Linebacker  
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 220

**Sugar Land (Willowridge)**  
**Major: Engineering**



**BAYLOR** — Will compete for playing time at strongside linebacker against veterans Phillip Kent and Justin Still and classmate Kenyada Parker...Is viewed as a promising young player who is preparing to play a prominent role in the future...Played wide receiver in 1994 after playing quarterback in high school...A good athlete looking for a place to play...Redshirted in 1994.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Played quarterback in high school for coach Anthony Thompson...Offensive MVP of team and all-district performer...Completed 78 of 124 passes for 997 yards and rushed 40 times for 745 yards...An overall athlete who lettered in football, basketball and track.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Cecil and Patricia Banks...An outstanding scholar-athlete in high school with 3.8 GPA...Named Who's Who Among American High School Students...Plans on becoming an electrical engineer...BORN: August 9, 1974...MAJOR: Engineering.



**HUNTER BARROW**

**46** Strong Safety  
Sr-1L, 5-10, 177

**Alvin (High)**  
**Major: Management**



**BAYLOR** — A backup at strong safety who sees considerable playing time on special teams...Has made some fine plays as special teamer.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Two-year letterman for coach Stan Mauldin...All-district and all-Brazoria County performer.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Mac and Jean Barrow...Member of Baylor FCA...BORN: June 21, 1973...MAJOR: Management/Entrepreneurship.



**MICHAEL BENJAMIN**

**33** Free Safety  
Jr-2L, 6-0, 192

**DeSoto (High)**  
**Major: Criminal Justice**



**BAYLOR** — Came out of spring training with a slight edge at starting free safety position...Is expected to compete with Nikia Codie for the job in the fall...Made 11 tackles, eight unassisted, in 1994 and had three in 1993...Spent the 1994 and '93 seasons backing up Chris Lewis at safety...Clocked a 4.28 in the 40, No. 2 time on team...Has No. 3 time in 20-yard shuttle at 4.16.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Made 120 total tackles as senior, 60 of them solos...Produced 12 sacks and 19 tackles for losses, five forced fumbles, four fumble recoveries and one interception...Also scored a TD on fake punt...Recorded over 300 tackles in career...Two-time district player of the year (once as linebacker and once as a safety) and all-state honoree...Three-year starter for coach Ben Dial...No. 3 free safety in the nation by Max Emfinger (National Nifty 150 list)...No. 2 safety in the state according to *Bluechip Illustrated*...No. 20 DB in the nation and No. 10 recruit in Texas by *Superprep All-America*...Honorable Mention All-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44 team...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 50...No. 46 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...*Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post* Top 100.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Larry and Pat Benjamin...Both parents work for the IRS...Graduated with honors from high school...Lists favorite hobby as sleeping...BORN: November 21, 1974...MAJOR: Criminal Justice.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1993	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	8	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Career	11	3	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-



# Meet the Bears!



**CHRIS CAGNOLATTI**  
**26** Wide Receiver  
 So-Sq, 5-7, 148



**Chino Hills, CA (Ayala)**  
**Major: Undecided**

**BAYLOR** — A backup at wide receiver who is in a position to receive some playing time...Good athlete with 4.35 clocking in 40...Has vertical jump of 35 1/2 inches...Redshirted in 1993 after walking on...Fine member of scout team...Saw a limited game action as a reserve last year...Was member of travel squad last year.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Was an all-city and all-league selection for coach Mark Pasquarella...Also all-league in track

**PERSONAL** — Son of Sylvia Woods...BORN: May 15, 1975 in Hollywood...MAJOR: Undecided.



**JON CHANCELLOR**  
**52** Deep Snapper  
 So-Sq, 6-0, 215



**College Station (Consolidated)**  
**Major: Pre-Med**

**BAYLOR** — Is scheduled to handle Baylor's deep snapping chores in 1994, both punts and placekicks...Does a fine job of getting the ball back quickly and accurately...One of the top weight men on team.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Named all-district, all-Brazos Valley and all-state for coach Ross Rogers...Also lettered three years in track...Member of National Honor Society.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Ray and Dinah Chancellor...Both parents are in the education field...Father played football at Texas A&M and brother, Jeff, was a fine offensive lineman who lettered at Baylor from 1990-92...Plans to follow brother's footsteps and become a doctor...BORN: June 10, 1975...MAJOR: Pre-Med.



**CHAD CHMELAR**  
**83** Linebacker  
 Fr-Sq, 6-4, 221



**Caldwell (High)**  
**Major: Undecided**

**BAYLOR** — Broke through last spring and found a spot on the depth chart as a backup at bandit linebacker...Redshirted as true freshman in 1993 and showed fine ability on scout team...Excellent athlete with outstanding work habits...Vertical jump of 35 1/2 inches.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — All-district tight end and free safety for coach Norman Cobb...Caught 20 passes for 400 yards and eight TDs...Lettered three years in football and basketball and four years in baseball and track...Named all-district in football, basketball and baseball and all-Brazos Valley in football and basketball.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Glen and Patsy Chmelar...Father was outstanding player for the Bears from 1969-71...An uncle, Donnie Laurence, was all-SWC performer at BU and member of Hall of Fame...Cousin of Baylor tight end Donnie Laurence...Member of National Honor Society who graduated 10th in his class...Who's Who Among American High School Students...UIL Scholar Award winner...BORN: December 26, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.



**NIKIA CODIE**  
**8** Free Safety  
 So-1L, 6-3, 194



**Cleburne (High)**  
**Major: Undecided**

**BAYLOR** — Came out of spring training listed as backup to Michael Benjamin at free safety...Is expected to resume heated battle with Benjamin in two-a-days...Split time in the spring with track where he was a fine long jumper...Played at both strong and free safety as true freshman in 1994 as well as special teams...Started two games at strong when Adrian Robinson went out with knee injury...Made 30 tackles, 22 unassisted...Intercepted a pass and blocked a kick...Block came against TCU punt and resulted in touchdown for



Tyrone Smith...Has great athletic ability and natural instincts...Had best of 24-2 1/2 in long jump last spring...Has a 4.41 time in the 40.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Top rated free safety in the nation by Max Emfinger's *Blue Chip* magazine...Member of Emfinger's National Top 100 team...Named to *Scholastic Coach* National Top 100 Team...Member of National Nifty 250 Team...*Superprep* All-American...Rated No. 5 player in Texas by *Superprep*...Named the No. 18 player in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30 in Texas...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...Made national top 100 recruiting list in *Dallas Morning News*...Named to *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Houston Post* and *Waco Tribune Herald* state Top 100 lists.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Francie Codie...BORN: January 20, 1976...MAJOR: Undecided.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1994	22	8	30	1	5	-	-	1	-	3	-	-



**GLENN COY**

**58** Linebacker  
So-1L, 6-3, 257

**Kaufman (High)**  
**Major: Business**

**BAYLOR** — Is scheduled to play behind all-star candidate Gary Bandy at bandit linebacker...Will receive considerable playing time...Came up big as redshirt freshman in 1994, starting three games...Made several big plays...Recovered two fumbles and scored TDs both times, a school record for fumbles returned for TDs in a season...Had a 22-yard fumble return in first college game vs. La. Tech and then had a 15-yard return for score in first SWC game against TCU...At critical moment late in Rice game had a sack that produced a fumble that set up the Bears' winning score two plays later...Finished the year with 28 tackles, 22 as primary tackler...Had four tackles for 23 yards in losses, including three sacks for 22...Caused a fumble and recovered two...Redshirted in 1993 and made a good impression in spring of '94.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Multi-sport star at Kaufman...Had 78 tackles, five sacks, two caused fumbles and 22 tackles for loss as a senior...Totalled 203 career tackles and had 13 fumble recoveries in three years...Notched 13 career sacks as prepster...Played for coach Wayne McHaffey...Lettered two years in basketball and three in track...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Waco Tribune Herald*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News* and *Houston Post* Texas Top 100 honoree...First-team all-state...District defensive player of the year...All-district in basketball...Regional qualifier in shot put and discus.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Glenn and Carolyn Coy...One of top students in high school class...BORN: January 28, 1975...MAJOR: Business.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1994	22	6	28	4	23	3	22	-	-	-	1	2



**CLARENCE CRUSE**

**20** Linebacker  
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 222

**Houston (Eisenhower)**  
**Major: Undecided**

**BAYLOR** — A solid performer who is slated to play behind returning all-SWC performer LaCurtis Jones at weakside linebacker...Is headed for future stardom...Has the excellent speed needed to play the position well...Redshirted as true freshman in 1994.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Played quarterback in high school, totalling 1,300 yards in offense...Team, coached by Pat Patterson, reached state semi-finals...National top 200 recruit by Max Emfinger...*Bluechips* Magazine National Nifty 250...No. 14 player in Southwest by *Superprep*...Rated as No. 27 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...*Waco Tribune Herald* Texas Top 30 recruit...*Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express News* state Top 100...All-district and all-Greater Houston...Lettered two years in basketball.

**PERSONAL** — Son of L.C. and Glory Cruse...BORN: February 2, 1976...MAJOR: Undecided.



# Meet the Bears!



**DAVID DAVIS**  
**79** Offensive  
Tackle  
Jr-2L, 6-4, 300



**Dallas (Bishop Lynch)**  
**Major: Undecided**

**BAYLOR** — Enters his third year as a starting left offensive tackle...Was expected to have all-conference caliber season in 1994 but was hampered by knee strain suffered in practice before second game (vs. San Jose State)...Missed five games, played as backup in one and then returned to start final four games...Was back at full strength for spring training and did a good job...Started all 11 games in 1993 as true freshman...Is the only offensive lineman in modern BU history to start all 11 as a true freshman...Teams with Fred Miller to give Bears one of best sets of offensive tackles in the country...Has all the tools to be one of the greats.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Regarded by many as the top offensive lineman in Texas his senior year...Max Emfinger National Nifty 150 list...*Superprep* No. 28 player in Texas and No. 2 offensive lineman...*Bluechip Illustrated* all-American and No. 3 offensive lineman in Texas...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...All-state selection...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30 and No. 3 offensive lineman in Texas...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 100...Coached by Bill Persinger...Made 75 tackles as a defensive tackle...Also lettered in basketball and track.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Leo and Nita Davis...Plans to go into law enforcement work after graduation...BORN: March 24, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.



**GREG DEARMOND**  
**66** Offensive  
Guard  
So-Sq, 6-1, 257



**Hurst (L.D. Bell)**  
**Major: Education**

**BAYLOR** — Enters the fall as a backup offensive guard...Has been a solid scout teamer throughout career but could see some action this year...Walked on in 1993 and redshirted.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — All-district and all-area performer for coach Tim Edwards...Two year letterman...Outstanding student.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Mike and Sharon DeArmond...Plans on becoming a high school coach...BORN: January 20, 1975...MAJOR: Education.



**DUSTIN DENNARD**  
**21** Split End  
Sr-2L, 6-4, 197



**Duncanville (High)**  
**Marketing/Management**

**BAYLOR** — A former walk-on who entered starting lineup as junior and is poised to have a big senior year...Came out of spring as starting split end...Sure-handed pass catcher who ranked third on squad in receptions with 15 and receiving yards with 251 in 1994...Also holds on field goals and extra points...Is a major factor in Baylor's school record 120 straight PATs made...Had one TD catch last year, a 10-yarder from Jeff Watson vs. San Jose State...Had season-high three catches for 67 yards against Houston, with a long of 47 yards, a season high...Caught a passes in nine of 11 games in '94...Was shut out only against Oklahoma State and TCU...Caught three passes for 34 yards in 1993 and did not play in '92...Came to Baylor as walk-on in 1991 and redshirted.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Played for coach Doug McCutcheon...An all-district performer...Multi-sport star who lettered in football, basketball and track.



**PERSONAL** — Son of Richard and Judy Dennard...Father played football at BU, lettering in '67 and '68...Mother is also a Baylor graduate...Grandfather, Jack Wilson, won all-American honors as a Baylor full-back, playing from 1937-40, and was first round pick of Los Angeles Rams...Also member of Baylor Hall of Fame...An uncle, Bobby Wilson, is a former Baylor golfer who won the PGA Long Drive Contest...**BORN:** December 2, 1972...**MAJOR:** Marketing/Management.

## Career Statistics

Year	Rec	Yds	Long	Avg	TD
1993	3	34	15	11.3	-
1994	15	251	47	16.7	1
Career	18	285	47	15.8	1



**BRADLEY DOMEL**

**80** Tight End  
So-1L, 6-4, 218

**Needville (High)**  
**Major: Business**

**BAYLOR** — Took over the starting tight end job last year and solidified it in the spring...As a redshirt freshman in 1994 played in all 11 games and started the last three...Earned first career start against Houston...Was used primarily for blocking, but caught one pass for nine yards in the season opener against La. Tech...Signed with Baylor in 1993 and redshirted.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Caught 37 passes for 479 yards and seven TDs as senior...Had 90 catches and 23 TDs in career...All-district as both tight end and defensive end...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Dallas Morning News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post* state Top 100...Also all-district in basketball and baseball...Lettered three years in football, basketball and track, two years in baseball...Coached by Monte Pritchett.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Thomas and Veronica Domel...Father played football at Texas A&I...**BORN:** February 18, 1975...**MAJOR:** Business.



**JEROD DOUGLAS**

**22** Tailback  
So-1L, 5-9, 167

**Converse (Judson)**  
**Major: Business Management**

**BAYLOR** — Goes into two-a-days battling Anthony Hodge for starting tailback spot...Did not participate in spring drills while running track...Finished an exciting freshman football season with a record-breaking performance against Texas...In that game rushed for school record 210 yards on 20 carries, eclipsing old BU mark of 207 yards set in 1978 by Walter Abercrombie...Also scored his first TDs of the season in that contest, on six- and 51-yard runs...For the season rushed for 473 yards on 63 carries, for team best of 7.5 yards an attempt...Opened college career with outstanding 92-yard performance on 12 carries against La. Tech...Missed next three games with ankle injury suffered in practice and took several more weeks to round back into form...Averaged 67.6 yards per game, which was best on the team, while yardage total was squad's second best...Caught one pass for six yards...Returned one kick-off for 21 yards...In Alamo Bowl had 13 carries for 42 yards with long gain of 14.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — One of the most highly touted players in Texas high school history...Set a Class 5A career rushing record while leading team to consecutive state championships in 1992 and '93...Finished career with 6,191 rushing yards...As senior, ran for 2,046 yards and 30 touchdowns despite missing two games with bruised hip...Rushed for 2,967 yards, a 5A class record by more than 500 yards, as a junior...Also had 37 touchdowns as a junior...The nation's leading 200-meter sprinter as senior with best of 20.58...*Dallas Morning News* National Top 100 recruit...Rated No. 2 player in Texas by *Superprep*...Ranked No. 3 by *Austin American Statesman*...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...*Waco Tribune Herald*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Houston Post* and *Dallas Morning News* state Top 100.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Carol Douglas...**BORN:** July 8, 1975...**MAJOR:** Business Management.

## Career Statistics

Year	Rush	Yds	Long	Avg	TD
1994	63	473	51	7.5	2



# Meet the Bears!



**CURTIS DRAPER**  
**78** Offensive Tackle  
 Jr-1L, 6-4, 333



Lubbock (Estacado)  
 Major: Sociology

BAYLOR — Moved from guard to tackle last spring and made the transition well...Is scheduled to back up all-American candidate Fred Miller on the right side...As a sophomore in 1994 earned four starts filling in for the injured Will Davidson at right guard...Received considerable playing time as backup at both guard positions...Best performance came against Houston when Baylor racked up season highs in first downs (29) and rushing attempts (64)...Has bench press of 380 lbs....Signed with Baylor in '92 and redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-state performer for coach Louis Kelley...Named to state Top 100 lists by *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Houston Post*, *San Antonio Express News*...Also lettered in track.

PERSONAL — Son of Claude and Ruby James...Plans on becoming a state trooper...BORN: November 3, 1973...MAJOR: Sociology.



**PATRICK DUKES**  
**77** Offensive Guard  
 So-Sq, 6-6, 398



Carrollton (Turner)  
 Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — Is scheduled to see duty behind Michael Johnson at right guard...An incredible athlete with tremendous strength...Is No. 1 on team in back squat (640 lbs.) and No. 6 in power clean (313 lbs.)...One of SWC's top shot putters...Threw 53-5 1/2 indoors...Signed with Bears in 1994 and redshirted.

HIGH SCHOOL — No. 89 recruit in Texas by *Superprep*...*Houston Post* and *Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 100 lists...*Dallas Morning News* All-Area Team...All-dis-

trict performer...Regarded as top prep shot putter in state...Threw well over 60-feet.

PERSONAL — Son of Bobbie Dukes...BORN: October 7, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.



**CYRUS EDISON**  
**25** Cornerback  
 Fr-Sq, 5-11, 180



Bay City (High)  
 Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — Made a move up the depth chart and finished spring backing up George McCullough at right corner...Has played on left side as well...Signed with Baylor in 1993 and sat out a year to establish eligibility...Entered school in '94 and redshirted...Vertical jump of 37 1/2 inches tops team...Has run 40 in 4.36.

HIGH SCHOOL — Intercepted four passes and returned two for TDs as high school senior in 1992...Returned three punts for TDs...All-district selection for coach Warren Trahan...Named to Texas Top 100 by *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post*...Lettered four years in track

PERSONAL — Son of Darlene Clay...BORN: May 14, 1974...MAJOR: Undecided.



**DONNIE EMBRA**  
**95** Defensive End  
 Jr-Tr, 6-3, 284



Alief (Elsik, Northeast OK)  
 Major: Sociology

BAYLOR — Transferred to Baylor in January of '94 and went through spring training...Is scheduled to back up Charles Horton at right end...An enormously talented player who should be outstanding when fully adjusted to major college football.


JUNIOR COLLEGE — One of the top JC linemen in the nation...All-American by *JC Gridwire* and *Bluechips Magazine*...All-conference.



**HIGH SCHOOL** — As senior in 1992 was *Dallas Morning News* National Top 100 recruit...Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30 in Texas...*Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* state top 100.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Virginia Brady...BORN: August 26, 1974...MAJOR: Sociology.



**RAYNOR FINLEY**   
**1** Cornerback  
 Sr-3L, 5-9, 180  
**Houston (Willowridge)**  
**Major: Communications**

**BAYLOR** — A veteran who can play either corner position well...Finished spring in backup role to Tyrone Smith at left corner...Will get a great deal of playing time...Backed up Smith last year and totalled 22 tackles, 14 as primary tackler...Had a sack for 11 yards...Recovered a fumble and broke up a pass...As a sophomore in 1993 started one game and played in five others as backup...Made 11 tackles, nine unassisted...Had a solid redshirt freshman year in '92, making 18 tackles, 13 unassisted...Broke up a pass and recovered a fumble that year.


**HIGH SCHOOL** — Named all-district for coach Eddie Brister...Team MVP at defensive back...Member of *Houston Post* and *Houston Chronicle* all-area teams...*Dave Campbell's Texas Football* top 100 pick...Also lettered four years in track.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Johnette Finley...BORN: February 24, 1973...MAJOR: Communications.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1992	13	5	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
1993	9	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	14	8	22	1	1	1	11	1	-	3	-	-
Career	36	15	51	1	1	1	11	1	-	4	-	1




**DANNY FLETCHER**   
**82** Tight End  
 So-1L, 6-4, 237  
**Plano (High)**  
**Major: Undecided**

**BAYLOR** — A backup tight end who has worked his way up to second team this year...Came out of spring training listed behind Bradley Domel...Has played sparingly in career, but has fine talent.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — All-district and all-area performer for coach Gerald Brence...Had 11 catches for 222 yards and two TDs as senior...Lettered in baseball as well.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Jim and Betty Fletcher...Father played basketball at Northwestern La....BORN: January 6, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.



**DERRICK FLETCHER**   
**99** Nose Tackle  
 Fr-Sq, 6-8, 360  
**Aldine (High)**  
**Major: Business**

**BAYLOR** — Super young talent who has moved into the No. 2 nose tackle spot...Is expected to see plenty of playing time...Combines outstanding athletic ability with size as evidenced by results in shot put...Finished fourth in both SWC Indoors and Outdoors...Best throw of year was 53-3 3/4...No. 3 on football team with 405 lb. bench press and No. 5 with 600 lb. back squat...Redshirted as true freshman in 1994.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — One of the nation's top 100 recruits as listed in *Scholastic Coach*...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...*Dallas Morning News* National Top 100...*Bluechips* Magazine National Nifty 250...*Austin American Statesman* No. 12 recruit in Texas...No. 13 in state by *Superprep*...*Texas Football Super Team*...National Top 100 by Max Emfinger...*Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Dallas Morning News* Texas Top 100...Made 80 tackles, six sacks and blocked two PATs in




# Meet the Bears!

senior year...One of the state's best shot putters...Lettered in basketball as well...Coached by Bill Smith.

PERSONAL — Son of Jewelene Fletcher...BORN: September 9, 1975...MAJOR: Business.



**DARYL GARDENER**   
**51** Defensive End  
Sr-3L, 6-7, 315

**Lawton, OK (High)**  
**Major: Criminal Justice**

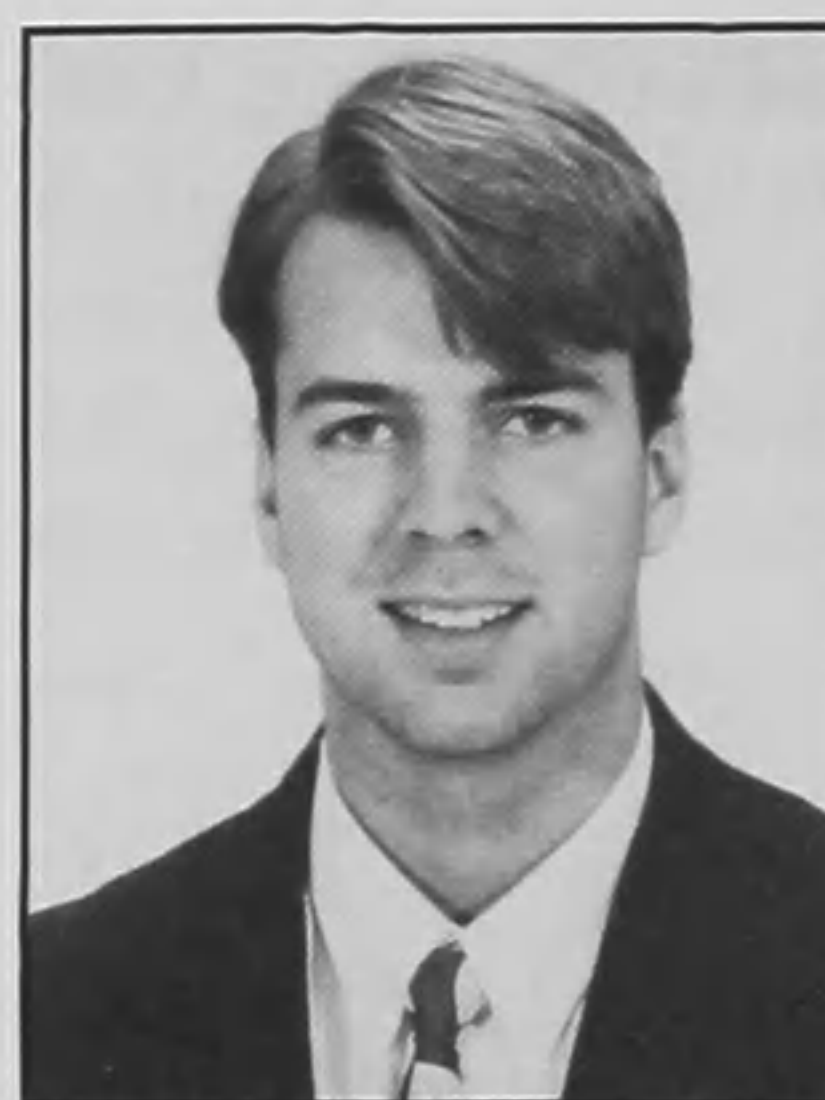
BAYLOR — A post-season honors candidate ...One of the greatest physical talents ever at Baylor ...Has clocked a 4.6 in 40 and is listed in top 10 of every Baylor weight lifting category...Has bench press of 450 lbs., power clean of 365 lbs., incline press of 350 lbs. and back squat of 640 lbs., all team bests...Amazingly has a 20-yard shuttle time of 4.21, No. 5 clocking at BU...In 1994 started first eight games and played in all 11, averaging 2.8 tackles per contest...Had seven tackles for losses of 31 yards...Finished the season with a team high 3.5 sacks for 18 yards lost...Led all defensive linemen with seven passes broken up...Knocked down three in La. Tech game...Top game for tackles was against Rice when he notched five, three unassisted...Had four vs. La. Tech and Houston...In 1993 started nine games and played in all 11...Made 51 tackles, 25 solos...Led team with 12 tackles for loss (minus 35 yards)...Notched four sacks and recovered a fumble...Against SMU made five tackles and recovered a fumble...In 1992 as true freshman logged 176 plays and made 18 tackles, 14 solos...Had six tackles behind the line for 26 yards in losses.


HIGH SCHOOL — Averaged 15 tackles a game as senior...Had eight sacks and nine hurries...As a tight end caught eight passes for 138 yards and two TDs...Averaged 17 points and 10 rebounds in basketball...Also lettered in track...First team all-state...Max Emfinger's All-American.

PERSONAL — Son of Daryl and Norma Gardener...BORN: February 25, 1973...MAJOR: Criminal Justice.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1992	14	4	18	6	25	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1993	26	25	51	12	35	4	16	-	-	1	-	1
1994	19	12	31	7	31	4.5	18	-	-	7	-	1
Career	59	41	100	25	91	1	34	-	-	9	-	2



**BRYAN HAWKINS**   
**25** Kicker  
Fr-Sq, 5-8, 163


**Waco (High)**  
**Major: Business**

BAYLOR — Is expected to push Jarvis Van Dyke for playing time this fall...Redshirted in 1994 as true freshman.

HIGH SCHOOL — Rated by many as the top kicker in Texas his senior year...Hit 27 of 27 PATs and seven of 10 field goals as senior...For career hit 20 of 30 field goals and 125 of 135 PATs...All-district performer for coach Johnny Tusa...National top 150 recruit by Max Emfinger...Waco Tribune Herald, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Lubbock Avalanche Journal and Dallas Morning News Top 100 list...Tribune Herald Super CenTex Team...McDonalds's All-Star Team...Honorable mention all-state...All-Academic Team...National Honor Society.

PERSONAL — Son of Robert and Regina Hawkins...Has helped build houses for Habitat for Humanity...BORN: February 10, 1976...MAJOR: Business.



**ANTHONY HODGE**   
**27** Tailback  
So-Sq, 5-11, 205

**Tatum (High)**  
**Major: Undecided**

BAYLOR — Came out of spring training as starting tailback...Proved to be highly durable as virtually only tailback in spring camp...A fine overall back who can run, catch and block...Strong runner with good speed...As true freshman in 1994 helped make tailback spot deep in talent...Carried 22 times for 81 yards (3.7 yards a carry) and a TD...Scoring run was on six-yard burst around right end against Houston...Gained season high 25 yards on three tries vs. La. Tech in first college game...Showed versatility by catching two passes for 25 yards and returning a kickoff for 43 yards...Lone return set up a field goals against USC...Has the best 20-yard shuttle time on team at 4.14 seconds and No. 2 vertical




jump on squad at 37 inches...No. 7 on team in incline press with 300 lbs. and No. 9 in power clean at 303 lbs.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Rushed for 2,054 yards and 32 touchdowns as senior...Class 3A all-state selection...Top 50 pick by *Waco Tribune Herald*...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle* and *San Antonio Express News* Top 100.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Pauline Hodge...BORN: December 4, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.



**CHARLES HORTON**   
**94** Defensive End  
Sr-3L, 6-3, 282

**Dallas (D.W. Carter)**  
**Major: Physical Education**

**BAYLOR** — Looms as starting right defensive end...In 1994 finished the season strong with starts in the Bears' final three games...Played in each of Baylor's other eight games behind Daryl Gardener...Finished the season with 39 tackles for an average of 3.5 a game...Season high was five tackles three times (La. Tech, SMU, Texas Tech)...Against SMU also had tackle for loss and half a sack...Had four stops with two for losses of four yards against Rice...Consistent player who works hard...In '93 played left defensive tackle in 4-3 scheme...Finished the year with 49 tackles, 24 of them unassisted...Made nine tackles behind the line for 29 yards in losses...In '92 made five tackles, three solos, two for five yards in losses.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Signed with Baylor in 1991 and spent a year at prep school...In 1990 had 84 solo tackles playing for coach Freddie James...Max Emfinger All-American...All-USA by *USA Today*...Nation's No. 25 recruit by *Dallas Morning News*...Top 100 national recruit by *Austin American Statesman*...Class 5A all-state by Texas Sportswriters Association and AP...No. 2 recruit in Texas by *Houston Chronicle*...No. 5 player in Texas by *Dallas Morning News*, No. 12 by *Dallas Times Herald*...Texas Football top 30 in Texas...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...*Waco Tribune Herald*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Dallas Times Herald*, *Houston Post*, *Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Austin American Statesman* Top 100.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Charles and Patricia Horton...BORN: November 22, 1972...MAJOR: Physical Education.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1992	3	2	5	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	24	25	49	9	29	4	14	-	-	-	-	-
1994	23	16	39	4	10	.5	2	-	-	-	1	-
Career	50	43	93	15	44	4.5	16	-	-	-	1	-



**CLIFFORD ISOM**   
**89** Tight End  
Fr-Sq, 6-4, 245


**Beaumont (West Brook)**  
**Major: Mech. Engineering**

**BAYLOR** — Will be a backup tight end...Has fine talent and is expected to see solid playing time...Redshirted as true freshman in 1994.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Ranked as one of best tight ends in state...*Houston Chronicle*, *San Antonio Express News* and *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100...*Superprep* No. 39 recruit in Texas...All-district selection as tight end and defensive end for coach Jerry Hentschel...Lettered in basketball as well...Member of Texas Scholar Team.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Ison...BORN: July 25, 1976...MAJOR: Mechanical Engineering.



**DEAN JACKSON**   
**36** Linebacker  
So-1L, 6-0, 225

**Groveton (High)**  
**Major: Business/Pre-Law**

**BAYLOR** — Slated to see action at middle linebacker along with Robert Mason...Has played outside linebacker as well...Has good strength as evidenced by 303 lb. power clean lift, No. 9 on team...Played as backup in 1994 and had 34 tackles, 21 as primary tackler...Made one stop for six-yard loss and recovered a fumble.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Played in only eight games due to illness, but had 85 solo tackles and 36 assists to go




# Meet the Bears!

with an interception...Had 332 solos tackles and 241 assists, 29 sacks, 40 tackles behind the line, 16 fumble recoveries, and 20 forced fumbles in career...Had 250 receiving yards as tight end...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...All-district, all-region and all-state...No. 34 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...No. 66 recruit by *Superprep*...*Waco Tribune Herald*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Post* Texas Top 100...Honor student with 3.78 GPA...Student Council president...Who's Who Among American High School Students.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Edna Lou Jackson...**BORN:** March 2, 1975...**MAJOR:** Business/Pre-Law.



**JEROME JACKSON**   
**68** Offensive Guard  
**So-1L, 6-2, 291**  
**Irving (MacArthur)**  
**Major: Business**

**BAYLOR** — Fine young offensive lineman who is listed as starter at left guard...Has honors candidate potential...Established himself as the top left guard during 1994 season as redshirt freshman...Started first three games...Returned to starting lineup for remainder of the season against Texas A&M...Has team's No. 6 back squat at 550 lbs. and No. 10 power clean at 303 lbs....Redshirted as true freshman in 1993.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Good athlete who played tight end as junior (weighing 245) and moved to guard as senior (weighing 280)...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...All-district, all-city, all-state for coach Ray Overton...Max Emfinger National Nifty 150 list as No. 3 guard in state...No. 70 recruit by *Superprep*...*Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100...Also lettered in track.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Frank and Rosi Jackson...**BORN:** November 4, 1974...**MAJOR:** Business.



**JEREMY JOHNSON**   
**72** Offensive Guard  
**Fr-Sq, 6-3, 284**  
**Plano (High)**  
**Major: Business**

**BAYLOR** — Heads into fall listed as backup to Jerome Jackson at left offensive guard...A good young player who needs some time to develop...Redshirted as freshman in 1994.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram* Texas top 100...*Dallas Morning News* all-Area...All-district.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Wise and Peggy Johnson...**BORN:** October 19, 1975...**MAJOR:** Business.



**MICHAEL JOHNSON**   
**69** Offensive Guard  
**So-1L, 6-3, 306**  
**Katy (Taylor)**  
**Major: Business**

**BAYLOR** — Starting right offensive guard...Proved to be a talented true freshman in 1994 who showed tremendous potential...Earned three starts at left guard, ...Was limited by knee injury much of the year...Has team's No. 5 incline press at 315 lbs. and No. 6 power clean at 313 lbs.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — National top 150 recruit by Max Emfinger...Blue Chip Magazine National Nifty 250 list...Ranked No. 46 in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...*Superprep* No. 63 recruit in Texas...*Waco Tribune Herald* Texas top 30 recruit...*Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* state Top 100...Excellent shot putter in high school.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Charles Colquitt...**BORN:** February 20, 1976...**MAJOR:** Business.



# Meet the Bears!


**HIGH SCHOOL** — Signed with Baylor in 1991 but sat out to establish eligibility...In 1990 as senior had 170 tackles, 20 of which went for losses...Notched 25 tackles again No. 1 ranked Aldine...Played only basketball through junior year...Despite limited experience was named honorable mention all-USA by *USA Today*...Top 50 recruit by *Texas Football*...No. 61 recruit by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...No. 55 recruit by *Austin American Statesman*...*Houston Chronicle* Super Sleeper Team...Also lettered in basketball, baseball and track.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Phillip and Jan Kent...Father is member of Baylor Hall of Fame who was all-SWC wingback on Bears' 1974 league championship team...Brother, Derrick, is wingback for the Bears...BORN: July 14, 1973...MAJOR: Telecommunications.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1992	7	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	34	13	47	2	4	-	-	-	-	4	1	1
1994	20	13	33	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Career	61	31	92	3	7	1	-	-	-	4	1	1



**RODERICK KINNEY**   
**61** Nose Tackle  
 So-1L, 6-2, 276

**Sugar Land (Dulles)**  
**Major: Business**

**BAYLOR** — Slated to start at nose tackle in 1995...Went into 1994 season as backup but wound up starting...Took over when Steve Strahan went down in Texas A&M game...Earned his first start against SMU where he managed three tackles and 1/2 sack...Played in all 11 games with five starts...Ended the season with 28 tackles, 14 primary, 14 assists, one tackle for loss of seven yards and one sack for eight negative yards...Redshirted in 1993 as true freshman.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Team went 14-1 senior year under coach Ronnie Bell...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...All-district, all-state and all-Greater Houston two years...*Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100 lists.

**PERSONAL** — Son of George and Maxine Kinney...Father played for Houston Oilers...Wants to own his own business some day...BORN: April 24, 1975...MAJOR: Business.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1994	14	14	28	1	7	1	7	-	-	3	1	-



**DONNIE LAURENCE**   
**45** Tight End  
 Sr-3L, 6-3, 232

**Kerrville (Tivy)**  
**Major: Finance**


**BAYLOR** — Solid player who has made a good contribution as backup tight end the past three years...Outstanding blocker...Redshirted in 1991...Member of GTE SWC Academic Honor Team.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Played linebacker and recorded 115 solo tackles as senior, to go with three interceptions, eight fumble recoveries and eight sacks...*Blue Chip Magazine* all-American...State's No. 21 recruit by *Dallas Times Herald*...No. 27 signee by *Houston Chronicle*...No. 34 in Texas by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...Associated Press all-state...All-district as linebacker and punter...*Houston Chronicle*, *Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News* and *San Antonio Express News* Top 100 teams...Hit .450 in baseball, averaged 20 points a game in basketball and was one of state's best weight men in track (state qualifier in shot put)...Lettered three years in basketball, four in baseball and three in track.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Donnie Laurence, Sr., all-SWC football and baseball player for the Bears...Father, a member of the Baylor Hall of Fame, is head football coach at Kerrville Tivy...Mother is Lynne Laurence...Participates in Baylor FCA...Member of National Honor Society and had 4.0 GPA in high school while graduating with honors...Academic all-district...BORN: May 9, 1972...MAJOR: Finance.





**SHELBY LEE**   
**29** Strong Safety  
 Fr-Sq, 5-11, 188

**Waco (High)**  
**Major: Undecided**

**BAYLOR** — Talented young player who made a move up the depth chart last spring...Redshirted as freshman in 1994, playing cornerback...Switched to strong safety in spring and got job backing up Winkie Robinson...Can play safety or corner.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Returned three kickoffs for touchdowns and gained 431 yards on 11 kickoff returns...Returned 10 punts for 88 yards...Coached by Johnny Tusa...All-district...Super CenTex pick by *Waco Tribune Herald*...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Waco Tribune Herald* and *Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 100 honoree...Also lettered in baseball.

**PERSONAL** — BORN: December 27, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.



**JODY LITTLETON**   
**40** Middle Linebacker  
 So-1L, 6-0, 227


**Brighton, CO (High)**  
**Major: Education**

**BAYLOR** — Has been a scout teamer two years but is now in a position to play as backup middle linebacker...Is coming out of a good spring.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — All-conference as linebacker...Had 105 tackles and five fumble recoveries to go with 10 sacks...Also lettered in wrestling where he earned all-state honors.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Jody and Hilda Littleton of Hico...BORN: October 23, 1974...MAJOR: Education.



**SHELDON MALLORY**   
**96** Defensive End  
 So-1L, 6-4, 274


**Amarillo (Palo Duro)**  
**Major: Communications**

**BAYLOR** — Came out of spring backing up Daryl Gardener at left defensive end...Had a good red-shirt freshman year, seeing limited action behind Gardener...Played in 10 of 11 games, finishing with 13 tackles, 8 solos...Top game was against SMU when he had five tackles, four unassisted...Redshirted in 1993.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Made 45 unassisted tackles as senior...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...All-state...No. 48 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...Top 50 listee by *Waco Tribune Herald*...No. 72 in Texas by *Superprep*...*Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Top 100...Coached by Doug James...Also lettered in basketball and track...Won Youth Leadership Award.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Charles and Denise Rayford...BORN: November 5, 1974...MAJOR: Communications.



**JOE MANOR**   
**4** Cornerback  
 So-1L, 5-10, 171

**Austin (Reagan)**  
**Major: Undecided**

**BAYLOR** — Excellent athlete who will go into season as backup to George McCullough at right cornerback...Did not go through spring drills because of duty with track team where he was a fine high hurdler...Finished third in SWC Indoors and seventh Outdoors...Also ran on sprint relay...Started seven games in 1994, the third through the ninth...Finished the year with 52 tackles, 40 unassisted...Made two tackles behind the line for five yards in losses...Broke up 11 passes, second high figure on the team...Top game came at USC where he had nine tackles, seven solos, one for three-



# Meet the Bears!

yard loss...Had seven tackles in Rice contest...Broke up three passes in three games, USC, SMU and A&M...Redshirted in 1993 as true freshman.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Listed by Max Emfinger as No. 3 cornerback in the nation...*Waco Tribune Herald* state top 30...No. 33 recruit in Texas by *Austin American Statesman*...No. 75 recruit by *Superprep*...*Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News* state Top 100...Coached by Dennie Cedar...In track was ranked No. 1 in the U.S. with time of 13.38 in high hurdles.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Lois Manor...BORN: June 27, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1994	40	12	52	2	5	-	-	-	-	11	-	-



**ROBERT MASON**  
**3**  
**Middle Linebacker**  
**Jr-1L, 6-1, 226**

**Houston (Lamar)**  
**Major: Undecided**

**BAYLOR** — Came out of spring battling Dean Jackson for the starting job at middle linebacker...In 1994 started the year playing backup at strongside linebacker and was moved to middle for last three games of the year...Finished with 32 total tackles, 17 as primary tackler...Top outing came against Oklahoma State when he had six stops...Combines good size and speed...Has No. 6 bench press on team, 390 lbs....No. 7 on incline press at 300 lbs....Came in as true freshman in 1993 and was in line to receive lots of playing time before an ankle injury forced him out.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Had 120 tackles, 66 of them solos as senior...Also recorded five sacks and caused four fumbles...Notched over 300 tackles in career...No. 29 recruit in Texas by *Superprep*...*Superprep* all-American...Top 50 in state by *Waco Tribune Herald*...No. 54 signee by *Austin American Statesman*...*Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *San Antonio Express News* Top 100...Coached by Tom Nolan.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Robert Mason...Graduated in top 10 percent of high school class...BORN: November 30, 1974...MAJOR: Undecided.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1994	17	15	32	1	2	-	-	1	0	-	-	-



**GEORGE McCULLOUGH**  
**5**  
**Right Cornerback**  
**Jr-2L, 5-10, 183**

**Galveston (Ball)**  
**Major: Education**

**BAYLOR** — Heads into the season as the starting right cornerback...Viewed as a fine athlete with solid skills ready to shine in starting role...Has best times on team with 4.24 in 40 and 4.14 in 20-yard shuttle...In 1994 played in a backup role and had 30 tackles, 19 unassisted...Had four passes broken up, a fumble recovery and a tackle for loss (minus one yard)...As true freshman made a big splash when he had 23 tackles, 12 unassisted...Intercepted a pass and broke up three.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Made 40 tackles and had three interceptions (one returned for a TD) in 1992...Had 326 yards in kickoff returns...Returned four punts for TDs...Had nine passes broken up and three forced fumbles...Rated as No. 5 cornerback in the nation by Max Emfinger...National Nifty 150 list...No. 26 DB in nation and No. 17 player in Texas by *Superprep*...*Houston Post*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Top 100...Lettered three years in track...Coached by former Baylor assistant coach Pat Culpepper.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Jennifer McCullough...BORN: February 18, 1975...MAJOR: Education.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1993	12	11	23	1	1	-	-	1	0	3	-	-
1994	19	11	30	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	1
Totals	31	22	53	2	2	-	-	1	0	7	-	1





**FRED MILLER**  
**75** Offensive  
 Tackle  
 Sr-3L, 6-7, 294



**Houston (Aldine Eisenhower)**  
**Major: Sociology**

**BAYLOR** — All-American candidate entering his fourth year as a starter...Garnered consensus All-Southwest Conference honors in 1994 and was named all-conference on several teams in 1993...Is considered the rock of the BU line after starting all 11 games in '94...Added badly needed stability to a line ravaged by injuries...Miller was on six different sets of starting lines...Was the only lineman to start all 11 games...Started all 11 games as a sophomore as well...First started as red-shirt freshman in 1992...Has No. 3 back squat on squad at 610 lbs.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Rated as top 50 recruit by *Texas Football*...The 98th best recruit in Texas by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...Top 100 recruit by *Dallas Times Herald*, *Houston Post*, *San Antonio Express News*...All-Greater Houston by *Houston Chronicle*...All-district...Played for coach Dick Olin.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Evelyn Foreman...BORN: February 6, 1973...MAJOR: Sociology.



**LAMONT MOORE**  
**10** Wingback  
 Jr-1L, 5-11, 204



**Waxahachie (High)**  
**Major: Business Admin.**

**BAYLOR** — Moved from quarterback to wingback in spring of '95 and showed fine potential...A good athlete who can catch the ball...Is slated to back up Kalief Muhammad at wingback...Went into 1994 season as starting quarterback...Became backup with the emergence of Jeff Watson...Saw action in eight games, going nine of 11 passing for 182 yards, 1 TD and 1 interception...Threw 42-yard TD to Ben Bronson against SMU...Carried ball 32 times for 82 yards, and had four-yard TD vs. Houston...Played sparingly as freshman in 1993.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Went 35-4 as starting quarterback at Waxahachie...In 1992 went 16-0 and won state title...Completed 65 of 119 passes for 1,456 yards, 17 TDs...Rushed for 1,136 yards and scored 28 TDs on 232 carries...Scored 170 points...*Dallas Morning News* Metro Player of the Year...Max Emfinger National Nifty 150 recruit...Honorable mention all-American by Schutt Sports Group...*Dallas Morning News*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Billy Moore...BORN: April 4, 1975...MAJOR: Business Administration.



**KALIEF MUHAMMAD**  
**1** Wingback  
 Jr-2L, 5-6, 173



**Alief (Elsik)**  
**Major: Marketing**

**BAYLOR** — Will line up at wingback and provide the Bears with scoring potential in a number of ways...Will be used to catch, run and return the ball...Is a threat in every way anywhere on the field...Has 4.39 speed in the 40...For career has 124 carries for 700 yards (5.6 yards per carry) with five rushing TDs...Has caught 22 passes for 279 yards and has 43 returns for 882 yards...Totals 1,861 career all-purpose yards, 84.6 a game...As a tailback in 1994 led the Bears in rushing with 529 yards on 97 attempts (5.5 yards a carry)...Was also fourth-leading receiver with 14 catches for 193 yards (13.8 yards a catch)...Totalled 1,113 all-purpose yards...Scored three rushing TDs and one receiving...Best days came at San Jose State (86 yards rushing, two TDs), vs. Oklahoma State (80 yards rushing) and at TCU (93 yards rushing)...Scored two TDs vs. Texas (one-yard run, 28-yard pass)...The receiving TD made all the highlight films as he dove completely over a defender to reach the end-zone and put BU ahead 21-14 in the first quarter...Had a potential game-tying kickoff return for a TD called back in Texas game...As a freshman in 1993 totalled 728 all-purpose yards, carrying the ball 27 times for 171 yards and two TDs...Averaged 6.3 yards a carry and caught eight passes for 86 yards while gaining 471 yards on 18 kickoff returns.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Rushed for 2,133 yards on 313 carries with 26 TDs as a senior...Had 1,423 yards and 24 TDs as a junior...Totalled 4,536 career rushing yards and 61 TDs...Won Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year Award...No. 31 recruit in Texas by *Superprep*...Named to *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous



# Meet the Bears!

44 Team...Max Emfinger National Nifty 150 recruit...*Houston Post, Houston Chronicle, Fort Worth Star Telegram, San Antonio Express News, Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100...Coached by Mike Sciba.

PERSONAL — Son of Diana Richard...BORN: January 23, 1974...MAJOR: Marketing.

## Career Statistics

Year	Ru	Yd	Avg	TD	LP	Rec	Yd	Ret	Yd	Att	Yd
1993	27	171	6.3	2	25	8	86	18	471	53	662
1994	97	529	5.5	3	39	14	193	25	411	136	1133
Career	124	700	5.6	5	39	22	279	43	882	189	1861



**BRIAN NEWBERRY**  
**42** Free Safety  
Jr-Sq, 6-3, 204



**Okla. City, OK (Westmoore)**  
**Major: Education**

BAYLOR — Has come back from serious Achilles injury to put himself in a position to play...Signed with Bears in 1992 as highly touted prospect, but a Achilles injury that year almost halted his career...Has worked extremely hard to put himself in position as backup at free safety.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-district and all-state performer for coach Wayne Estes...Played quarterback and safety...Rated as one of the top recruits in Oklahoma...Also lettered in basketball three years and track one year...All-district in basketball...FCA Athlete of the Year.

PERSONAL — Son of Steve and Connie Newberry...BORN: February 26, 1974...MAJOR: Education.



**BRUCE NOWAK**  
**70** Offensive Tackle  
Sr-1L, 6-5, 297



**Houston (Northbrook)**  
**Major: Business Management**

BAYLOR — Valuable member of offensive line as backup to left tackle David Davis...Started five games last year while Davis was out with an injury (games two through six)...Can play both tackle positions...Is ranked third on team in power clean (330 lbs.), fourth in back squat (605 lbs.) and 10th in bench press (365 lbs.)...Played as backup on offensive line in 1993 and saw limited action as freshman in '92.

HIGH SCHOOL — Two-way starter for coach Bud Ferguson...Recorded 72 tackles, 25 unassisted as senior...Also had four sacks...Max Emfinger Blue Chip list...*Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 100...*Houston Post* All-Greater Houston...*Houston Chronicle* All-Area.

PERSONAL — Son of Tommy and Dorothy Nowak...BORN: December 20, 1973...MAJOR: Business Management.



**KENYADA PARKER**  
**37** Strongside Linebacker  
Fr-Sq, 6-2, 195



**Sugar Land (Willowridge)**  
**Major: Sports Medicine**

BAYLOR — Has progressed well, taking a spot on the depth chart as backup at strongside linebacker...Will play in '94 and is viewed as the heir apparent...Has excellent speed, needs strength and experience.

HIGH SCHOOL — All-district and all-area performer by *Houston Post* and *Houston Chronicle*...District MVP for coach Anthony Thompson...Lettered three years in basketball and one in baseball.

PERSONAL — Son of Kenneth and Kathy Parker...BORN: November 23, 1976...MAJOR: Sports Medicine.





**GERALD PATTERSON**   
**88** Split End  
 Jr-2L, 6-2, 212  
**Killeen (High)**  
**Major: Education**

**BAYLOR** — Will get some playing time as a back up in Baylor's receiver corps...Saw action in all 11 games last year as redshirt freshman...Had four receptions for 40 yards, including a long of 16 yards vs. Louisiana Tech...Caught two passes in each of first two games (two for 25 yards against La. Tech and two for 15 at San Jose State)...Redshirted in 1993...Has good size and athletic ability...Vertical jump of 35 inches.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Caught 48 passes for 970 yards and 11 TDs as senior...Averaged 20.2 yards a catch and a TD every four catches...Caught 78 passes for 1,391 yards in career...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100 and Super CenTex Team...All-district in football and academic all-district in classroom...Also lettered in track two years...Team won state title in 1991...Coached by Jerry Bomar...Who's Who Student.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Calvin and Melrose Patterson...The youngest of five children...BORN: August 29, 1974...MAJOR: Education.



**PEARCE PEGROSS**   
**11** Split End  
 So-1L, 5-10, 170  
**Port Arthur (Jefferson)**  
**Major: Business**


**BAYLOR** — Slated to make a big contribution as receiver...Did not play in 1994 while working with scout team but had an excellent spring...Made a big splash as true freshman in 1993, catching 10 passes for 195 yards, returning a kickoff 42 yards and 11 punts for 35 yards...Totalled 272 all-purpose yards...Made a huge catch against Utah State to sustain the winning drive...Has a 4.31 time in the 40.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Caught 54 passes for 907 yards and 11 touchdowns as senior...All-district and all-

area performer...*Waco Tribune Herald*, *Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News* Top 100...Coached by Mike Owens.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Pearce and Lorraine Pegross...BORN: September 12, 1973...MAJOR: Business.




**KEVIN RHEA**   
**8** Quarterback  
 Sr-Sq, 6-1, 200  
**Waco (Midway)**  
**Major: Business**

**BAYLOR** — A valuable squad member as backup quarterback...Played behind J.J. Joe for two years and saw duty behind Jeff Watson in 1994...Has limited game experience but has been part of the program long enough to know the system well...Has good arm.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Played for Ken Bachtel at Waco Midway...All-district...Lettered three years in baseball.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Claudia Rhea...BORN: December 15, 1972...MAJOR: Business.



**STANLEY RHONE**   
**7** Fullback  
 Fr-Sq, 5-7, 204  
**Silsbee (High)**  
**Major: Pre-Med**

**BAYLOR** — A backup fullback who does a fine job as scout teamer...Redshirted in 1994.


**HIGH SCHOOL** — Lettered in basketball, track and powerlifting...All-district in football and all-state in powerlifting...Rushed for 1,100 yards and made 110 tackles...Member of National Honor Society...Who's Who student...Coached by Charlie Woodard.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Perry Rhone...BORN: September 22, 1975...MAJOR: Pre-Med.



# Meet the Bears!



**ADRIAN ROBINSON** 

**7** Strong Safety  
Sr-2L, 6-2, 210

Edna (High)  
Major: Sociology

BAYLOR — All-American candidate in defensive backfield...Consensus all-Southwest Conference in 1994...Member of SWC GTE Academic Honor Team...Was headed for possible all-American honors through first six games of '94, but knee injury in Texas A&M game caused him to miss two games and be at less than full speed the remainder of the year...Intercepted three passes and returned them 129 yards...Majority of return yards came on 89-yarder at TCU...That pick against the Frogs turned the game back Baylor's way as the Bears went on to a key win...Named SWC Player of the Week for his efforts...No. 2 tackler on the team with 96, 72 solos...Recovered a fumble, caused a fumble and broke up two passes...In 1993 was moved to strong safety after spending 1992, his true freshman year, at quarterback...Despite lack of experience in secondary, totalled 44 tackles, 33 unassisted, as in '93...Intercepted four passes in the last four games of the year, broke up three...Top game came against Texas where he had five tackles, two interceptions, a pass broken up and a tackle for a three-yard loss...Has 4.44 speed in 40.


HIGH SCHOOL — All-state performer at both quarterback and free safety in 1991...Class 3A Player of the Year in state...Team reached state semi-finals...Played for Buzzy Whitley...Passed for 1,049 yards, rushed for 1,771 while playing quarterback and intercepted 14 passes while playing safety...Top 100 player in Texas by *Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Waco Tribune Herald*, *Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express News* and Max Emfinger...Also lettered in track, basketball and tennis.

PERSONAL — Son of Nolan Bailey and Glenda Robinson...Father played professionally for CFL's Roughriders...Nicknamed "Winkie" because he was born with one eye closed...Was never called Adrian before Baylor...BORN: July 25, 1974...MAJOR: Sociology.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1993	33	11	44	1	3	-	-	4	22	3	-	-
1994	72	24	96	1	15	1	15	3	129	2	1	1
Totals	105	35	140	2	18	1	15	7	151	5	1	1



**CLIFTON RUBIN** 

**31** Fullback  
So-1L, 6-1, 218


Welsh, LA (High)  
Major: Undecided

BAYLOR — Physically imposing player with enormous potential...Has a special combination of power and quickness...Has No. 2 power clean on team at 340 lbs., No. 9 back squat at 510 lbs....Made a big contribution as true freshman in 1994, specializing in short yardage situations...Led team with nine TDs, tying school freshman record held by Alfred Anderson (1980) and Robert Strait (1990)...Carried 59 times for 219 yards (3.7 yards per carry)...Had a long run of 37 yards at San Jose State...Scored twice against SMU and Texas A&M...Single game rushing best was 57 yards at San Jose...One of the SWC's top shot putters...Finished fifth indoors and outdoors in conference meets...Also triple jumped.

HIGH SCHOOL — Called by one publication the greatest athlete in South Louisiana history...*Baton Rouge Morning Advocate* Super Dozen...Rushed for 1,286 yards and 19 TDs...Rushed for 693 yards in state playoffs...Class 2A all-state...One of 75 players in U.S. rated a perfect "10" by Max Emfinger's *Bluechips*...*Tiger Rag* Top 36 in Louisiana...State champ in shot put, discus and triple jump.

PERSONAL — Son of Marie Rubin...BORN: February 5, 1975...MAJOR: Undecided.



**CHRIS SAMPY** 

**90** Nose Tackle  
Fr-Sq, 6-2, 270

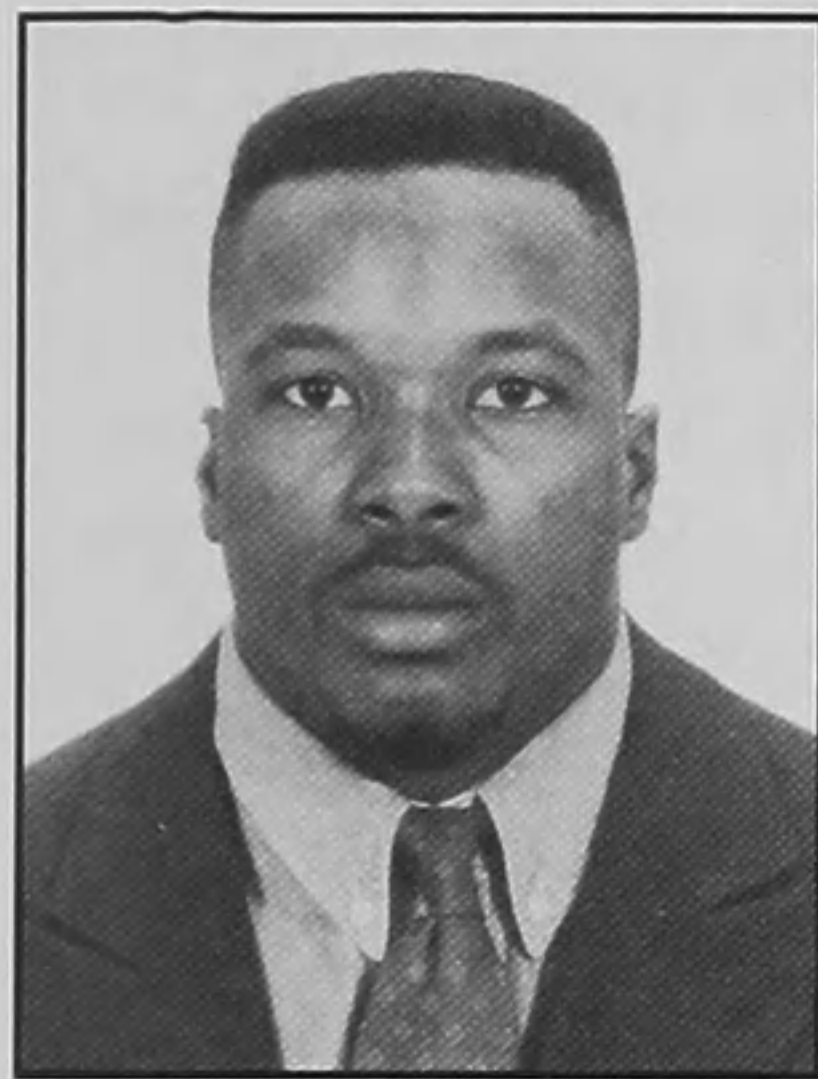
Houston (Westbury)  
Major: Sports Medicine

BAYLOR — Moved up on the depth chart in spring of 1995 and is in a position to play...Is coming off of a good spring...Redshirted in 1994 as true freshman...Has good athletic ability and is getting stronger and more experienced...Viewed as a solid player who just needs time to develop.



**HIGH SCHOOL** — *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune Herald* Texas Top 100...All-area and all-district performer for coach Ron Grundry...Also lettered in track and basketball.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Mabry and Janell Sampy...Plans to attend graduate school in the sports medicine field...**BORN:** July 8, 1974...**MAJOR:** Sports Medicine.



**TYRONE SMITH**



**Cornerback**  
**Sr-2L, 5-10, 170**



**Houston (Willowridge)**  
**Major: Sociology & Business**

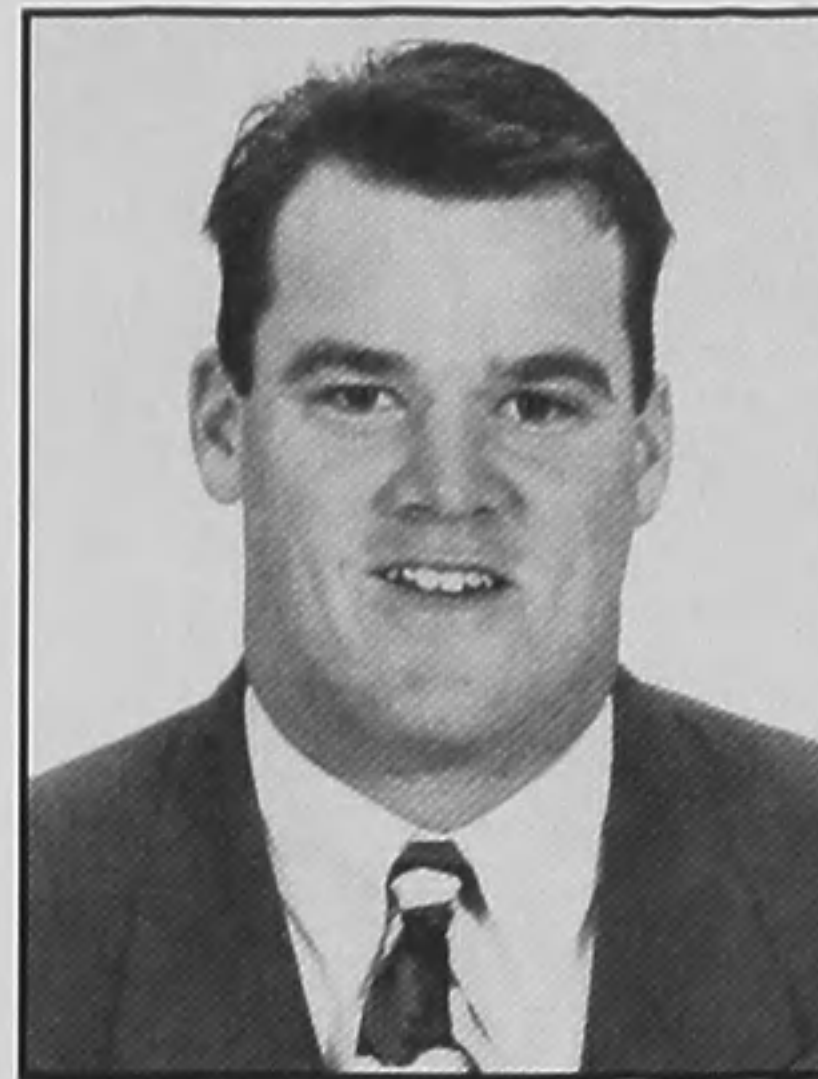
**BAYLOR** — All-Southwest Conference candidate in the secondary...Had an outstanding season in 1994, starting all 11 games at left corner...Broke up a team high of 15 passes...Intercepted one pass, caused a fumble and recovered a fumble...Notched 46 tackles, 33 as primary tackler...Recovered a kick blocked by Nikia Codie against TCU and returned it for a six-yard TD...Fumble caused came on TCU's opening drive of the day and set up an easy BU score...In 1993 made 43 tackles, 26 solos, while playing in a backup role...Had two passes broken up...Played sparingly in 1992 and redshirted in '91...Has a 4.43 clocking in the 40.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — All-district performer for coach Eddie Brister...Lettered in track

**PERSONAL** — Son of Harold and Jettie Smith...Wants to enter the banking industry after graduation...**BORN:** September 29, 1972...**MAJOR:** Sociology and Business.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1993	26	17	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
1994	33	13	46	1	1	-	-	1	0	15	1	1
Totals	59	30	89	1	1	-	-	1	0	17	1	1



**JUSTIN STILL**



**Strongside Linebacker**  
**Sr-2L, 6-3, 218**



**San Antonio (Clark)**  
**Major: Marketing**

**BAYLOR** — Will see action behind Phillip Kent at strongside linebacker...Had a solid 1994 season in same position...Missed the first two games with injury but returned and played well the last 10 games...Had a key fourth quarter interception in first game back (vs. Oklahoma State)...Also recorded a pick against Houston...Ranked third on the team with two interceptions...Turned in a season-high six tackles against Texas (five unassisted)...For the year totalled 23 tackles...Made 27 tackles in 1993, five behind the line for 13 yards in losses...Played as wide receiver in 1992...Worked out as defensive back in 1991 while redshirting.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Rated as one of the state's top defensive backs...Had 13 career interceptions...As a senior in 1990 made 105 tackles, 55 unassisted...*Texas Football* Top 100...All-city by *San Antonio Express News* and *San Antonio Light*...All-district and second team all-state by Associated Press...Coached by Mike Robbins...Outstanding baseball player, lettering four years.

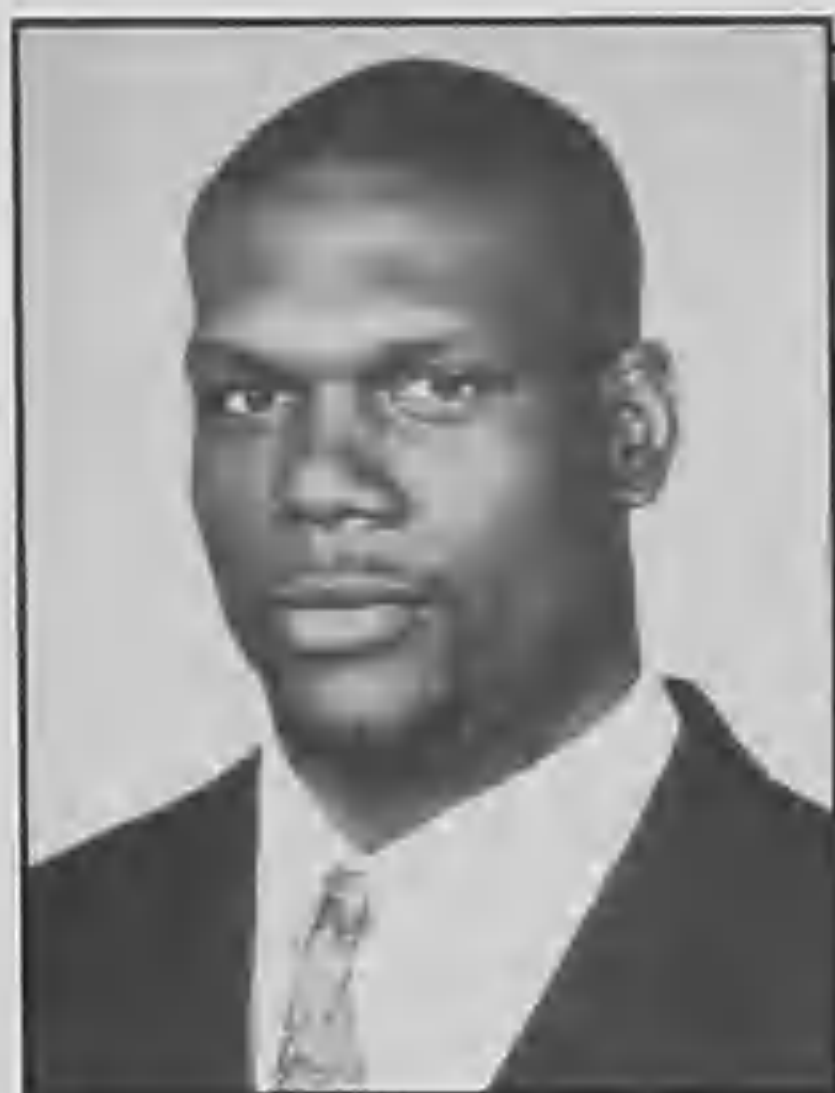
**PERSONAL** — Son of C.W. and Ann Drain...**BORN:** January 26, 1973...**MAJOR:** Marketing.


## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1993	19	8	27	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	15	8	23	2	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Totals	34	16	50	7	17	-	-	2	-	-	-	-



# Meet the Bears!



**JIMMY TALBOT**   
**23** Fullback  
 Sr-1L, 6-0, 218


**Houston (Jersey Village)**  
**Major: Communications**

**BAYLOR** — Has battled a series of knee problems throughout career but has persevered to the point where he's being counted on to provide valuable depth at fullback...Is listed behind Clifton Rubin and Shawn Washington on depth chart...Has team's No. 4 power clean lift at 322 lbs. and No. 5 bench press at 390 lbs.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Gained 912 yards as a senior, averaging over six yards a carry...Rushed for 735 yards as junior, averaging 8.5 yards a carry...Outstanding track man...*Houston Chronicle* and *Houston Post* all-area...Coached by Rudy Phillips.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Portia Talbot...BORN: March 6, 1973...MAJOR: Communications.



**ANTHONY TAYLOR**   
**16** Linebacker  
 So-1L, 6-0, 190


**Austin (Reagan)**  
**Major: Education**

**BAYLOR** — Has been a solid backup and is scheduled to play behind LaCurtis Jones in 1995...A good athlete with plenty of playing time in his future...Intercepted a pass and returned it nine yards in 1994.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Intercepted four passes and made 48 tackles as senior...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal*, *Waco Tribune Herald* Top 100...Coached by Dennis Cedar.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Joyce Gordon-Simmons...BORN: October 31, 1974...MAJOR: Education.



**BYRON THOMPSON**   
**91** Defensive End  
 Sr-3L, 6-5, 250

**Killeen (Ellison)**  
**Major: Business Admin.**

**BAYLOR** — Provides good depth at defensive end...Has played both sides and enters fall as backup at right end...Started one game (Texas) in 1994 for the injured Scotty Lewis...Played in all 12 games...Recorded 24 tackles and 1.5 sacks...Had two tackles for loss in all...In 1993 made six tackles from backup spot...In 1992 as freshman made six tackles, four solos...Redshirted in 1991...Seventh on team with 380 lb. bench press.


**HIGH SCHOOL** — Made 74 tackles as a senior and 55 as a junior, including six sacks...*Texas Football* Top 100...*Waco Tribune Herald* Super CenTex...All-district for coach John Beseda...Also lettered in track and basketball.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Booker and JoAnn Thompson...Cousin of Chicago Bears' Thomas Sanders...Plans to go into social work field...BORN: April 29, 1973...MAJOR: Business Administration.

## Career Statistics

Year	PT	AT	Tot	TFL	Yds	Sack	Yds	Int	Yds	PBU	FC	FR
1992	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	5	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1994	15	9	24	2.5	12	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
Totals	24	12	36	2.5	12	1	6	-	-	-	-	-



**JOHN TURNER**   
**55** Center  
 Sr-2L, 6-3, 270

**Coppell (High)**  
**Major: Business Management**

**BAYLOR** — Enters the fall as starting center...Has good experience in career and is coming off a very good spring...Began 1994 on first team and started three games...Moved the second team final nine games, but played well...Backup up the position in 1993 and '92...Member of GTE Academic All-Southwest Conference Team...No. 5 on team in power clean (315 lbs.).



**HIGH SCHOOL** — Two-time all-district performer for coach Joe Barnett...*Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Fabulous 44...*Texas Football* Top 50 recruit...Rated as No. 52 recruit in Texas by *Fort Worth Star Telegram*...No. 17 recruit in Dallas area by *Dallas Morning News*...*Dallas Times Herald*, *Houston Post*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Dallas Morning News* and *San Antonio Express News* Top 100...Lettered two years in track.

**PERSONAL** — Son of John and Betty Turner...**BORN:** February 15, 1973...**MAJOR:** Business Management.



**JARVIS VAN DYKE**   
**24** Kicker  
Sr-2L, 5-9, 158


**Brenham (High)**  
**Major: Marketing**

**BAYLOR** — Continues his perfect PAT streak entering the 1995 season...Went 46-for-46 in 1994 and 34-of-34 in 1993, giving him a streak of 80 without a miss...PAT streak is the longest in BU history and third longest in SWC history...Hit nine of 15 field goals last year...Was four-of-five from inside 30, two-of-five from 30-39, three-of-four from 40-49 and missed one over 50 yards...Hit three field goals in season opener (25, 23, 31) vs. La. Tech, and had two at USC, including season-best of 45 yards...His 46 PATs are the most in a BU single season and the ninth-most in an SWC single season...His 80 PATs are the fourth-most in a Baylor career...With 128 points scored, has the sixth-most kicking points in a Bear career...In 1993 hit seven of 11 field goals overall and was seven of eight inside the 40...Attended Texas Tech in 1991 but did not play...Sat out 1992 to establish eligibility.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Played for coach Mark Elam at Brenham...All-district and all-Brazos Valley three years...Named all-Greater Houston and honorable mention all-state...Lettered four years in football and two in baseball.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Eddie and Sally Van Dyke...Father played football at Texas A&M and sister, Heather, won SWC 800-meter title as member of Baylor track team...**BORN:** September 4, 1972...**MAJOR:** Marketing.



**ANTHONY WASHINGTON**   
**93** Defensive End  
Fr-Sq, 6-4, 285


**Groveton (High)**  
**Major: Undecided**

**BAYLOR** — Backup defensive end with solid future...Talented player with good size.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — One of the top rated linemen in Texas in 1993...Won honors on both sides of the ball...National Top 200 recruit by Max Emfinger...*Bluechips Magazine* National Nifty 250 listee...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30...No. 42 player in Texas by *Supreprep*...No. 43 player in state by *Austin American Statesman*...*Dallas Morning News*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Top 100...Coached by Don Hill...Also lettered four years in track.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Willie Washington...**BORN:** November 19, 1974...**MAJOR:** Undecided.



**SHAWN WASHINGTON**   
**48** Fullback  
Jr-2L, 6-1, 229

**Waco (Connally)**  
**Major: Telecommunications**

**BAYLOR** — Came out of spring as the starting fullback...Fine blocking back and solid ball carrier...Carried the ball six times for 48 yards in 1994...Moved to fullback in spring of '94...Started career at linebacker.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Played defensive end for coach Ken Williams...Named all-district...Also lettered in baseball and track...*Waco Tribune Herald* Super CenTex...Second team all-state...State runner-up in shot put.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Gilbert and Kathy Washington...**BORN:** January 8, 1974...**MAJOR:** Telecommunications.



# Meet the Bears!



**JEFF WATSON**

**6**

**Quarterback**  
So-1L, 6-0, 205



**College Station (Consolidated)**  
**Major: Business**

**BAYLOR** — As a true freshman in 1994 led Baylor to a share of the SWC title, a bowl berth and its most productive offensive season ever...Bears set school records for points (359), points per game (32.6) and TDs (47)...Offense averaged 382.4 yards per game, the No. 2 figure in the SWC and No. 40 nationally...Showed outstanding poise under pressure, leading Baylor to come-from-behind wins over Oklahoma State and Rice...Came off the bench in the opener vs. La. Tech and led Bears to win...Took over the starting role in the second game (San Jose State) and started the rest of the way...With offense struggling against OSU, threw scoring strikes of 81 and 70 yards to provide points in 14-10 win...Threw for season-high 241 yards in 37-27 loss at USC...In seven Baylor wins, threw for eight TDs and just two interceptions with a rating of 90.24...Is 6-5 as starter.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Won 40 games as a three-year starter and took team to state 4A title as soph in 1991...Completed 482 of 1,019 passes for 7,023 yards and 71 TDs in career...Added 2,261 yards and 32 TDs rushing...Went 40-6 as a starter...In 1993 completed 157 of 320 passes for 2,347 yards and 26 TDs while rushing for 500 yards and 11 TDs...Reebok High School All-American...All-state...National Top 100 by *Dallas Morning News*...National Top 200 by Max Emfinger...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30 recruit...No. 55 player in state by *Austin American Statesman*...No. 56 by *Superprep*...*Texas Football Super Team*...*Houston Chronicle*, *Houston Post*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Fort Worth Star Telegram*, *San Antonio Express News*, *Lubbock Avalanche Journal* Top 100...All-Brazos Valley and Player of the Year...Brazos Valley Scholar-Athlete Team...District MVP...Coached by Ross Rogers...Also lettered three years in baseball.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Wayne and Betty Watson...BORN: October 7, 1975...MAJOR: Business.

## Career Statistics

Year	Att	Com	Yds	Pct	Int	TD	YPG	Lg
1994	201	102	1615	50.7	10	10	148.8	81



**JOSH WENKE**

**87**

**Defensive End**  
Jr-Sq, 6-3, 257



**La Feria (High)**  
**Major: Biology**

**BAYLOR** — Backup at left defensive end...Has moved around the field in career, but appears to have a chance to play in backup role in 1994...Good strength.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Good overall athlete in high school...Led team in tackles two years as middle linebacker...Played blocking fullback as well...Had 90 tackles as senior in only five games...As junior had 116 total tackles, 35 solos and five sacks...MVP of district in basketball, averaging 18 points and 10 rebounds...Won district in 100 meters...National Merit Scholar...Ranked first in class with 4.0 GPA...All-district both ways in football and in basketball...Coached by Mike Wisdom.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Butch and Kay Wenke...BORN: October 15, 1973...MAJOR: Biology.



**ANTHONY WILLIAMS**

**57**

**Center**  
Fr-Sq, 6-3, 285



**Houston (MacArthur)**  
**Major: Sports Management**

**BAYLOR** — Moved from defensive line to center in spring and turned into pleasant surprise...Will do more than provide depth...Appears to be a solid center for the future.

**HIGH SCHOOL** — Class 5A all-state...Second team All-American...Made 100 tackles, 18 sacks and nine forced fumbles senior year...Recovered four fumbles...National Top 200 by Max Emfinger...*Waco Tribune Herald* Top 30...*San Antonio Express News* Top 100...All-Greater Houston...District MVP...Coached by Bob Alpert.

**PERSONAL** — Son of Rita Williams and Robert Watson...BORN: July 7, 1976...MAJOR: Sports Management.



## 1995 RECRUITS

<u>Name</u>	<u>Pos</u>	<u>Ht</u>	<u>Wt</u>	<u>Home (HS/JC)</u>
Jermaine Alfred	QB	6-2	200	Baytown (Lee)
Morris Anderson	QB	6-2	195	Tyler (John Tyler)
Sean Armistead	DB	5-10	165	Alief (Elsik)
Don Arroyo	LB	6-3	210	Cuero (High)
Kyle Atteberry	K/P	5-10	175	Kingwood (High)
Tommie Black	QB	6-2	205	Kaufman (High)
Brandon Bonds	CB	5-11	180	Corpus Christi (Callalen)
Desmond Brown	WR	6-1	175	Fort Bend (Dulles)
Matt Brown	LB	6-2	205	Arlington
James Calvin	FB	6-3	245	Keller (High)
Mark Cogdill	QB	6-2	175	Houston (Cypress Creek)
*Donnie Embra	DE	6-3	285	Northeast Oklahoma
Dexter Ford	TB	6-1	215	Dallas (Lake Highlands)
Charles Foster	LB	6-2	235	Waco (High)
Kelvin Garmon	OL/DL	6-5	305	Haltom
Curtis Henderson	FS	5-10	180	Humble (High)
Robert Jackson	FB	5-11	235	Houston (Yates)
Bill Jatzlau	RB	5-10	185	Katy (High)
Dwight Johnson	DE	6-4	250	Waco (High)
Larry McRae	OL	6-6	275	Angleton (High)
Allen Pace	WR	5-10	170	Brownsboro (High)
Brandon Pierpoint	OL	6-5	270	Austin (Westlake)
Carlos Rocha	OL	6-4	290	Katy (High)
Rodney Smith	QB	6-1	205	Waco (University)
Justin Snow	LB	6-4	220	Abilene (Cooper)
Robert Staten	CB	6-0	200	Sugar Land (Willowridge)
Toby Summers	OL	6-4	255	Jersey Village (High)
Brian Sutton	OL	6-5	260	Fort Worth (Western Hills)
Derrius Thompson	WR	6-2	190	Cedar Hill (High)

\*JC transfer enrolled at mid-term and counted against 1994 class; biographical date included with upperclassmen.

**Jermaine Alfred, QB, 6-2, 200, Baytown (Lee)** — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Dallas Morning News National Top 100 recruit...No. 41 player in Texas by Austin American Statesman...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...San Antonio Express News, Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune Herald, Houston Post, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100...Houston Chronicle and Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year for city...Completed 185 of 321 passes for 2,964 yards and 33 TDs and 10 interceptions...Team went 9-3 and averaged 384.0 yards per game...Threw for 53 TDs in career.

**Morris Anderson, QB, 6-2, 195, Tyler (John Tyler)** — Waco Tribune Herald, San Antonio Express News, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post Top 100...Quarterbacked John Tyler to the Class 5A state championship...Completed 59 of 117 passes for 1,426 yards and 10 TDs, seven interceptions...Three-year starter...Had four interceptions playing safety.

**Sean Armistead, DB, 5-10, 165, Alief (Elsik)** — First-team All-State...Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Waco Tribune Herald, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post, Houston Chronicle Top 100...Made 132 tackles (70 unassisted), four tackles for loss, three interceptions and forced four fumbles.

**Don Arroyo, LB, 6-3, 210, Cuero (High)** — Bluechip Magazine All-American...Super Prep All-American...Associated Press Texas Class 3A Player of the Year...Dallas Morning News, San Antonio Express News, Houston Post, Waco Tribune Herald, Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100...Had 185 tackles, including 83 solos, 18 sacks...Recovered three fumbles.

**Kyle Atteberry, K/P, 5-10, 175, Kingwood (High)** — Rated by many as the top kicker in Texas...Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune Herald, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post, Houston Chronicle Top 100...Kicked 23 of 23 PATs and hit on seven field goals...Averaged 42.1 yards a punt.



## 1995 RECRUITS

**Tommie Black, QB, 6-2, 205, Kaufman** — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...San Antonio Express News, Waco Tribune Herald Texas Top 100...Passed for over 1,000 yards as sophomore and junior...Threw 32 TD passes in career...Was injured in seventh game of senior year...Completed 32 of 89 passes for 658 yards, six TDs...Rushed for 259 yards on 57 carries and two TDs before injury.

**Brandon Bonds, CB, 5-11, 180, Corpus Christi (Calallen)** — All-South Texas and All-Metro by Corpus Christi Caller Times...All-District honoree...Scholar-Athlete Award winner...Made 57 tackles and had four interceptions as senior...Notched 42 tackles and four interceptions as junior...Regional qualifier in sprints.

**Desmond Brown, WR, 6-1, 175, Fort Bend (Dulles)** — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Waco Tribune Herald Top 50 recruit...San Antonio Express News, Houston Chronicle, Houston Post Texas Top 100...Caught 32 passes for 664 yards and eight TDs.

**Matt Brown, LB, 6-2, 205, Arlington** — Dallas Morning News National Top 100 recruit...Dallas Morning News Metroplex area player of the year...Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...Waco Tribune Herald, Dallas Morning News, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100...Notched 111 tackles, 13 sacks, two forced fumbles and scored two TDs off a blocked kick and fumble recovery...Had a perfect 4.0 GPA in high school.

**James Calvin, FB, 6-3, 245, Keller (High)** — Waco Tribune Herald, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle, Houston Post state Top 100...Dallas Morning News Area Top 100...Was hurt part of senior year and gained 776 yards on 140 carries...As junior rushed for 1,400 yards and 17 TDs and as sophomore gained 1,200 yards while scoring 14 TDs...Gained nearly 3,500 yards in career with 35 TDs.

**Mark Cogdill, QB, 6-2, 175, Houston (Cypress Creek)** — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Waco Tribune Herald Top 50 recruit...Finalist for Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year...Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Post, Dallas Morning News, San Antonio Express News Top 100...Completed 110 of 194 passes for 1,620 yards and 12 TDs...Rushed for 725 yards and scored 13 rushing TDs...An outstanding baseball player who hit .432 with five homers and 32 RBI as a junior.

**Dexter Ford, TB, 6-1, 215, Dallas (Lake Highlands)** — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Dallas Morning News National Top 100 honoree...Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Dallas Morning News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post Texas Top 100...In 1994 carried the ball 128 times for 1,171 yards and 15 TDs...Averaged 9.1 yards a carry...Caught six passes for 143 yards...As junior rushed 190 times for 1,700 yards (8.9 a carry), caught four passes for 150 yards and scored 18 TDs...As soph had 74 carries for 566 yards and six TDs...For career carried ball 392 times for 3,437 yards and 39 TDs...Had 3,883 tandem offensive yards.

**Charles Foster, LB, 6-2, 235, Waco (High)** — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Super CenTex pick by Waco Tribune Herald...Opened senior season at defensive end but switched to linebacker after three games...Made 113 tackles (24 unassisted, 89 assists), two forced fumbles and three sacks...Also blocked a kick.

**Kelvin Garmon, OL/DL, 6-5, 305, Haltom (High)** — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, Fort Worth Star Telegram, San Antonio Express News, Houston Post, Lubbock Avalanche Journal Top 100...Credited with 80 tckles, including 10 sacks, as senior.

**Curtis Henderson, FS, 5-10, 180, Humble (High)** — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Houston Chronicle Defensive Player of the Year...Finalist for Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year...San Antonio Express News, Houston Chronicle, Houston Post Top 100...Notched 142 tackles, four sacks, six fumble recoveries and four forced fumbles...Also forced four fumbles and intercepted two passes...District 21-5A Defensive MVP.

**Robert Jackson, FB, 5-11, 235, Houston (Yates)** — Austin American Statesman No. 18 player in Texas...Waco Tribune Herald Top 50 recruit in Texas...Lubbock Avalanche Journal, San Antonio Express News, Houston Chronicle state top 100...Rushed for 1,020 yards as junior and 982 as senior...Averaged 11.8 yards per carry as senior...Scored seven TDs.

**Bill Jatzlau, RB, 5-10, 185, Katy** — Texas Class 5A Player of the Year by Texas Football Magazine...Greater Houston Player of the Year by Houston Chronicle...Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune Herald, Fort Worth Star Telegram Top 100...Rushed for 2,560 yards on state finalist...Carried the ball 405 times for 2,560 yards and 27 TDs...Team went 13-2 and finished as state finalist.



## 1995 RECRUITS

**Dwight Johnson, DE, 6-4, 250, Waco (High)** — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...San Antonio Express News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Waco Tribune Herald Top 100...Made 70 total tackles as senior, 18 solos, 52 assists, two sacks...Also had one fumble recovery.

**Larry McRae, OL, 6-6, 275, Angleton (High)** — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Waco Tribune Herald, Dallas Morning News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Houston Post, Fort Worth Star Telegram, Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100.

**Allen Pace, WR, 5-10, 170, Brownsboro (High)** — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Dallas Morning News, Houston Post, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Waco Tribune Herald Top 100...As senior caught 34 passes for 504 yards and 11 TDs...Also scored a TD on a punt return and one on interception return...Three a TD pass as well...A four-year starter who caught 101 passes for 1,806 yards and 27 TDs.

**Brandon Pierpoint, OL, 6-5, 270, Austin (Westlake)** — Dallas Morning News National Top 100 recruit...Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Dallas Morning News, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Waco Tribune Herald, Houston Post, San Antonio Express News, Fort Worth Star Telegram Texas Top 100...Associated Press Class 5A first-team all-state...Austin American Statesman All-Centex Team...Team rushed for 3,031 yards and passed for 1,525 yards senior season.

**Carlos Rocha, OL, 6-4, 290, Katy** — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...All-Greater Houston by Houston Chronicle...Finalist for Houston Touchdown Club Player of the Year...Houston Post, Lubbock Avalanche Journal, Dallas Morning News, Waco Tribune Herald Top 100...Member of state finalist team...Team averaged 340 yards per game...He had 40 straight starts in high school career...Recorded 38 pancake blocks as senior.

**Rodney Smith, QB, 6-1, 205, Waco (University)** — Signed with the Bears in 1994 but did not enroll while establishing eligibility...As senior in 1993 completed 74 of 159 passes for 1,270 yards and six TDs...Rushed for 941 yards and 16 TDs...Led school to best season in history (10-2)...Had seven interceptions as team's leading defensive back...National Top 200 by Max Emfinger...Bluechips Magazine national Nifty 250...Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...A

Super CenTex pick and district MVP...Made Dallas Morning News, San Antonio Express News, Houston Chronicle and Lubbock Avalanche Journal state top 100 teams...Waco Tribune Herald Top 30 pick...Rated 97th best player in Texas by Superprep...An all-district basketball player as well...Would have been recruited in basketball as well.

**Justin Snow, LB, 6-4, 220, Abilene (Cooper)** — Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association first-team All-State selection...Recorded 70 tackles, 10 QB sacks, three caused fumbles, two fumbles recovered and 18 tackles behind the line for 56 yards in losses.

**Robert Staten, CB, 6-0, 200, Sugar Land (Willowridge)** — Moved to defense (outside linebacker) in third game of senior season and finished with 45 tackles, five sacks, two quarterback pressures, four fumbles caused one fumble recovery and one interception...Played wide receiver and tailback as junior...Perhaps the fastest football recruit in state...As junior won Class 5A state 100-meter title in 10.2...Has been clocked at 4.3 in the 40.

**Toby Summers, OL, 6-4, 255, Jersey Village (High)** — Played tight end in high school but is expected to see action at center or guard in college...Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Waco Tribune Herald, Houston Post, Houston Chronicle Texas Top 100...Had 21 pancake blocks as senior while grading 98 percent.

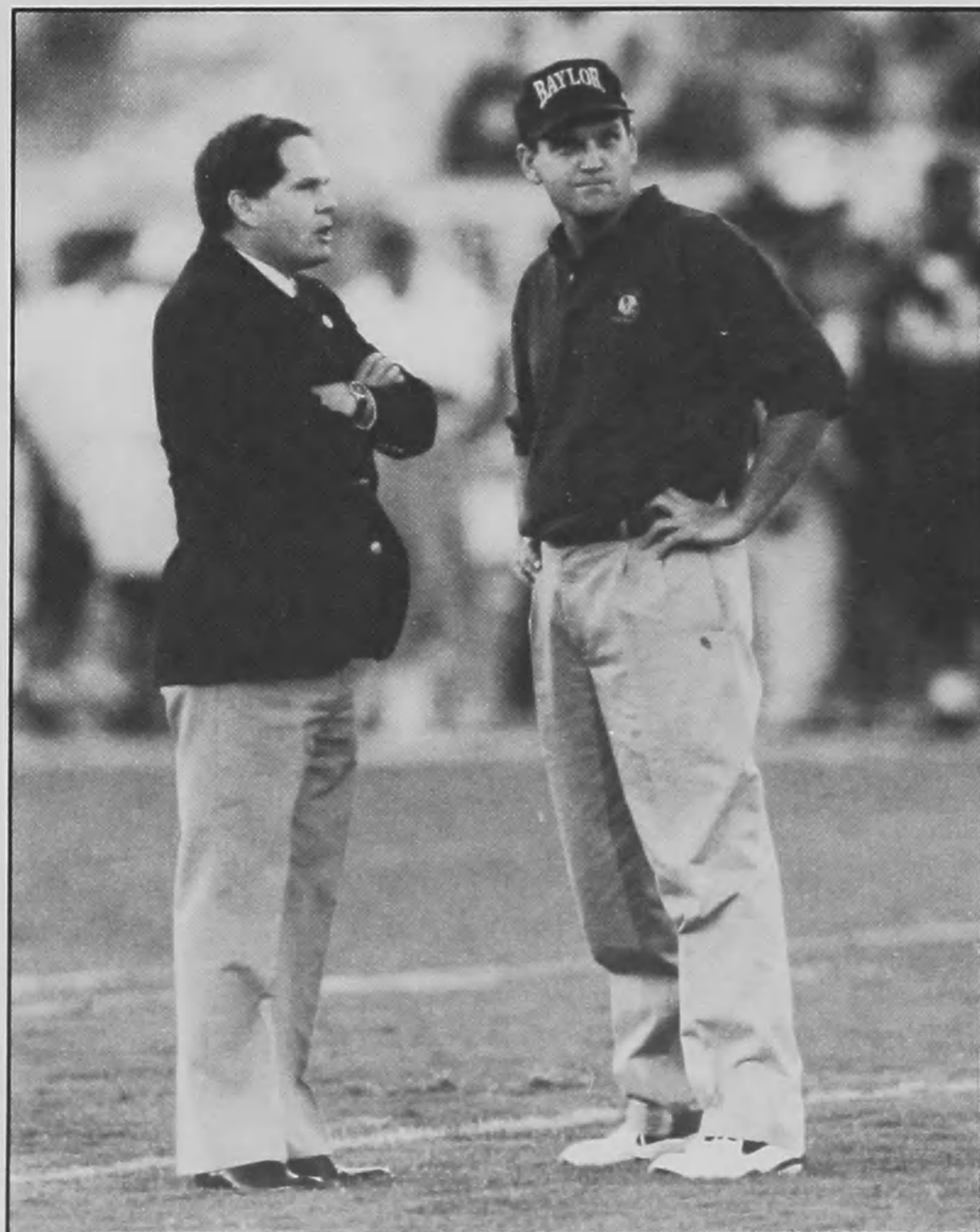
**Brian Sutton, OL, 6-5, 260, Fort Worth (Western Hills)** — Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Houston Post, San Antonio Express News, Fort Worth Star Telegram state top 100...Dallas Morning News Top 100 area team...Clocked a 4.8 time in the 40.

**Derrius Thompson, WR, 6-2, 190, Cedar Hill (High)** — Rated by many as to top wide receiver in Texas...Austin American Statesman No. 15 player in Texas...Waco Tribune Herald Top 30...Lubbock Avalanche Journal Fabulous 44...Houston Post, Dallas Morning News, Houston Chronicle, San Antonio Express News Top 100...Bluechips Magazine All-American Team...Missed four games his senior year with cracked bone but still had 33 catches for 575 yards and eight TDs...Averaged 17.4 yards per catch...Averaged 31.6 yards a return...Regional track qualifier in five events as junior...Cousin of former Baylor track and football great Reyna Thompson, a former SWC high hurdles champion and All-Pro with world champion New York Giants.





*A former coach, Baylor Athletic Director Dr. Dick Ellis is an active part of gameday at Floyd Casey Stadium.*



# BAYLOR



# *Athletic Administration*



*Head football coach Chuck Reedy, Baylor University President Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr. and Director of Athletics Dr. Dick Ellis hold the Bears' 1994 SWC Co-Championship trophy.*





## DR. ROBERT B. SLOAN JR.

### University President and CEO

Dr. Robert B. Sloan Jr., who has an impressive history as a teacher, minister, administrator and scholar, became President and Chief Executive Officer of Baylor University on June 1, 1995.

He replaced Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds, who retired after 14 years as the university's president to become Baylor University Chancellor.

Dr. Sloan is the 12th president in the illustrious 150-year history of Baylor University.

Dr. Sloan has served the university as a member of the faculty of Baylor's Department of Religion since 1983. In 1990 he became the first holder of The George W. Truett Chair of Evangelism. The conclusion of the 1995 school year completed his second year as the founding dean of Baylor's George W. Truett Theological Seminary in Waco.

Dr. Sloan earned the bachelor of arts degree from Baylor in 1970. He completed the master of divinity degree from Princeton Theological Seminary in 1973.

Dr. Sloan continued his education as he conducted post-baccalaureate research at the University of Bristol, England, from 1973-1974. He earned the *Doktor der Theologie* degree from the University of Basel, Switzerland, in 1978.

Prior to joining the Baylor faculty, Dr. Sloan held teaching positions at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Fort Worth and Hardin-Simmons University in Abilene.

Dr. Sloan has held positions as pastor or interim pastor at more than 20 churches throughout Texas, Oklahoma, New Jersey and in Germany. From 1991-92 he was president of the Southwest Commission on Religious Studies. He is a member of the Society of Biblical Literature, the Institute for Biblical Research and the National Association of Baptist Professors of Religion.

Dr. Sloan has authored two books and published more than 50 articles and chapters in books. He has presented numerous papers and received several awards and grants for his scholarship.

Dr. Sloan has served as the President of the Board for the Lorena (Texas) Independent School District since 1991 and on the Greater Lorena Chamber of Commerce since 1991.

Dr. Sloan is married to the former Sue Collier, also a 1970 Baylor graduate, of Cisco, Texas, and they are members of the First Baptist Church of Lorena. They are the parents of seven children: Charissa (a current Baylor student), Bryan (a current Baylor student), Eraina (a current Baylor student), Michael, Alatheia, Sophia and Paul.



*Dr. Sloan, a former Baylor pitcher, throws out the first pitch in last year's SWC season opener.*





**DR. HERBERT  
H. REYNOLDS**



**Chancellor**

Dr. Herbert H. Reynolds enters his first year as Baylor Chancellor after serving as the eleventh president of Baylor University from 1981-95.

From 1946 to 1952, and after entering the Air Force in 1948, Dr. Reynolds earned a Bachelor of Science degree from Trinity University. During the next four years, while serving in Air Force leadership positions in both the United States and the Far East, he completed professional studies at the University of Denver and the Air University. In 1956, he became an Assistant Professor and Teaching Fellow at Baylor and during the next five years continued his academic pursuits by earning the Doctor of Philosophy degree in experimental and clinical psychology at Baylor.

Dr. Reynolds was scheduled to join the faculty of the Air Force Academy in 1961, but he was diverted to the Aeromedical Research Laboratory at Alamogordo, New Mexico, where he became Director of Research. For the next six years he led this highly diverse and complex laboratory in unique research activities associated with the United States space program, specifically the Project Mercury, Gemini and Apollo NASA endeavors. In the midst of producing some fifty publications and maintaining flying status as an Aviation Psychologist, Dr. Reynolds also served as an adjunct graduate faculty member of both Baylor and the University of New Mexico. During his last year of Air Force duty, he was the establishing Commander of the Air Force Human Resources Research Laboratories.

In 1968, at age 38, he retired from the Air Force, having completed twenty years active duty with five decorations for meritorious service and seven other decorations/awards. The next year he returned to Baylor University as Executive Vice President and on June 1, 1981, was named president of Texas' oldest institution of higher learning.

During the last 11 years more than \$130 million in additional facilities have been added at Baylor, endowment has quadrupled and the total net assets of the University have tripled. In 1986, Dr. Reynolds was named one of America's one hundred most effective

chief executive officers in a study funded by the Exxon Education Foundation of the 3,400 presidents of American colleges and universities.

Dr. Reynolds is past chair of the 850-presidential member National Association of Independent Colleges and Universities and chair of the Independent Colleges and Universities of Texas. He is also a member of the Select Committee on Higher Education for the State of Texas, a trustee of the Baylor College of Medicine, and a director of the Community Bank and Chamber of Commerce of Waco.

In addition, he is a deacon and former deacon chairman of the First Baptist Church of Waco, a 33rd degree Mason, a member of some 40 honor professional societies, and is a licensed psychologist in Texas and New Mexico. He is listed in Who's Who in America, Who's Who in the South and Southwest, Who's Who in Science and in Who's Who in Education. He has been named a Distinguished Alumnus of both Baylor and Trinity University. He also holds an honorary Doctor of Science (Sc.D.) degrees from both Seinan Gakuin University in Japan and the Baylor College of Dentistry.

Dr. Reynolds and his wife, Joy, have two sons and a daughter, two daughters-in-law, and a son-in-law, and five grandchildren.



**DAVID GUINN**



**Faculty Athletic  
Representative**

Baylor School of Law Professor David M. Guinn is in his 15th year on the Baylor Athletic Council and his eighth year as that group's chairman. Guinn also serves as Baylor's faculty representative to the Southwest Conference.

Guinn grew up in Cleburne and graduated from high school there before entering Baylor in 1957. He finished his J.D. at Baylor in 1963 and completed work on his LL.M. at the University of Michigan in 1966.

He has been a member of the School of Law's faculty since that time and currently holds the R. W. and Louise Morrison Chair of Constitutional Law. He was named Master Teacher in 1993.





**DR. DICK ELLIS**



**Director of Athletics**

The Baylor intercollegiate program is under the leadership of Dr. Dick Ellis who begins his third year as the Director of Athletics. As only the seventh AD in school history, Dr. Ellis leads the Bears into the most challenging era the University has ever faced. With the demise of the beloved Southwest Conference, Baylor athletic teams will be making their last run at SWC championships while also preparing to enter the new elite Big 12 Conference in 1996.

In an era when athletic programs across the country are scrambling to survive, the Baylor Bears' future is bright. During Dr. Ellis' tenure as AD, Baylor teams have won SWC championships in women's cross country, football, and men's cross country; athletic facilities have been improved and expanded; new intercollegiate sports have been added; ticket sales and attendance for all sports have improved; endowments, donations and fund-raising have increased; and student-athlete graduation rate has ranked among the best in the conference. All these accomplishments are quite significant for a small Texas Baptist school on the Brazos.

Uniquely, Dr. Ellis' own background matches the special characteristics of the Baylor athletics program. He is a Baptist from Sherman, Texas, and was an accomplished multiple sport athlete in high school. He does not fit the normal physical profile for big time sports, but played four years of major college football, while also lettering in track and was selected as an All-American in the intercollegiate sport of pistol.

With the tremendous challenges in college athletics today, Dick Ellis' professional career has literally equipped him to fly the Bears into the future. As a former Air Force pilot, he left the cockpit after a combat tour in Vietnam and embarked on a career in athletics at the Air Force Academy in Colorado. A 1968 graduate of the Academy, his initial return to his alma mater as a coach and teacher would later develop into an 18-year tour of duty at the United States Air Force Academy. He helped establish the first Academy

exercise physiology laboratory and pioneered the development of a women's sports program when female cadets were first admitted to the national service academies in 1976. After serving as an Academy football coach under Ben Martin, Bill Parcells, Ken Hatfield (1983 Coach of the Year), and Fisher DeBerry (1985 Coach of the Year), Coach Ellis ended his Academy career as the Associate Director of Athletics under Hall of Fame AD, John Clune.

Dr. Ellis' experience in athletics goes beyond his long tenure at the Air Force Academy. He was a graduate assistant football coach at Texas A&M under Emory Ballard, director of recruiting and football administration at the University of Arkansas under Ken Hatfield and Frank Broyles, and Assistant Athletic Director for Football Operations at Clemson University under Hatfield and Bobby Robinson prior to his selection as the new Deputy Athletic Director under Grant Teaff at Baylor in May 1992.

Throughout his career at Air Force, Texas A&M, Arkansas and Clemson, Dick Ellis has not only served with nationally recognized athletics leaders, but has worked with winning programs everywhere he has been. The 1985 Air Force Falcons football team were WAC Champions with a 12-1 record and finished the year ranked fifth in the nation. The 1989 Arkansas Razorbacks were SWC Champions and the 1991 Clemson Tigers were ACC Champions. He has been with football teams who have played in the Hall of Fame (2), Independence (2), Bluebonnet, Freedom, Citrus, and Cotton Bowls prior to joining the Baylor program. Adding the Bears' appearances in the 1992 Sun and 1994 Alamo Bowls, Ellis has compiled a total of 10 bowl game appearances as a coach and administrator.

Along with his undergraduate degree in basic sciences from the Air Force Academy, Dr. Ellis also has a Master of Science degree from Texas A&M in health/physical education and a Ph.D. in higher education administration from the University of Denver. His professional military training includes Army Airborne Parachute School, Air Force Pilot Training, Squadron Officers' School, Air Command and Staff College, Air War College, and National Defense University in Security Management.

At age 50, Dick is married to Cecelia (Gulley) Ellis of Albertville, Alabama and they have three children: Scott (24), Kent (20), and Chelsea (12).





**JIM TREGO**



**Associate Athletic Director**

Jim Trego joined the Baylor Athletic Department as the university's first Assistant Athletic Director for Administration and Coordinator of Men's Sports in 1993.

Trego filled the vacancy left by Dr. Dick Ellis after his promotion to Director of Athletics in July of 1993. He was promoted to his current position of Associate Athletic Director in September of 1994.

Trego received his bachelors degree from South Dakota State in 1975. Trego was an all-conference cross country and track athlete for the Jackrabbits. Trego went on to earn a master's degree from Northern Colorado in 1981.

Trego joined Dr. Dick Ellis' staff at Baylor in 1993 after serving as assistant commissioner of the Western Athletic Conference in Littleton, CO.

While at the Western Athletic Conference, Trego handled business operations and was the liaison with the coordinator of men's basketball officials.

Trego's main duties at the WAC included directing the conference's men's postseason basketball tournament each spring.

Prior to his stint at the WAC, Trego worked at the U.S. Air Force Academy for 12 years in a variety of positions.

In addition to being assistant A.D. for business affairs, Trego was Director of Athletic Administration and Assistant Athletic Director for event management and facilities at the Academy.

He was also the Academy's Head Cross Country and Assistant Track and Field Coach.

Trego retired a Major after 17 years of military service and involvement in the academy's athletic program since 1983.

Trego's Air Force career began in 1976 when he was an instructional technologist at Vandenberg AFB, California, and a missile operations launch officer at Ellsworth AFB, South Dakota.

Trego's wife Tammy is an assistant principal in the Waco Independent School District.



**CLYDE HART**



**Asst. A.D. for Internal Affairs/Head Track Coach**

Clyde Hart, who is in his 33rd year with Baylor athletics, holds the dual title of Assistant Athletic Director for Internal Affairs and Head Track Coach.

A former state champion high school sprinter in Arkansas, Hart set a Baylor record in the 100 and ran on an SWC champion 440-relay team that equalled the world record. He was also a member of BU's 880-relay team that won college track's "Triple Crown," the Texas, Kansas and Drake Relays.

He began his coaching career at Little Rock Central where he won five straight cross country and track state championships. Before coming to Baylor in 1963, Hart had coached Central runners to virtually every state record in Arkansas.

Hart's 1985 squad finished third nationally indoors and the '85 and 1990 teams were also third outdoors, the second highest finishes ever by any Baylor team, and his 1989 indoor team finished fourth.

Hart has coached 79 NCAA track and field All-Americans 243 times. His relay teams have set American, collegiate, Southwest Conference and junior world records at a variety of distances.

Hart is well known for his tutoring of 400-meter runners. Included in his list of stellar pupils are eight-time All-American Mark Collins, former SWC record holder Zeke Jefferson, ten-time All-American Johnny Thomas and NCAA champions Willie Caldwell, Raymond Pierre, Michael Johnson and Deon Minor.

Hart's 1,600-meter relay teams have won six NCAA titles, including five of the last seven, and reached the NCAA finals 19 of the last 21 years. They have also won the Texas Relays seven of the last nine.

In 1985 Hart was recognized by the Texas Sports Writers Association as the state's Senior College Spring Coach of the Year. The NCAA Track Coaches Association named Hart their 1989 National Indoor Coach of the Year and he is that group's past president.

Hart and his wife, Maxine, also a Baylor graduate and professor in BU's Hankamer School of Business, have two grown sons, Greg and Scott and two grandchildren.





**JEANNE NOWLIN** 

**Assistant Athletic Director  
for Women's Sports**

After holding the dual position of Coordinator of Women's Sports and Associate Executive Vice-President of the Baylor Bear Foundation since 1988, Jeanne Nowlin was promoted to Assistant Athletic Director for Women's Sports in 1994.

In that capacity, Nowlin monitors and supports the Baylor women's sports of volleyball, basketball, softball, tennis and golf. She is the Baylor liaison for women's athletics to the Southwest Conference and the NCAA as the university's chief women's administrator.

Nowlin has been responsible for organizing and developing the Baylor Women's Athletic Cabinet which is a network of volunteers who promote women's athletics at Baylor. She is also directly involved in organizing and promoting fund raising events for women's athletics, such as golf and tennis tournaments, walkathons and basketball and volleyball tournaments.

The gregarious, outgoing Vernon native is a 1968 graduate of Baylor. Nowlin is no stranger to Baylor's women's athletic teams. While attending Baylor, she played on the Lady Bear basketball team and ran track.

After receiving her degree in education, she took her first teaching job in Dallas where she taught math, health and physical education at the elementary level.


During her stint in public schools she also coached numerous sports including football, boys' and girls' basketball, softball and track.

She later taught in the Richardson Independent School District and eventually spent five years as an administrator in the district.

In addition to having extensive experience in the education field, she has worked in sales and managerial positions. Nowlin has experience with firms such as the Hilton Hotel Corporation and the World Book Encyclopedia Company.

Nowlin received her master of education degree in 1973 from the University of North Texas. She later earned her supervision certification from North Texas in 1985. Nowlin is also certified in the field of special education.



**JULIE BENNETT** 

**Assistant Sports  
Information Director**

Julie Bennett is in her third year with the Baylor Sports Information Office, working in a position that is primarily responsible for women's basketball and softball as well as other sports.

Bennett is a 12-year veteran of the sports information field. She has had stints at Cal Poly Pomona, Cal St. San Bernadino, Nebraska-Omaha, Central Missouri State and Hawaii.

She worked as a press officer at the 1984 Olympic Games in Los Angeles, the 1990 Goodwill Games in Seattle and the 1994 U.S. Olympic Festival in St. Louis and the 1995 Olympic Festival in Denver.

At Hawaii she directed press operations for the NCAA Women's Volleyball National Championships. She has also worked at numerous other NCAA and conference events.

A native of California, Bennett has a B.A. in Physical Education from Fresno State and an M.S. in Physical Education from Central Missouri State.

Bennett and her husband, Bruce, a retired Air Force Lt. Colonel, have four daughters: Jennifer, Heather, Erin (a sophomore at Baylor) and Megan. In addition the Bennetts have five grandchildren.



**DAVE  
CLENDENNEN** 

**Athletic Business Manager**

In his fourth year as the Athletic Business Manager is Waco native and Baylor graduate Dave Clendennen, a Certified Public Accountant.

Clendennen, who oversees the department's financial operations, joined the Athletic Department in April of 1992.

Born July 28, 1957, Clendennen attended Waco High School and graduated from there in 1975.



He then attended Baylor and earned his Bachelor of Business in Accounting degree in 1979. After leaving Baylor, Clendennen worked for 11 years in the public accounting field in both Waco and Houston.

Clendennen returned to his alma mater in July of 1987 and worked in the Financial Affairs division until joining the Athletic Department.

Clendennen and his wife Sue have two children, Daniel and Matthew.



**SUE GLATTER**



**Director of Compliance**

Sue Glatter joined the Baylor Athletic Department in 1995 as the Director of Compliance after spending six years at the NCAA as an eligibility representative.

Glatter, a 1985 graduate of Northwestern University with a degree in communication studies, attended law school at the University of Kansas and received her juris doctorate degree in 1989.

While at KU, Glatter served as a marketing assistant in the athletics department, on the athletics board and on the Student Senate's athletics sports council.

Glatter was honored for her contributions to the Jayhawk athletics department with a nomination for the Rusty Leffel Concerned Student Award for contributions to Kansas athletics.

Glatter interned at the NCAA in 1988-89 under Jane Justus and was appointed as a full-time staff member as an eligibility representative, where she served for the next five years.

At Baylor, Glatter is in charge of Baylor's comprehensive NCAA rules education and interpretations program. Glatter also coordinates communication between faculty, alumni, boosters and the athletic department in regards to NCAA compliance matters.

Glatter provides support to several NCAA committees and is still active in committees associated with the Kansas and American Bar Associations and the Child Abuse Prevention Coalition. She is also involved with the Board of Court Appointed Special Advocate (CASA). Glatter is single and lives in Hewitt with her great dane, Alex and her beagle, Amber.



**DAVID  
HAWKINS**



**Executive Director of the  
Baylor Bear Foundation**

David Hawkins was named Executive Director of the Baylor Bear Foundation on September 1, 1993, replacing former Bear Foundation Director Charlie Jones. Hawkins joined the Bear Foundation after working in private business in Houston.

Hawkins worked for Baylor University as Baylor's assistant vice president for development from 1965 until 1984, where he headed fund-raising efforts for the university's Development Office in Houston.

Hawkins was chiefly responsible for estate planning for individuals and presentations of proposals to foundations and corporations. He worked very closely with the Baylor Trustees and donors in the Houston and South Texas areas.

While in Houston, Hawkins was the chief financial officer for TPT/Medrehab, Inc., a company that is a vital part of Houston's medical industry.

Hawkins earned his bachelor's degree from Baylor in 1961. While at Baylor, Hawkins lettered as a track and field athlete. Hawkins is a native of Waco. He graduated from Waco High School. He and his wife, Sherry, have two children, Boyd and Holly.



**PHIL  
HOUSTON**



**Director of Athletic  
Equipment Operations**

In his second year as Baylor's Director of Athletic Equipment Operations is Phil Houston, an Oklahoma native and Air Force veteran.

Houston is in charge of all of Baylor's athletic equipment needs and coordinates student managers for all of Baylor's sports teams.

Houston grew up in Holdenville, Oklahoma and attended Oklahoma State from 1976-79. He earned his



bachelors in management and marketing from East Central State in Ada, Oklahoma in 1981.

From 1982-92 he was on active duty with the United States Air Force, serving at Tinker AFB, Oklahoma and the Air Force Academy in Colorado Springs, Colorado.

Houston joined the Air Force athletic department in 1988 and held the positions of assistant director of administration, assistant athletic business manager and event management and logistics coordinator.

In those jobs, Houston worked in the areas of budgeting, team travel, game management, concessions, novelties and facilities.



**VAL LACOUR**



**Video Coordinator**

Veteran sports photographer Val LaCour joined the Baylor athletic staff in 1993 as its first full-time Video Coordinator.

LaCour brings to Baylor a wealth of experience in the sports video field. From 1982-1993 he was chief sports photographer for KWTX-TV, Waco's CBS affiliate.

LaCour handles all of the duties related to video football scouting and taping. LaCour also supervises student workers that provide video services for all of Baylor's athletic teams.

LaCour was born in Houston on January 2, 1961. He grew up in Waco and attended University High School, graduating in 1978.

LaCour then played football at Louisiana Tech, earning all-conference honors as a defensive back in 1981 and 1982. While at Tech he played in the 1980 Independence Bowl.

LaCour graduated with a B.A. in radio/television in 1982 and immediately went to work at KWTX.

He and his wife, Kaylon, a Baylor graduate, have two daughters, Motheisia and Alyssa.



**DR. DARRYL  
LEHNUS**



**Director of Promotions  
and Corporate Marketing**

Darryl Lehnus, Baylor's Director of Promotions and Corporate Marketing, joined the BU staff on January 1, 1986. Lehnus heads all of Baylor's athletic marketing efforts as he directs advertising sales for game programs, game sponsorships, season ticket campaigns, and general athletic department promotions.

Lehnus will take on a new role this year with the staff addition of John Morris. Lehnus will now focus more of his efforts on generating corporate and national advertising revenues for the Baylor Athletic Department.

Lehnus brings to the position a strong background in all levels of athletics in a variety of positions. His dedication and willingness to try new ideas have given Baylor one of the most successful marketing programs in the country.

Lehnus received his B.A. from Anderson University (Indiana) in 1967 and M.A.E. from Wayne State (Nebraska) in 1968. He completed his Ed. D. at Baylor in 1993.

He began his coaching career at Grant Park High School in 1968. He served as athletic director, head basketball coach and head baseball coach for two years.

From 1978-84 Lehnus served as the University of North Dakota's assistant basketball coach. He came to Baylor in 1984 as an assistant basketball coach and served in that capacity one year before becoming coordinator of marketing.

Lehnus is married to the former Wanda Harvey. The couple has three children: Valerie, 26; Vonda, 25 and Vanessa Toney, 21.







**JIM McDONALD**



**Assistant Strength & Conditioning Coach**

Jim McDonald joins the Baylor staff this year as the athletic department's first-ever assistant strength and conditioning coach.

McDonald comes to Baylor after two years as the graduate assistant strength and conditioning coordinator at the University of Kansas. Prior to his stint at KU he was a part-time assistant strength coach at Appalachian State University.

A 1992 graduate of Appalachian State, where he was a member of the 1991 Southern Conference championship football team, McDonald received his B.S. in Physical Education. He is currently finishing his thesis to earn a master's degree in exercise physiology from Kansas State.

McDonald is a member of the National Strength and Conditioning Association and holds a teaching certificate in the state of North Carolina.

A native of Raeford, North Carolina, McDonald was recently married to Deanna Keen in May of this year.



**CHAD MOLLER**



**Assistant Sports Information Director**

Missouri graduate Chad Moller is in his second year with the Baylor Sports Information Office. His primary duties include producing and publishing the Baylor football game program while working with the Lady Bear volleyball team and the Baylor track teams.

Moller graduated from Missouri with a Bachelors in Journalism in 1991. He spent a year at the Show-Me-State Games before returning to Missouri as a graduate assistant in the Sports Information Office.

While at Missouri, Moller handled wrestling and worked with a number of other sports.

A native of Lincoln, Nebraska, Moller attended Southeast High School. Moller and his wife Sherry were married just prior to the 1994-95 school year.



**JOHN MORRIS**



**Director of Broadcasting & Community Marketing**

John Morris joins the Baylor Athletic Department this year as Director of Broadcasting and Community Marketing. Morris comes to Baylor after serving as the Sports Director at Waco's KWTX-Television (CBS), and after eight years of color commentary on Baylor's (football) radio network.

Morris worked alongside Baylor's former broadcast director Frank Fallon, who retired last year after 42 seasons in the booth.

Morris will handle all of the play-by-play for both the football and men's basketball radio networks along with various community marketing duties.

A 1980 Baylor graduate with a bachelors degree in Radio/TV/Film, Morris worked on the CBS' radio coverage of the 1995 NCAA basketball championships, and has done high school football and SWC baseball in the past for Home Sports Entertainment (HSE). Morris is also the host of Chuck Reedy television show.

Morris is the vice-president of the Texas High School Football Hall of Fame, a member of the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce Sports and Recreation Committee, and has served as vice chairman of the Baylor/Waco Foundation. Morris is active in many community projects from area little league baseball teams to the high school "Challenge" program.

Morris won a prestigious "Katie" award from the Dallas Press Club in 1992 for a live special entitled "Grant Teaff: 21-years of Excellence."

A Louisville, Kentucky native, Morris is married to Terri (Melton), a 1985 Baylor graduate. They have two daughters, Meagan Elizabeth, born May 31, 1989 and Madeleine Marie, Born August 19, 1993.





**TOMMY  
NEWSOM**



**Assistant Sports  
Information Director**

Tommy Newsom is in his third year with the Baylor Sports Information Office. Newsom's primary areas of responsibility include the Bear's cross country teams and the men's basketball and baseball teams. He is also assists with football publicity duties.

Newsom came to Baylor from a similar position at Northwestern State in Natchitoches, Louisiana, where he spent two years (1991-93). While at Northwestern State his football media guide won the "Best in the Nation Award" for Division I-AA from the College Sports Information Directors of America. Newsom worked extensively with all of the Demon sports teams and served as a producer on the school's weekly coach's show.

While in Louisiana, Newsom also served as the assistant director of the Louisiana Sportswriter's Hall of Fame and administered induction ceremonies and the organization's annual statewide convention.

Prior to that, Newsom spent two years as the Sports Information Director at Austin College (1989-91) in Sherman, Texas. Newsom handled all of the SID duties for one of the top NAIA programs in the country. He also handled radio play-by-play duties for the Kangaroo football and basketball teams.

Newsom received his B.A. from Austin College in 1991 with an emphasis in marketing and public relations. While at AC he lettered two years in baseball and once in football. Newsom is a native of Conroe and a 1987 graduate of Oak Ridge High School where he was an all-district football player.

He has worked such events as the 1993 NCAA Basketball Championships, the 1992 U.S. Olympic Track and Field Trials and the 1991 Independence Bowl. He has also worked on television crews for various college and professional sports events.

He is a member of the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) and serves on the site selection committee. Newsom and his wife Vicky were married in August of 1995 and live in Lorena.



**MAXEY  
PARRISH**



**Sports Public  
Affairs Director**

Maxey Parrish is in his 16th year with the Baylor Athletic Department. He joined the staff in 1980 as assistant SID and became SID in 1982. In 1993 he was named sports public affairs director.

Parrish, 39, grew up in Waco watching Baylor athletic events. While attending Baylor he worked as a student assistant in the sports information office and ran on the Bear cross country and track teams.

After receiving a B.A. in Journalism in 1978, Parrish spent two years as assistant SID at SMU and had a brief stint as SID at Centenary College.

Parrish has won several publication awards from the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA). In 1986 he won the Press Box Merit Award from the Football Writers Association of America for outstanding football press services. In 1991 he was presented the Drake Relays Media Award for contributions to track and field.

During his career, Parrish has worked in media relations at such events as the Cotton Bowl Classic, the NCAA Final Four and NCAA national championships in track, tennis and swimming.

Parrish has an extensive background as a press officer for the United States Olympic Committee. In 1986, 1989, 1990 and 1993 he worked at the U.S. Olympic Festival. In 1987 he worked at the World University Games in Strbske Pleso, Czechoslovakia and in 1992 he was a press officer for the U.S. Olympic Team in Barcelona.

He has served on CoSIDA's NCAA Legislation Committee and is currently third vice president. He has also worked on the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce Sports and Recreation Committee and the Waco/Baylor Advisory Council.

Parrish, who finished an M.S. Ed. in Sports Administration in 1993, is married to the former Susanne Holland of Uvalde, who earned both a B.A. and M.S. Ed. at Baylor. They have two daughters, Annabeth 6, and Mary Katherine, 3.





**JERRY PATE**



**Assistant Trainer**

Jerry Pate is in his third year as an assistant trainer at Baylor and serves as the primary trainer for the men's basketball team while assisting with football training duties and overseeing other sports.

Pate came to Baylor from Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center where he served as an athletic trainer and Director of Sports Medicine.

Pate grew up in Belton and graduated from Belton High School in 1982. He graduated from Baylor with a B.S. in Education in 1987. While at Baylor Pate served as a student trainer under Skip Cox and current head trainer Mike Sims from 1984 to 1987. After graduation Pate became the head trainer at Cedar Hill High School. In his first year at Cedar Hill he was named the school's Outstanding Teacher. He served at Cedar Hill three years before moving to Hillcrest Medical Center in 1991.

Pate is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association, the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA) and is licensed by the State of Texas. He and his wife Vicki, a Baylor graduate, have a son, Tyler Andrew, 3, and a daughter, Courtney Renea, 1.



**JERRY PICKLE**



**Director of Football Operations**

Jerry Pickle is in his 12th year on the Baylor staff and first year as Director of Football Operations. He joined the Baylor staff as recruiting coordinator and administrative assistant in 1987.

Pickle coordinates the recruiting efforts for all Baylor athletic teams and handles administrative duties,

particularly as they relate to student services.

Pickle first came to Baylor in June, 1984 as a graduate assistant football coach. He served in that capacity two years before becoming an administrative aid in the Athletic Department. Pickle has a B.S. and M.S. in Health, Physical Education and Recreation from Delta State University in Mississippi.

Pickle is married to the former Julie Turner and the couple has two sons, Matthew, born January 30, 1986, and Jonathan, born February 14, 1989.



**ROBB ROGERS**



**Head Strength and Conditioning Coach**

In his third year at Baylor is Robb Rogers, the Bears' strength and conditioning coach.

Rogers came to Baylor from the University of Southern California, where he spent four years as the Trojans' head strength and conditioning coach.

Before his tenure at USC, the 36-year-old Rogers was an assistant at Missouri for seven seasons (1982-88), where he received his Masters of Science in human performance/sport psychology in 1987.

Rogers has been a member of the National Strength Coaches Association since 1982 and is a certified NSCA strength and conditioning specialist and a Level I coach in the United States Weightlifting Federation. He was a national finalist for Strength Coach of the Year in 1994.

Rogers attended Southwest Missouri State University and served as a student strength and conditioning coach for two years (1981-82). He received a bachelors degree in physical education in 1982. Rogers prepped at Houston (Mo.) High School, where he starred in football, track and baseball.

Born January 18, 1959, Rogers and his wife Michele live in Waco and have one son, Trenton Thomas, born January 22, 1995.





**MIKE SIMS**



**Director of  
Sports Medicine**

Mike Sims is in his 15th year as a Baylor Athletic Department staff member. After serving as an assistant trainer three years he became Baylor's head trainer in October, 1984, and was named director of sports medicine in 1993.

Sims was born on August 1, 1957, in Cedar Hill. He served as a student trainer at Cedar Hill and graduated in 1975.

Sims spent five years as a Baylor student trainer. He graduated from Baylor with a B.S. in 1980 and earned a master's degree in 1982. In August, 1981 Sims joined the BU athletic staff as Baylor's first full-time assistant trainer.

Sims is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and the National Athletic Trainers Association. He is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by the national association.

Sims has lectured at numerous training conventions and once won the Sam Ketcham Award for outstanding speaking ability at the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association (SWATA) meeting. He has held a number of offices in both SWATA and the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA).

Sims is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association Ethics Committee and a board of directors member for the National Operating Committee on Standards for Athletic Equipment. He also served as President of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association in 1991-92.

Mike married the former Suzanne Stevens, a Baylor graduate, on May 21, 1983.

The Sims have two children: a daughter, Jessica, born August 20, 1990, and a son Keith, born May 13, 1992.



**BECKY  
SPURLOCK**



**Assistant Trainer**

Becky Spurlock is in her fourth year as an assistant athletic trainer at Baylor. She works with a variety of Baylor teams.

Spurlock serves as the primary trainer for the Baylor women's basketball team, working every practice and game with that squad. She also assists Head Trainer Mike Sims with the Bear football team while helping with all the other Bear athletic programs as well.

Born November 9, 1958 in Woodville, Spurlock graduated from Kirby High School in 1977.

She attended Angelina Junior College from 1977-1979 on a tennis scholarship and received her associate's degree in Education there in 1979.

She served as a student trainer at Baylor from 1979 through 1982. While a student at Baylor, she worked with the football, volleyball and softball programs.

She graduated from BU in 1982 and received her athletic trainer's license from the State of Texas that same year. Spurlock is a member of the Southwest Athletic Trainers Association and the National Athletic Trainers Association (NATA). She is certified as a trainer by NATA.

Spurlock came to Baylor from Waco's Connally High School, where she had been head trainer since 1982. After 10 years at Connally she joined the Baylor staff in 1992.







**CHRIS WYCHE**



**Director of ISBA**  
(I Support Baylor Athletics)

Chris Wyche begins his third year as a member of the Baylor Athletic Department staff as Director of ISBA, I Support Baylor Athletics.

In just his first year as the Bear Foundation Director of ISBA, Wyche and Bear Foundation Director David Hawkins almost doubled the level of gifts to the Baylor Athletic Department scholarship fund. Each year they have set new records for the level of giving to Baylor athletics.

All of the money that is raised by the Baylor Bear Foundation and ISBA goes directly to help defer the enormous cost of scholarships for Baylor's male and female athletes.

Wyche joined the Baylor staff after two years as the director of marketing and promotions at Oklahoma State University.

While at OSU, Wyche's efforts helped increase football season ticket sales by more than 21 percent and overall home game attendance by over 42 percent. He also increased corporate revenues generated by the Cowboy Athletic Department by more than 100 percent.

Wyche earned his B.A. from McNeese State in Lake Charles, Louisiana in Curriculum and Instruction, and his M.Ed from Oklahoma City University.

Prior to working at OSU Wyche served as an associate A.D. for communications and development at Oklahoma City.

Wyche was an Associate Athletic Director at OCU when they won the 1991 National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics (NAIA) national championship in men's basketball.

Wyche and his wife Shelley have one son, Peter, who is four years old.



*Following a  
preseason scrimmage,  
Cub Club members  
get a chance to meet  
their favorite Bears  
and get autographs.*



# Athletic Administration



**Karen Aston**  
Asst. Women's  
Basketball Coach



**Brad Autry**  
Asst. Men's  
Basketball Coach



**Danny Brabham**  
Asst. Track Coach



**Diane Brown**  
Bear Foundation  
Secretary



**Larry Brown**  
Asst. Men's  
Basketball Coach



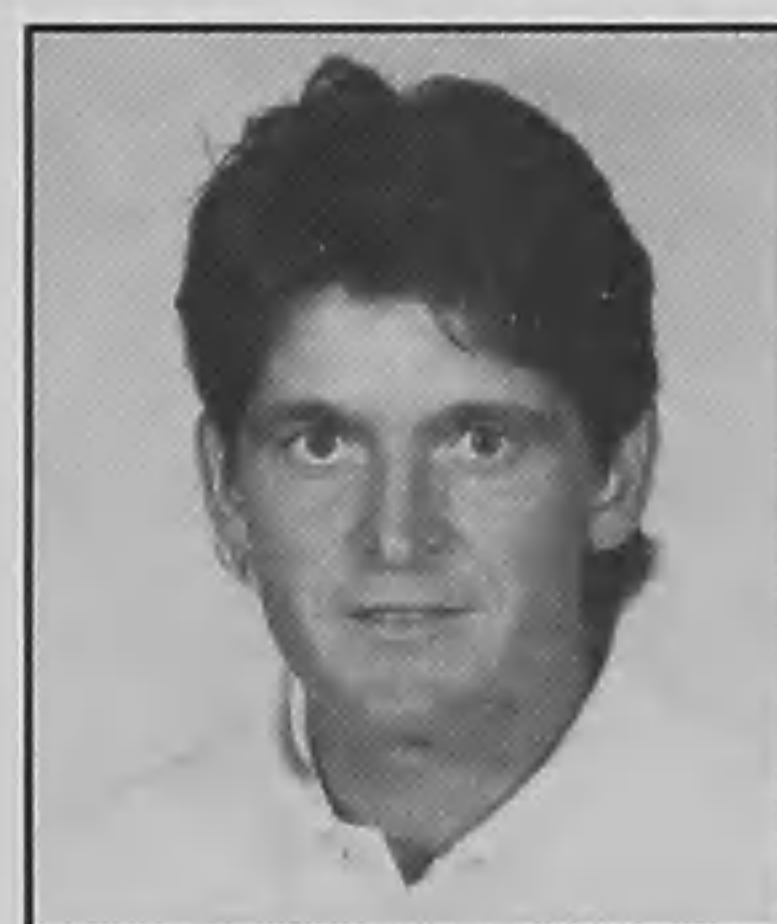
**Sharlyne De Vinna**  
Asst. Business Manager



**Mary Felkner**  
Asst. Ticket Manager



**Sylvia Ferdon**  
Women's Golf Coach



**Kevin Foster**  
Men's Tennis Coach



**Billy Gillispie**  
Asst. Men's  
Basketball Coach



**Roger Goree**  
Bear Foundation  
Marketing



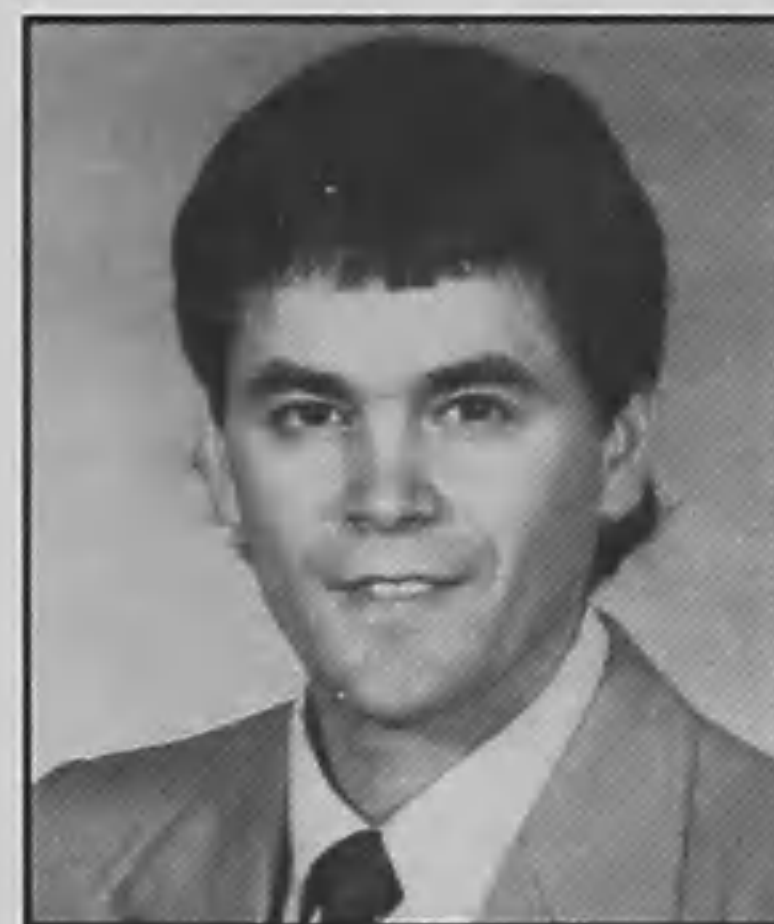
**Barbara Guinn**  
Admin. Asst. to A.D.



**Steve Gulley**  
Cross Country Coach



**Corrie Hill**  
Asst. Softball Coach



**Tom Hill**  
Asst. Track/  
Cross Country Coach



**Sonja Hogg**  
Women's Basketball  
Coach



**Elaine Holloway**  
Football Secretary



**Mary Kelley**  
Recruiting/  
Track Secretary



**Angela Lawson**  
Asst. Women's  
Basketball Coach



**Dave Luedtke**  
Women's Tennis  
Coach



# Athletic Administration



**Rick May**  
Radio Sales/P.A.



**Carol Mays**  
Compliance Secretary



**Harry Miller**  
Men's Basketball Coach



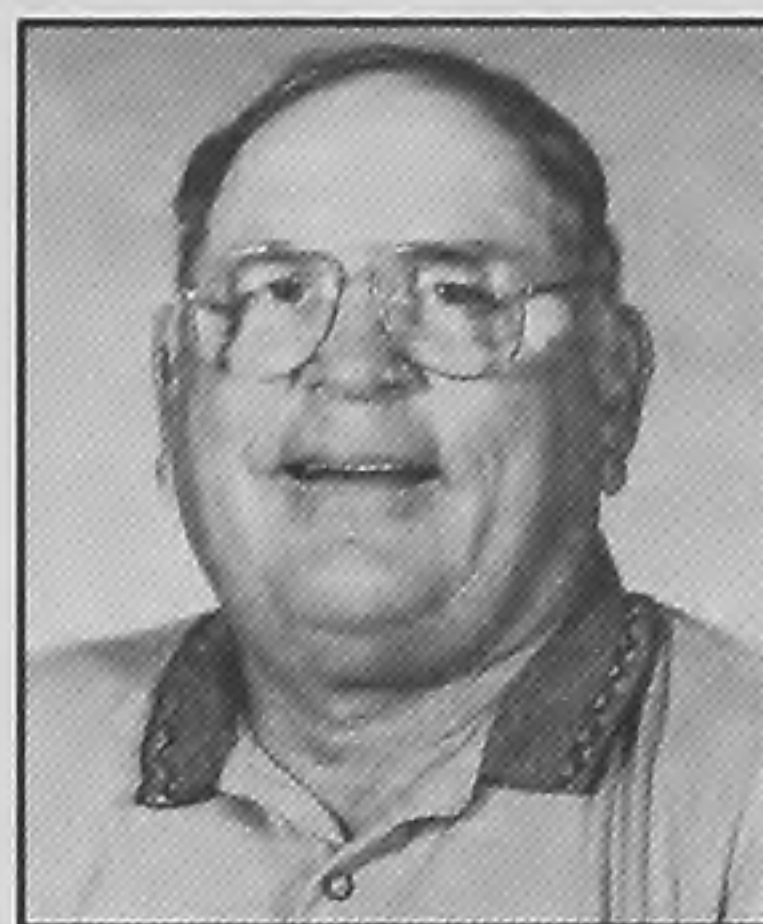
**Martha Moore**  
Bear Foundation  
Secretary



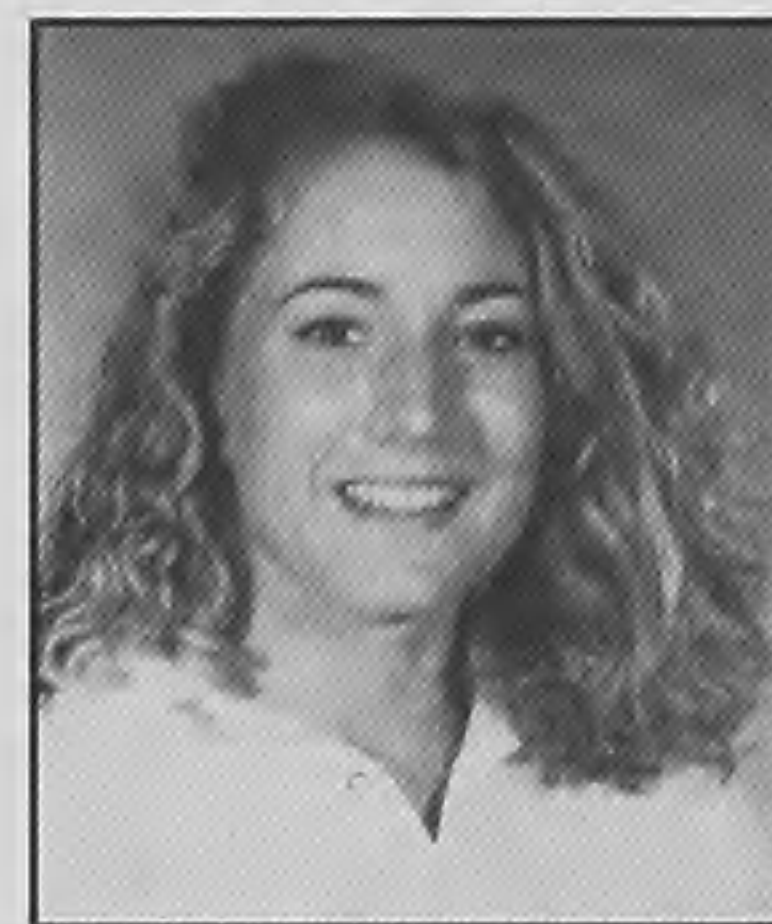
**Janis Mundy**  
Marketing/  
Business Secretary



**Barbara Price**  
Men's Basketball  
Secretary



**Gene Shields**  
Men's Golf Coach



**Krista Sivertson**  
Asst. Volleyball Coach



**Karen Skipper**  
Chuck Reedy's  
Secretary



**Gwen Smith**  
Women's Basketball  
Secretary



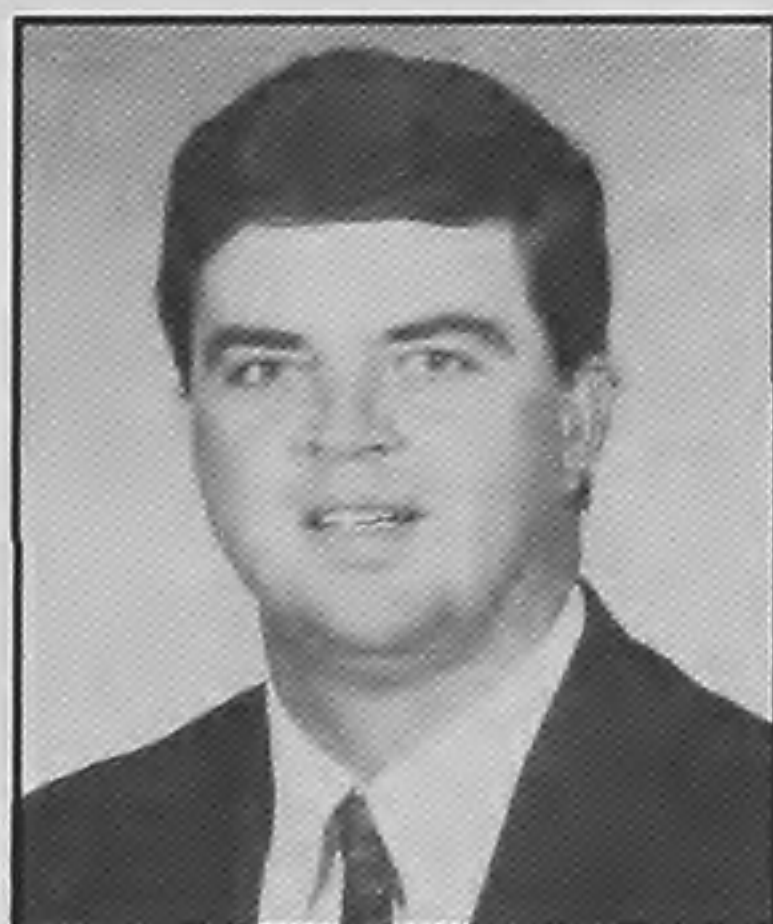
**Margaret Smith**  
SID/Baseball/  
Volleyball Secretary



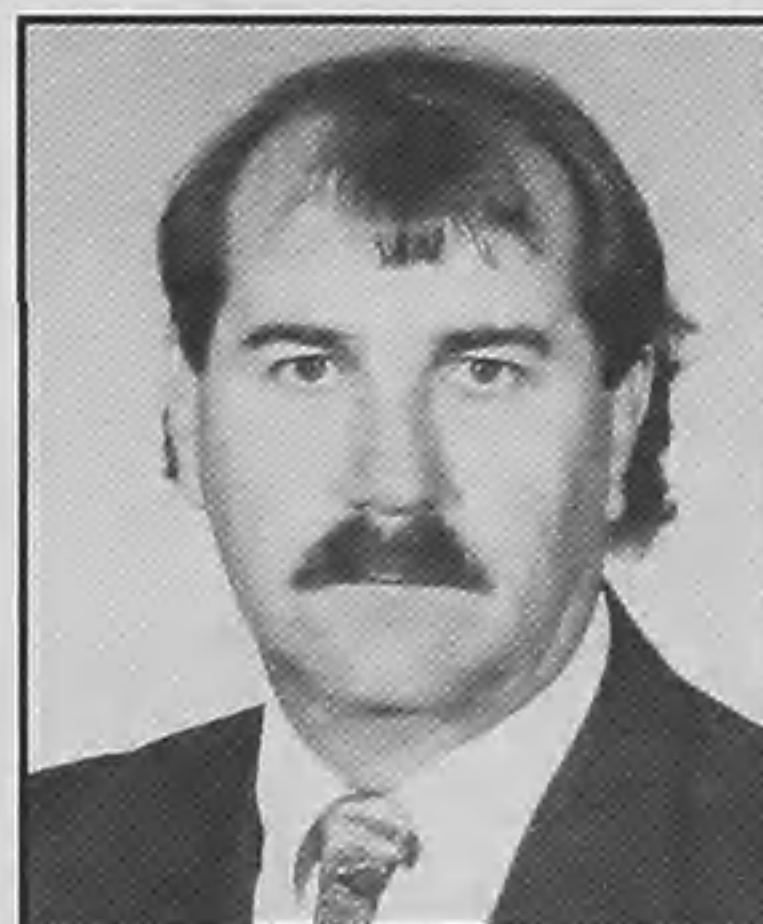
**Steve Smith**  
Baseball Coach



**Tom Sonnichsen**  
Volleyball Coach



**Mitch Thompson**  
Asst. Baseball Coach



**Larry Tidwell**  
Asst. Women's  
Basketball Coach



**Heather Van Dyke**  
Administrative G.A.



**Paula Young**  
Softball Coach

## IMPORTANT BAYLOR PHONE NUMBERS

*Athletic Switchboard*.....(817) 755-1234  
*Sports Information*.....(817) 755-2743  
*Sports Information Fax*.....(817) 755-1369



<b>BAYLOR ATHLETIC DEPARTMENT (817) 755-1234</b>	<b>OFFICE</b>	<b>HOME</b>
Julie Bennett (Bruce), Asst. Sports Information Director .....	755-3042 .....	857-4373
Dave Clendennen (Sue), Asst. Controller and Athletic Business Mgr .....	755-3040 .....	776-7554
Sharlyne DeVinna (Dan), Asst. Business Manager .....	755-1000 .....	799-8988
Dr. Dick Ellis (Cecelia), Athletic Director .....	755-1222 .....	776-4213
Mary Felkner (Bill), Asst. Ticket Manager .....	755-1000 .....	662-2300
Sue Glatte, Director of Compliance .....	755-3074 .....	666-3882
Roger Goree (Kris), Bear Foundation Long Distance Telephone Program Sales .....	751-0110 .....	799-5537
Clyde Hart (Maxine), Asst. Athletic Director -Internal Affairs and Head Track Coach .....	755-3032 .....	776-6468
David Hawkins (Sherry), Executive Director of Bear Foundation .....	755-4217 .....	741-0664
Phil Houston, Director of Equipment Operations .....	755-3644 .....	757-0380
Val LaCour (Kaylon), Video Coordinator .....	755-1234 .....	755-1623
Dr. Darryl Lehnus (Wanda), Director of Promotions/Corporate Marketing .....	755-3049 .....	776-1935
Jim McDonald (Deanna), Asst. Strength and Conditioning Coach .....	755-3056 .....	TBA
Chad Moller (Sherry), Asst. Sports Information Director .....	755-3043 .....	666-6043
John Morris (Terri), Director of Broadcasting/Community Marketing .....	755-1234 .....	666-4210
Tommy Newsom (Vicky), Asst. Sports Information Director .....	755-3066 .....	857-4688
Jeanne Nowlin, Asst. Athletic Director-Women's Sports .....	755-4306 .....	772-3192
Maxey Parrish (Susanne), Sports Public Affairs Director .....	755-3065 .....	772-1264
Jerry Pate (Vicki), Asst. Trainer .....	755-3046 .....	666-7527
Jerry Pickle (Julie), Director of Football Operations .....	755-3058 .....	776-2711
Robb Rogers (Michele), Strength and Conditioning Coach .....	755-3056 .....	666-9506
Mike Sims (Suzanne), Director of Sports Medicine .....	755-1021 .....	666-4199
Becky Spurlock, Asst. Trainer .....	755-3064 .....	666-1363
Jim Trego (Tammy), Associate Athletic Director-Operations .....	755-3027 .....	848-5280
Chris Wyche (Shelley), Director of ISBA .....	755-3051 .....	772-0069

## FOOTBALL COACHING STAFF

Chuck Reedy (Jan), Head Football Coach .....	755-1223 .....	776-9071
Mike Bugar (Jeanne), Defensive Line Coach .....	755-3050 .....	848-5706
Bob Cope (Jimmie Ruth), Assistant Head Football Coach/Secondary .....	755-3026 .....	772-4538
Jack Crowe (Gale), Offensive Coord./Quarterbacks Coach .....	755-3022 .....	Call SID
Larry Fedora (Christi), Running Backs and Kickers .....	755-3024 .....	751-1601
Robert James (Linda), Outside Linebackers .....	755-3023 .....	776-6373
Chris Lancaster (Kathy), Tight Ends .....	755-3031 .....	666-3414
Andy McCollum (Gwen), Executive Asst. Head Coach /Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers .....	755-3021 .....	Call SID
Trooper Taylor (Evi), Wide Receivers .....	755-3025 .....	666-2291
Ron West (Becky), Offensive Line Coach .....	755-3020 .....	848-5288





<b>BASKETBALL COACHING STAFF</b>	<b>OFFICE</b>	<b>HOME</b>
Sonja Hogg, Women's Head Coach .....	755-3947 .....	867-8030
Harry Miller (Linda), Men's Head Coach .....	755-3096 .....	772-6904
Karen Aston, Women's Assistant Coach .....	755-3947 .....	755-1590
Brad Autry, Men's Assistant Coach .....	755-3096 .....	754-7460
Larry Brown (Sandra), Men's Assistant Coach .....	755-3096 .....	TBA
Billy Clyde Gillespie, Men's Assistant Coach .....	755-3096 .....	752-1500
Angela Lawson, Women's Assistant Coach .....	755-3947 .....	Call SID
Larry Tidwell (Teresa), Women's Assistant Coach .....	755-3947 .....	666-9445

## COACHES OF OTHER SPORTS

Danny Brabham (Debbie), Assistant Track Coach .....	755-3036 .....	666-3045
Sylvia Ferdon (Doug), Women's Golf Coach .....	755-1234 .....	776-9456
Kevin Foster (Jamie), Men's Tennis Coach .....	750-8662 .....	666-6174
Steve Gulley (Kathy), Head Cross Country and Asst. Track Coach .....	755-3053 .....	772-8922
Clyde Hart (Maxine), Asst. Athletic Director and Head Track Coach .....	755-3032 .....	776-6468
Corrie Hill, Asst. Softball Coach .....	755-3075 .....	757-1398
Tom Hill (Kristin), Asst. Track & Cross Country Coach .....	755-3035 .....	752-4220
David Luedtke (Sarah), Women's Tennis Coach .....	755-1323 .....	666-7629
Gene Shields (Nita), Men's Golf Coach .....	772-2050 .....	772-1927
Krista Sivertson, Asst. Volleyball Coach .....	755-3039 .....	756-2239
Steve Smith (Melinda), Baseball Coach .....	755-3029 .....	776-2233
Tom Sonnichsen (Cathy), Volleyball Coach .....	755-3034 .....	666-0159
Mitch Thompson (Amber), Asst. Baseball Coach .....	755-3041 .....	666-1071
Paula Young, Softball Coach .....	755-3055 .....	829-1466



Sonja Hogg and Harry Miller completed their first year as Baylor's women's and men's basketball coaches. They are a vital part of the school's plans to build nationally competitive programs in every sport.





'95 Opponents

# B A Y L O R

*'95 Opponents*





# at Tulsa

# '95 Opponents Game One

■ September 2, 1995  
Skelly Stadium (40,385)  
Tulsa, Oklahoma  
6:00 p.m. (CST)



**DAVE RADER**  
*Head Coach*



**DON TOMKALSKI**  
*SID*

## ■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: No  
Single Game Ticket Cost: \$16  
To Purchase Tickets Call:  
The Baylor Ticket Office  
1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

## ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor and Tulsa resume a series that saw the two schools play continuously from 1940 to 1948, with the exception of 1943 and 1944, when BU didn't field a team due to the war...Tulsa leads the series four games to three, but Baylor has claimed the last two contests, 7-6 at Tulsa in 1947 and 42-19 at Waco in 1948...Tulsa won four in a row from 1941-42 to 1945-46, with the largest a 24-0 shutout of the Bears in 1942 at Tulsa.

## THE UNIVERSITY

**Location:** Tulsa, Oklahoma  
**President:** Dr. Robert H. Donaldson  
**Athletic Director:** Chris Small  
**Head Coach:** Dave Rader (Tulsa, 1980)  
**Career Record:** 34-44-1 (7 seasons)  
**At Tulsa:** 34-44-1 (7 seasons)  
**Head Coach's Office Phone:** (918) 631-2393  
**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** Weekdays, 7:30-8:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.-1 p.m.  
**Assistant Coaches:** Mark Thomas (*Asst. Head Coach/Off. Coord./Off. Line*), Mike Knoll (*Def. Coord./Linebackers*), Cliff Abbott (*Def. Ends*), Mack Butler (*Def. Secondary*), Ron Calcagni (*Wide Receivers*), Ronny Feldman (*Special Teams*), Colby Schreckengost (*Off. Backs*), Michael White (*Tight Ends*), Ron Taylor (*Def. Tackles*)  
**Conference:** Independent  
**Enrollment:** 4,600  
**Nickname:** Golden Hurricane  
**Stadium Surface:** Stadia Turf  
**Conference Record/Finish:** n/a  
**Colors:** Old Gold, Royal Blue, Crimson  
**Stadium:** Skelly Stadium  
**Capacity:** 40,385



## THE TEAM

**1994 Finish:** 3-8  
**Basic Offense:** Pro Set  
**Returning Lettermen:** 43  
**Lettermen Lost:** 13  
**Returning Starters:** 14  
**Stars To Watch:** C David Millwee, TB Solomon White, SE Wes Caswell, DE Sedric Clark, LB Muadianvita Kazadi, DB Malcolm Williams, P Mark DeLozier  
**Departed Stars:** DB Mike Haenszel, DT Lance Sloan  
**Newcomers To Watch:** SE Marshall Gordon, DE Tony Fisher, SE Lyndon Nixon, TB Reggie Williams  
**Home:** 2-3  
**Basic Defense:** Multiple  
**Off:** 17  
**Def:** 24  
**Spec:** 2  
**Off:** 7  
**Def:** 6  
**Spec:** 0  
**Off:** 8  
**Def:** 6  
**Spec:** 0  
**Road:** 1-5

## SPORTS INFORMATION

**SID:** Don Tomkalski  
**Tomkalski (Home):** (918) 250-6803  
**Assistant SID:** Debbie Long  
**Press Row Phone:** (918) 631-3200  
**Mailing Address:** 600 South College Ave., Tulsa, OK 74104-3189  
**SID Telephone:** (918) 631-2395  
**SID FAX:** (918) 631-3913

## SERIES RECORD

TULSA LEADS 4-3 - Home: 2-1 Road: 1-3					
Yr	Score	Site			
1940	W, 20-6	Waco	1945	L, 26-7	Waco
1941	L, 20-13	Tulsa	1946	L, 17-0	Tulsa
1942	L, 24-0	Tulsa	1947	W, 7-6	Tulsa
			1948	W, 42-19	Waco

## 1995 SCHEDULE

<b>Sept. 2</b>	<b>BAYLOR</b>
Sept. 9	OKLAHOMA STATE
Sept. 16	at Texas A&M
Sept. 23	E. TENNESSEE ST.
Sept. 30	at Louisiana Tech
Oct. 7	WYOMING
Oct. 14	at UT-El Paso
Oct. 28	at Memphis
Nov. 4	at Brigham Young
Nov. 11	at East Carolina
Nov. 18	CINCINNATI
	Common Opponent

## 1994 RESULTS

		3-8	Opp
Tulsa			
20	at Missouri		17
18	MEMPHIS		42
7	at Wyoming		17
10	at Oklahoma State		17
17	UTEP		24
44	UNLV		22
21	EAST CAROLINA		28
29	at Southern Mississippi		47
38	SW MISSOURI STATE		28
13	at Cincinnati		28
27	at Louisville		34



## Mississippi State

## Game Two

■ September 16, 1995

Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)

Waco, Texas

6:00 p.m. (CST)

**JACKIE SHERRILL***Head Coach***MIKE NEMETH***SID*

## ■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: Yes

Single Game Ticket Cost: \$20.00

To Purchase Tickets Call:

The Baylor Ticket Office

1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

## ■ SERIES NOTES

The Baylor-Mississippi State matchup will be the fourth in series history, and the first since 1950...The two teams met three straight years from 1948-1950, with two games going to the Bears, and the other ending in a tie...The 1948 contest, played in Memphis, ended in a 7-7 deadlock...BU won 14-6 at Mississippi State the next year and claimed a similar 14-7 win in 1950 in Shreveport.

## THE UNIVERSITY

Location: Starkville, Mississippi

President: Dr. Donald Zacharias

Athletic Director: Larry Templeton

Head Coach: Jackie Sherrill (Alabama, 1966)

Career Record: 130-65-4 (16 seasons)

At Mississippi State: 25-20-2 (4 seasons)

Head Coach's Office Phone: (601) 325-2534

Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekdays, 9:00 -11:00 a.m.

Assistant Coaches: Bruce Arians (Off. Coord./Quarterbacks), Ricky Black (Recruiting Coord./Tight Ends), Bill Clay (Def. Coord./Secondary), Jim Helms (Asst. Head Coach/Running Backs), John Hendrick (Def. Ends), Pete Jenkins (Def. Tackles), Denver Johnson (Off. Line), Melvin Smith (Wide Receivers), Jim Tompkins (Linebackers)

Conference: SEC

'94 Conf. Record/Finish: 5-3/2nd in West

Enrollment: 13,371

Colors: Maroon and White

Nickname: Bulldogs

Stadium: Scott Field

Stadium Surface: Prescription Turf

Capacity: 40,656



## THE TEAM

1994 Finish: 8-4

Home: 4-2

Road: 4-1

Neutral: 0-1

Basic Offense: Pro

Basic Defense: 4-3

Returning Lettermen: 54

Off: 26

Def: 24

Spec: 4

Lettermen Lost: 24

Off: 11

Def: 11

Spec: 2

Returning Starters: 10

Off: 4

Def: 4

Spec: 2

Stars To Watch: WR Eric Moulds, FS Walt Harris, ILB Dwayne Curry, QB Derrick Taite, WR Chris Jones, C Brian Anderson

Departed Stars: RB Michael Davis, RB Kevin Bouie, TE Kendell Watkins, OT Jesse James

Newcomers To Watch: DL Terry Day, LB Henry Ellis, DB Eric Brown

## SPORTS INFORMATION

SID: Mike Nemeth

SID Telephone: (601) 325-2703

Nemeth (Home): (601) 323-7780

SID FAX: (601) 325-2563

Assistant SIDs: David Rosinski (Assoc.), John Cade, one TBA

Press Row Phone: (601) 325-3776

Mailing Address: P.O. Drawer 5308, Mississippi State, MS 39762

## SERIES RECORD

**BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-1 - Home: 0-0 Road: 1-0 Neutral: 1-0-1**

Yr	Score	Site/Att.	Yr	Score	Site/Att.
1948	T, 7-7	Memphis	1950	W, 14-7	Shreveport
1949	W, 14-6	Starkville			

## 1995 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2	MEMPHIS
Sept. 9	^LOUISIANA STATE
Sept. 16	at Baylor
Sept. 23	^at Tennessee
Sept. 30	NE LOUISIANA
Oct. 5	^at Auburn
Oct. 14	^SOUTH CAROLINA
Oct. 28	^KENTUCKY
Nov. 4	^at Arkansas
Nov. 11	^at Alabama
Nov. 25	^MISSISSIPPI
^SEC Game	Common Opponent

## 1994 RESULTS

MSU	8-4	Opp
17	at Memphis	6
24	at Louisiana State	44
24	TENNESSEE	21
49	ARKANSAS STATE	3
18	AUBURN	42
41	at South Carolina	36
66	TULANE	22
47	at Kentucky	7
17	ARKANSAS	7
25	ALABAMA	29
21	at Mississippi	17
24	N.C. State (Peach Bowl)	28



# at North Carolina State

# '95 Opponents Game Three

■ September 23, 1995

Carter-Finley Stadium (45,000)

Raleigh, N.C.

6:10 p.m. (CST)



**MIKE O'CAIN**

*Head Coach*



**MARK BOCKELMAN**

*SID*

## ■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: No

Single Game Ticket Cost: \$20

To Purchase Tickets Call:

The Baylor Ticket Office

1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

## ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor and North Carolina State will be meeting for the first time in 1995.

Baylor is 9-6 alltime versus Atlantic Coast Conference teams. Here's the Bears' records against ACC foes:

1-0 vs. Clemson

0-1 vs. Duke

2-1 vs. Florida State

1-3 vs. Georgia Tech

1-1 vs. Maryland

4-0 vs. Wake Forest

## THE UNIVERSITY

Location: Raleigh, North Carolina

Chancellor: Dr. Larry K. Monteith

Athletic Director: Todd Turner

Head Coach: Mike O'Cain (Clemson, 1977)

Career Record: 16-8 (2 seasons)

At North Carolina State: 16-8 (2 seasons)

Head Coach's Office Phone: (919) 515-2109

Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Weekdays, 11:30 a.m.-1 p.m.

Assistant Coaches: Ted Cain (Off. Coord./Quarterbacks), Ken Pettus (Def. Coord./Inside Linebackers), Kent Briggs (Def. Secondary), Robbie Caldwell (Off. Line), Jimmy Kiser (Wide Receivers), Dick Portee (Running Backs), Brette Simmons (Tight Ends), Jeff Snipes (Def. Line), David Turner (Outside Linebackers)

Conference: ACC

Enrollment: 27,577

Nickname: Wolfpack

Stadium Surface: Natural Grass

'94 Conf. Record/Finish: 6-2/2nd

Colors: Red & White

Stadium: Carter-Finley

Capacity: 45,000



## THE TEAM

1994 Finish: 9-3

Basic Offense: Option I

Returning Lettermen: 43

Lettermen Lost: 22

Returning Starters: 12

Home: 5-1

Road: 3-2

Neutral: 1-0

Basic Defense: 4-3

Off: 20

Def: 23

Spec: 0

Off: 11

Def: 9

Spec: 2

Off: 7

Def: 5

Spec: 0

Stars To Watch: CB Ricky Bell, TB Tremayne Stephens, G Steve Keim, QB Terry Harvey, FS James Walker, SE Rod Brown, OLB Jon Rissler, G Jonathan Redmond, C Kenneth Redmond

Departed Stars: FL Eddie Goines, TE Dallas Dickerson, T Chris Hennie-Roed, T Heath Woods, PK Steve Videtich

Newcomers To Watch: CB Hassan Shamsid-Dean, CB Rodney Redd, FS Jason Perry, LB Darwin Walker, RB Quentin Neals

## SPORTS INFORMATION

SID: Mark Bockelman

SID Telephone: (919) 515-2102

Bockelman (Home): (919) 662-9220

SID FAX: (919) 515-2898

Assistant SIDs: Carter Cheves, Joan von Thron

Press Row Phone: (919) 515-3393

Mailing Address: Box 8501, Raleigh, NC 27695-8501

## SERIES RECORD

NO PREVIOUS MEETINGS

## 1995 SCHEDULE

Aug. 31	MARSHALL
Sept. 9	*VIRGINIA
Sept. 16	*at Florida State
<b>Sept. 23</b>	<b>BAYLOR</b>
Sept. 30	*CLEMSON
Oct. 7	at Alabama
Oct. 21	*at Duke
Nov. 4	*MARYLAND
Nov. 11	*at Georgia Tech
Nov. 18	*at Wake Forest
Nov. 24	*NORTH CAROLINA
*ACC Game Common Opponent	

## 1994 RESULTS

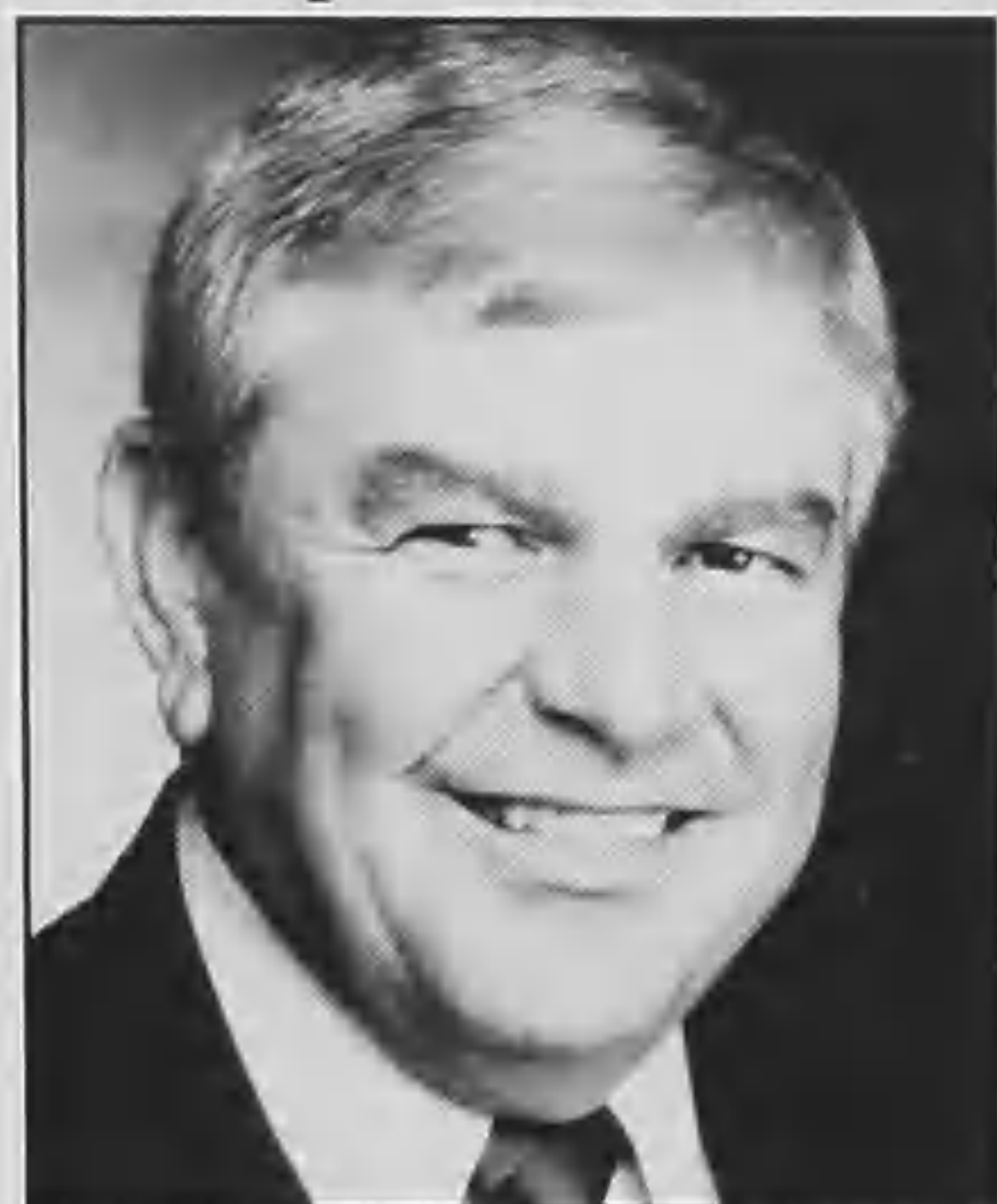
NCSt		9-3	Opp
20	BOWLING GREEN		15
29	at Clemson		12
38	WESTERN CAROLINA		13
21	GEORGIA TECH		13
14	at Louisville		35
34	WAKE FOREST		3
17	at North Carolina		31
47	at Maryland		45
24	DUKE		23
3	FLORIDA STATE		34
30	at Virginia		27
28	Miss. St. (Peach Bowl)		24



# 95 Opponents Texas Tech

## Game Four

■ September 30, 1995  
Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)  
Waco, Texas  
6:00 p.m. (CST)



**SPIKE DYKES**  
*Head Coach*



**JOE HORNADAY**  
*SID*

### ■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: Yes  
Single Game Ticket Cost: \$20.00  
To Purchase Tickets call:  
The Baylor Ticket Office  
1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

### ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has a 32-20-1 series advantage over the Red Raiders, including wins in 11 of the last 16 games...Baylor has won seven of the last 11, but the Red Raiders have won four of the last six...Baylor's largest margin of victory was a 34-0 shutout in 1929 and Tech's was a 41-7 decision in 1969...Baylor has registered five shutouts in the series to only three by Texas Tech.

### THE UNIVERSITY

**Location:** Lubbock, Texas  
**President:** Dr. Robert Lawless  
**Athletic Director:** Bob Bockrath  
**Head Coach:** Spike Dykes (Stephen F. Austin, 1959)  
**Career Record:** 47-44-1 (8 seasons)  
**At Texas Tech:** 47-44-1 (8 seasons)  
**Head Coach's Office Phone:** (806) 742-3355  
**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** Weekdays, 11:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.  
**Assistant Coaches:** Dick Winder (*Asst. Head Coach/Off. Coord./Quarterbacks*), John Goodner (*Def. Coord./Inside Linebackers*), Rick Dykes (*Running Backs*), Ted Unbehagen (*Off. Line*), David Moody (*Wide Receivers*), Dean Slayton (*Def. Tackles*), Doyle Parker (*Def. Ends*), Larry Hoefer (*Outside Linebackers*), Dean Campbell (*Secondary*)  
**Conference:** Southwest  
**Enrollment:** 23,952  
**Nickname:** Red Raiders  
**Stadium Surface:** Pro Turf  
**Conference Record/Finish:** 4-3/1st tie  
**Colors:** Scarlet and Black  
**Stadium:** Jones Stadium  
**Capacity:** 50,500



### THE TEAM

**1994 Finish:** 6-6      **Home:** 5-1      **Road:** 0-4      **Neutral:** 1-1  
**Basic Offense:** Offset I      **Basic Defense:** 4-4  
**Returning Lettermen:** 41      **Off:** 22      **Def:** 17      **Spec:** 2  
**Lettermen Lost:** 20      **Off:** 8      **Def:** 11      **Spec:** 1  
**Returning Starters:** 12      **Off:** 6      **Def:** 5      **Spec:** 1  
**Stars To Watch:** ILB Zach Thomas, OLB Marcus Coleman, TB Byron Hanspard, QB Zebbie Lethridge  
**Departed Stars:** C Scott Fitzgerald, KS Jon Davis, DT Damon Wickware, FS Bart Thomas  
**Newcomers To Watch:** DE Montae Reagor, DE Elgin Johnson, CB Kenny Haywood, CB Tracy Hart, CB Carl Marshall, OT Jayson Hansen

### SPORTS INFORMATION

**SID:** Joe Hornaday      **SID Telephone:** (806) 742-2770  
**Hornaday (Home):** (806) 799-8538      **SID FAX:** (806) 742-1970  
**Assistant SID:** Kelly Robinson, Walt McAlexander  
**Press Row Phone:** (806) 742-3688  
**Mailing Address:** Box 43021, Lubbock, Texas 79409

### 1995 SCHEDULE

Sept. 9	at Penn State
Sept. 16	MISSOURI
<b>Sept. 30</b>	<b>*at Baylor</b>
Oct. 7	*TEXAS A&M
Oct. 14	ARKANSAS STATE
Oct. 21	*RICE
Oct. 28	at New Mexico
Nov. 4	*at Texas
Nov. 11	*TCU
Nov. 18	*at SMU
Nov. 25	*at Houston
*SWC Game Common Opponent	

### 1994 RESULTS

TT	6-6	Opp
37	NEW MEXICO	31
16	NEBRASKA	42
11	at Oklahoma	17
35	SMU	7
17	at Texas A&M	23
21	at Rice	24
38	BAYLOR	7
33	TEXAS	9
39	SW LOUISIANA	7
34	Houston (AlamoDome)	0
17	at TCU	24
14	USC (Cotton Bowl)	55



---

**TEXAS TECH SERIES RECORD**


---

**BAYLOR LEADS SERIES 31-21-1****53 Meetings over 66 Years - Home: 17-5 Road: 14-16-1****Last 20: BU 11-9 Last 10: BU 6-4 Streak: Tech 1****Morley Jennings - 2-3**

1929	W	34-0	—	Waco
1931	W	32-0	—	Waco
1932	L	2-14	—	Lubbock
1933	L	0-13	—	Lubbock
1934	L	7-14	—	Lubbock

**Frank Kimbrough - 1-1-1**

1942	W	14-7	—	Lubbock
1945	T	7-7	—	Lubbock
1946	L	0-13	—	Lubbock

**Bob Woodruff - 3-0**

1947	W	32-6	—	Lubbock
1948	W	13-0	—	Waco
1949	W	28-7	—	Lubbock

**George Sauer - 3-0**

1950	W	26-12	—	Waco
1951	W	40-20	—	Waco
1952	W	21-10	—	Lubbock

**Sam Boyd - 3-0**

1956	W	27-0	—	Waco
1957	W	15-12	—	Lubbock
1958	W	26-7	—	Lubbock

**John D. Bridgers - 7-3**

1959	W	14-7	—	Waco
1960	W	14-7	—	Lubbock
1961	L	17-19	—	Lubbock
1962	W	28-6	—	Waco
1963	W	21-17	—	Lubbock
1964	W	28-10	—	Waco
1965	L	22-34	—	Lubbock
1966	W	29-14	—	Lubbock
1967	L	29-31	—	Lubbock
1968	W	42-28	—	Waco

**Bill Beall - 0-3**

1969	L	7-41	—	Lubbock
1970	L	3-7	—	Waco
1971	L	0-27	—	Lubbock

**Grant Teaff - 11-10**

1972	L	7-13	—	Waco
1973	L	24-55	—	Lubbock
1974	W	17-10	—	Waco
1975	L	10-33	—	Lubbock
1976	L	21-24	—	Lubbock
1977	L	7-17	—	Waco
1978	L	9-27	—	Lubbock
1979	W	27-17	—	Waco
1980	W	11-3	—	Lubbock
1981	W	28-15	—	Waco
1982	W	24-23	—	Lubbock
1983	L	11-26	—	Waco
1984	W	18-9	—	Lubbock
1985	W	31-0	—	Waco
1986	W	45-14	—	Lubbock
1987	W	36-22	—	Waco
1988	L	6-36	—	Lubbock
1989	W	29-15	—	Waco
1990	W	21-15	—	Lubbock
1991	L	31-24	—	Waco
1992	L	36-17	—	Lubbock

**Chuck Reedy - 1-1**

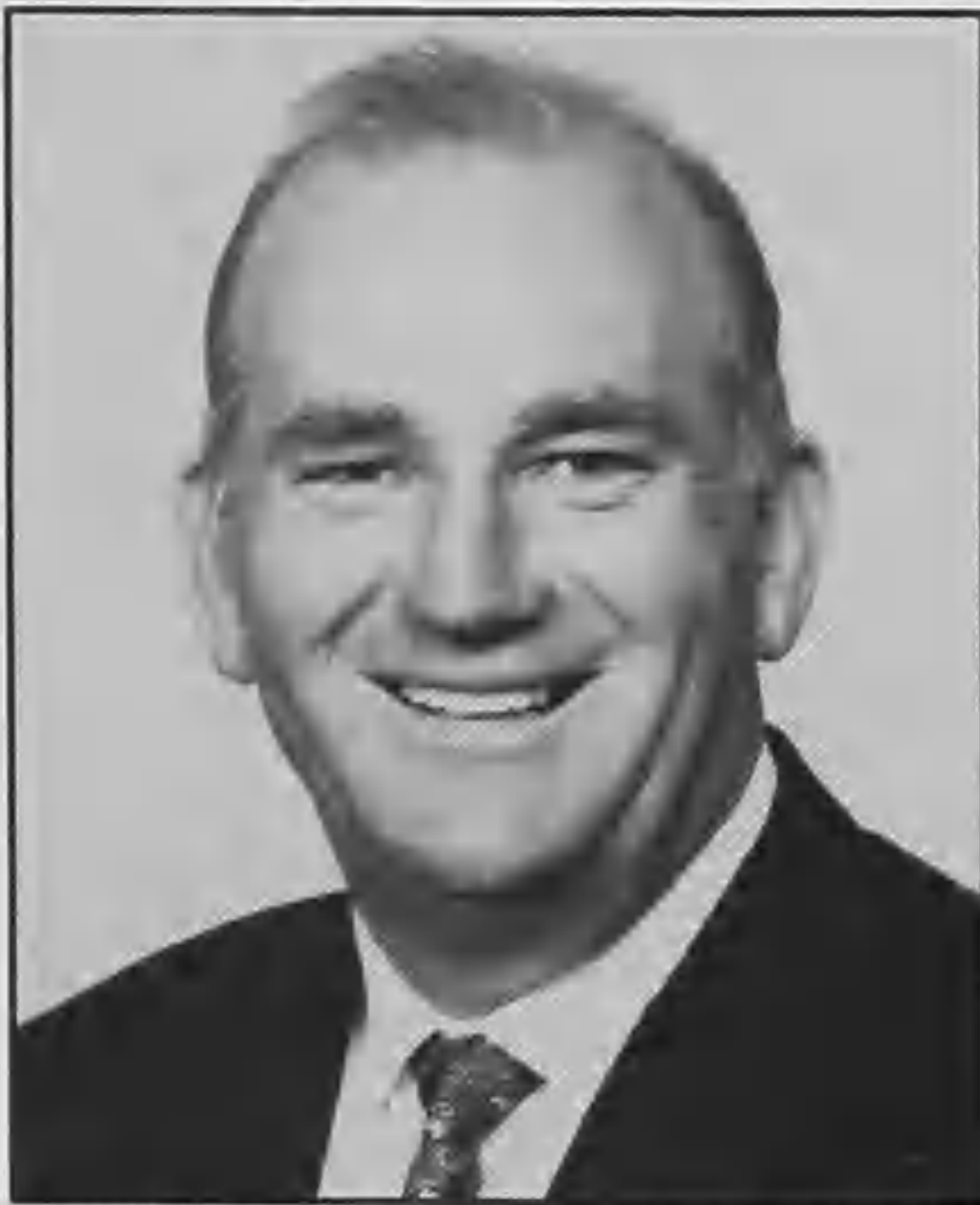
1993	W	28-26	—	Waco
1994	L	7-38	—	Lubbock



# 95 Opponents at Houston

## Game Five

■ October 14, 1995  
Astrodome (60,000)  
Houston, Texas  
7:00 p.m. (CST)



**KIM HELTON**  
*Head Coach*



**DONNA TURNER**  
*SID*

### ■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: No  
Single Game Ticket Cost: \$12, \$15, \$20  
To Purchase Tickets call:  
The Baylor Ticket Office  
1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

### ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has won three of the last four contests, and has captured six of the last ten games...The largest Baylor win was in 1954 as the Bears won 53-13...Houston beat the Bears 66-10 in the Astrodome in 1989 for the Coogs' largest victory...Baylor has shut out Houston twice (1951, 1963), while Houston has held the Bears scoreless only once back in 1962.

### THE UNIVERSITY

**Location:** Houston, Texas  
**President:** Dr. James Pickering  
**Athletic Director:** Bill Carr  
**Head Coach:** Kim Helton (Florida, 1970)  
**Career Record:** 2-19-1 (2 seasons)  
**At Houston:** 2-19-1 (2 seasons)  
**Head Coach's Office Phone:** (713) 743-9388

**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** Weekdays, 11:30 a.m.-1 p.m.

**Assistant Coaches:** Neil Callaway (*Asst. Head Coach/Off. Coord./Off. Line*), Gene Smith (*Def. Coord./Linebackers*), Gary Bartel (*Defensive Backs*), Tyrone Dixon (*Wide Receivers*), Tony Fitzpatrick (*Def. Tackles*), Frank Gansz, Jr. (*Tight Ends/Special Teams*), Dan Lounsbury (*Quarterbacks*), Danny Palmer (*Running Backs*), Tony Tademey (*Defensive Ends*)

**Conference:** Southwest

**Enrollment:** 29,733

**Nickname:** Cougars

**Stadium Surface:** Artificial

**Conference Record/Finish:** 1-6/6th

**Colors:** Scarlet and White

**Stadium:** The Astrodome

**Capacity:** 60,000



### THE TEAM

**1994 Finish:** 1-10

**Basic Offense:** Multiple Pro

**Returning Lettermen:** 36

**Lettermen Lost:** 25

**Returning Starters:** 13

**Home:** 0-5

**Road:** 1-4

**Neutral:** 0-1

**Basic Defense:** Multiple, 4-3

**Off:** 18

**Def:** 18

**Spec:** 0

**Off:** 12

**Def:** 11

**Spec:** 2

**Off:** 7

**Def:** 6

**Spec:** 0

**Stars To Watch:** OT Jimmy Herndon, LB Mike Parker, C Ben Fricke, RB Jermaine Williams

**Departed Stars:** OT Billy Milner, DB John Brown, P Jason Stoft

**Newcomers To Watch:** OL Marcus Spriggs, RB Antowain Smith, TE Rodney Griffin, OL Greg Brown

### SPORTS INFORMATION

**SID:** Donna Turner

**Turner (Home):** (713) 980-8572

**Assistant SIDs:** Rick Poulter, John Sullivan

**Press Row Phone:** TBA

**Mailing Address:** Dept. of Intercollegiate Athletics, Houston, Texas 77204-6742

**SID Telephone:** (713) 743-9404

**SID FAX:** (713) 743-9411

### 1995 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2	at Florida
Sept. 9	LOUISIANA TECH
Sept. 16	at Southern Cal
Sept. 23	at Kansas
Oct. 7	*at TCU
<b>Oct. 14</b>	<b>*BAYLOR</b>
Oct. 21	*SMU
Oct. 28	*at Texas A&M
Nov. 11	*TEXAS
Nov. 25	*TEXAS TECH
Dec. 2	*at Rice

\*SWC Game Common Opponent

### 1994 RESULTS

UH	1-10	Opp
13	KANSAS	35
7	at Louisiana Tech	32
0	MISSOURI	16
0	at Ohio State	52
7	TEXAS A&M	38
39	at SMU	33
10	TCU	31
13	at Baylor	52
13	at Texas	48
0	Texas Tech (Alamo Dome)	34
13	RICE	31



## HOUSTON SERIES RECORD

SERIES IS TIED 13-13-1

27 Meetings over 45 Years - Home: 8-6-1 Road: 5-7

Last 20: UH 10-9-1 Last 10: BU 6-4 Streak: BU 1

*George Sauer - 3-2*

1950	W	27-20	—	Waco
1951	W	19-0	—	Houston
1952	L	28-6	—	Houston
1953	L	37-7	—	Waco
1954	W	53-13	—	Waco

*Sam Boyd - 1-0*

1957	W	14-6	—	Waco
------	---	------	---	------

*John D. Bridgers - 1-1*

1962	L	19-0	—	Houston
1963	W	27-0	—	Waco

*Grant Teaff - 7-9-1*

*1976	L	23-5	—	Waco
1977	L	28-24	—	Houston
1978	L	20-18	—	Waco
1979	L	13-10	—	Houston

1980	W	24-12	—	Waco
1981	L	24-3	—	Houston
1982	T	21-21	—	Waco
1983	W	42-21	—	Houston
1984	L	27-17	—	Waco
1985	W	24-21	—	Houston
1986	W	27-13	—	Waco
1987	W	30-18	—	Houston
1988	L	27-24	—	Waco
1989	L	66-10	—	Houston
1990	L	31-15	—	Waco
1991	W	38-21	—	Houston
1992	W	29-23	—	Waco

*Chuck Reedy - 1-1*

1993	L	24-3	—	Houston
1994	W	52-13	—	Waco

\*First Southwest Conference Game in Series





## Texas A&amp;M

## Game Six

■ October 21, 1995  
 Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)  
 Waco, Texas  
 1:00 p.m. (CST)



**R.C. SLOCUM**  
*Head Coach*



**ALAN CANNON**  
*SID*

### ■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: Yes  
 Single Game Ticket Cost: \$25.00  
 To Purchase Tickets call:  
 The Baylor Ticket Office  
 1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

### ■ SERIES NOTES

Texas A&M has won eight of the last nine games in the series...Baylor's last win came in Waco in 1985, a 20-15 Bear triumph...A&M leads the series 9-6-2 over the last 17 years...the largest Baylor win over A&M was 46-0 in 1901...the largest Aggie victory margin against the Bears was a 53-0 win in the 1912 season...the longest BU winning streak in the series is four games (1978-81)...the longest Aggie streak over the Bears is six straight (1916-21).

### THE UNIVERSITY

**Location:** College Station, Texas  
**President:** Dr. Ray M. Bowen  
**Athletic Director:** Wally Groff  
**Head Coach:** R.C. Slocum (McNeese State, 1967)  
**Career Record:** 59-12-2 (6 seasons)  
**At Texas A&M:** 59-12-2 (6 seasons)  
**Head Coach's Office Phone:** (409) 845-3500

**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** Monday-Thursday, 10:00 a.m.-Noon

**Assistant Coaches:** Steve Ensminger (*Off. Coord./Quarterbacks*), Phil Bennett (*Def. Coord./Inside Linebackers*), Mike Sherman (*Off. Line*), Tam Hollingshead (*Tight Ends*), Les Koenig Jr. (*Wide Receivers*), Ken Rucker (*Running Backs*), Bill Johnson (*Def. Line*), Shawn Slocum (*Outside Linebackers*), Larry Slade (*Def. Backs*)

**Conference:** Southwest

**Conference Record/Finish:** 6-0-1

**Enrollment:** 43,256

**Colors:** Maroon and White

**Nickname:** Aggies

**Stadium:** Kyle Field

**Stadium Surface:** Artificial Turf

**Capacity:** 70,210



### THE TEAM

**1994 Finish:** 10-0-1

**Home:** 6-0

**Road:** 4-0

**Neutral:** 0-0-1

**Basic Offense:** Multiple Pro

**Basic Defense:** 3-4

**Returning Lettermen:** 39

**Off:** 16

**Def:** 20

**Spec:** 3

**Lettermen Lost:** 24

**Off:** 13

**Def:** 8

**Spec:** 3

**Returning Starters:** 14

**Off:** 4

**Def:** 7

**Spec:** 3

**Stars To Watch:** QB Corey Pullig, RB Leeland McElroy, DE Brandon Mitchell, CB Ray Mickens

**Departed Stars:** RB Rodney Thomas, OLB Antonio Armstrong, ILB Reggie Graham

**Newcomers To Watch:** WR Aaron Oliver, FB Nick Murrell, LB Jimmie Irby, WR Albert Connell

### SPORTS INFORMATION

**SID:** Alan Cannon

**SID Telephone:** (409) 845-5725

**Cannon (Home):** (409) 696-9738

**SID FAX:** (409) 845-0564

**Assistant SID:** Debbie Darrah, Shana Hutchins, Colin Killian, Brad Marquardt

**Press Row Phone:** (409) 845-4526

**Mailing Address:** Room 222, Koldus Bldg., College Station, Texas 77843-1228

### 1995 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2	LSU
Sept. 16	TULSA
Sept. 23	at Colorado
Oct. 7	*at Texas Tech
Oct. 14	*SMU
Oct. 21	*at Baylor
Oct. 28	*HOUSTON
Nov. 9	*at Rice
Nov. 18	MIDDLE TENNESSEE ST.
Nov. 25	*at TCU
Dec. 2	*TEXAS
*SWC Game Common Opponent	

### 1994 RESULTS

A&M	10-0-1	Opp
18	at LSU	13
36	OKLAHOMA	14
41	SMU	17
23	TEXAS TECH	17
38	at Houston	7
41	BAYLOR	21
7	RICE	0
21	SMU (Alamodome)	21
34	at Texas	10
26	at Louisville	10
34	TCU	17



## TEXAS A&amp;M SERIES RECORD

TEXAS A&amp;M LEADS 53-29-9

91 Meetings over 96 Years - Home: 16-27-5 Road: 13-26-4

Last 20: A&amp;M 12-6-2 Last 10: A&amp;M 8-1-1 Streak: A&amp;M 4

**R.L. Hamilton - 0-1**

1899 L 33-0 — Waco

**W.J. Ritchie - 2-1**

1901 W 17-6 — Dallas

L 6-0 — College Station

W 47-0 — Waco

**J.C. Ewing - 0-2**

1902 L 11-6 — Dallas

L 22-0 — College Station

**R.N. Watts - 0-2-1**

1903 L 16-0 — Waco

T 0-0 — College Station

L 5-0 — Waco

**Sol Metzger - 0-4**

1904 L 10-0 — Waco

L 5-0 — College Station

1905 L 42-0 — Waco

L 17-5 — College Station

**E.J. Mills - 1-1**

1908 W 6-5 — College Station

1909 L 9-6 — Waco

**Ralph Glaze - 0-2**

1911 L 22-11 — College Station

1912 L 53-0 — Dallas

**Normal C. Payne - 0-0-1**

1913 T 14-14 — College Station

**G.P. "Bubs" Mosley - 0-4**

1916 L 3-0 — Waco

1917 L 7-0 — Waco

1918 L 19-0 — Waco

1919 L 10-0 — Waco

**Frank Bridges - 2-3-1**

1920 L 24-0 — Waco

1921 L 14-3 — Waco

1922 W 13-7 — Waco

1923 T 0-0 — Waco

1924 W 15-7 — Waco

1925 L 13-0 — Waco

**Morley Jennings - 3-5-3**

1926 W 20-9 — Waco

1931 L 33-7 — College Station

1932 T 0-0 — Waco

1933 L 14-7 — College Station

1934 L 10-7 — Waco

1935 W 14-6 — College Station

1936 T 0-0 — Waco

1937 W 13-0 — College Station

1938 T 6-6 — Waco

1939 L 20-0 — College Station

1940 L 14-7 — Waco

**Frank Kimbrough - 1-3**

1941 L 48-0 — College Station

1942 W 6-0 — Waco

1945 L 19-13 — College Station

1946 L 17-0 — Waco

**Bob Woodruff - 2-1**

1947 L 24-0 — College Station

1948 W 20-14 — Waco

1949 W 21-0 — College Station

**George Sauer - 4-1-1**

1950 W 27-20 — Waco

1951 T 21-21 — College Station

1952 W 21-20 — Waco

1953 W 14-13 — College Station

1954 W 20-7 — Waco

1955 L 19-7 — College Station

**Sam Boyd - 0-3**

1956 L 19-13 — Waco

1957 L 14-0 — College Station

1958 L 33-27 — Waco

**John D. Bridgers - 6-4**

1959 W 13-0 — College Station

1960 W 14-0 — Waco

1961 L 23-0 — College Station

1962 L 6-3 — Waco

1963 W 34-7 — College Station

1964 W 20-16 — Waco

1965 W 31-0 — College Station

1966 L 17-13 — Waco

1967 L 31-3 — College Station

1968 W 10-9 — Waco

**Bill Beall - 1-2**

1969 L 24-0 — College Station

1970 W 29-24 — Waco

1971 L 10-9 — College Station

**Grant Teaff - 7-12-2**

1972 W 15-13 — Waco

1973 L 28-22 — College Station

1974 L 20-0 — Waco

1975 L 19-10 — College Station

1976 L 24-0 — College Station

1977 L 38-31 — Waco

1978 W 24-6 — College Station

1979 W 17-7 — Waco

1980 W 46-7 — College Station

1981 W 19-17 — Waco

1982 L 28-23 — College Station

1983 T 13-13 — Waco

1984 W 20-16 — College Station

1985 W 20-15 — Waco

1986 L 31-30 — College Station

1987 L 34-10 — Waco

1988 L 28-14 — College Station

1989 L 14-11 — Waco

1990 T 20-20 — College Station

1991 L 34-12 — Waco

1992 L 19-13 — College Station

**Chuck Reedy - 0-2**

1993 L 34-17 — Waco

1994 L 41-21 — College Station



# Texas Christian

# Game Seven

■ October 28, 1995  
Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)  
Waco, Texas  
1:00 p.m. (CST)



**PAT SULLIVAN**  
*Head Coach*



**GLEN STONE**  
*SID*

## ■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: Yes  
Single Game Ticket Cost: \$20.00  
To Purchase Tickets Call:  
The Baylor Ticket Office  
1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

## ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has won five of the last six games in this series, the second most played series in major college football...the largest BU win was a 52-10 victory back in 1910 in Waco...TCU's largest victory was a 34-0 win in 1917...both teams have enjoyed eight game winning streaks, Baylor from 1974-81 and TCU from 1964-71.

## THE UNIVERSITY

**Location:** Fort Worth, Texas  
**Chancellor:** Dr. William E. Tucker  
**Athletic Director:** Frank Windegger  
**Head Coach:** Pat Sullivan (Auburn, 1972)  
**Career Record:** 13-20-1 (3 seasons)  
**At Texas Christian:** 13-20-1 (3 seasons)  
**Head Coach's Office Phone:** (817) 921-7986  
**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** Weekdays, 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.  
**Assistant Coaches:** Pete Hoener (*Off. Coord.*), Pat Henderson (*Def. Coord.*), Steve Brickey (*Quarterbacks*), Bud Casey (*Running Backs*), Bob Fello (*Def. Line*), Charlie Rizzo (*Linebackers*), Tommy Robinson (*Wide Receivers*), Dan Sharp (*Tight Ends*), Chris Thurmond (*Secondary*)  
**Conference:** Southwest  
**Enrollment:** 6,975  
**Nickname:** Horned Frogs  
**Stadium Surface:** Grass  
**Conference Record/Finish:** 4-3/1st (Tie)  
**Colors:** Purple and White  
**Stadium:** Amon G. Carter  
**Capacity:** 46,000



## THE TEAM

**1994 Finish:** 7-5      **Home:** 3-2      **Road:** 4-2      **Neutral:** 0-1  
**Basic Offense:** Multiple      **Basic Defense:** 4-3  
**Returning Lettermen:** 48      **Off:** 22      **Def:** 21      **Spec:** 5  
**Lettermen Lost:** 15      **Off:** 7      **Def:** 8      **Spec:** 0  
**Returning Starters:** 14      **Off:** 7      **Def:** 7      **Spec:** 0  
**Stars To Watch:** TB Andre Davis, QB Max Knake, TE Brian Collins, OLB Lenoy Jones  
**Departed Stars:** DT Royal West, C Barret Robbins  
**Newcomers To Watch:** TB Sterling Boyd, OG Fabian Stegall, FB John Williams, CB Dana Robinson, LB Kam Hunt, DT Bernard Oldham

## SPORTS INFORMATION

**SID:** Glen Stone      **SID Telephone:** (817) 921-7969  
**Stone (Home):** (817) 294-0331      **SID FAX:** (817) 921-7964  
**Assistant SIDs:** Kent Johnson, Trey Carmichael  
**Press Row Phone:** (817) 921-7981 or 7982  
**Mailing Address:** P.O. Box 32924, Fort Worth, Texas 76129

## 1995 SCHEDULE

Sept. 9	IOWA STATE
Sept. 14	at Kansas
Sept. 23	at Vanderbilt
Oct. 7	*HOUSTON
Oct. 14	*at Rice
Oct. 21	TULANE
Oct. 28	*at Baylor
Nov. 4	*SMU
Nov. 11	*at Texas Tech
Nov. 18	*at Texas
Nov. 25	*TEXAS A&M
*SWC Game    Common Opponent	

## 1994 RESULTS

TCU	7-5	Opp
17	at North Carolina	27
44	at New Mexico	29
31	KANSAS	21
18	TEXAS	34
18	BAYLOR	42
30	at Tulane	28
31	at Houston	10
27	RICE	25
35	at SMU	14
17	at Texas A&M	34
24	TEXAS TECH	17
10	Virginia (Ind. Bowl)	20



## TCU SERIES RECORD

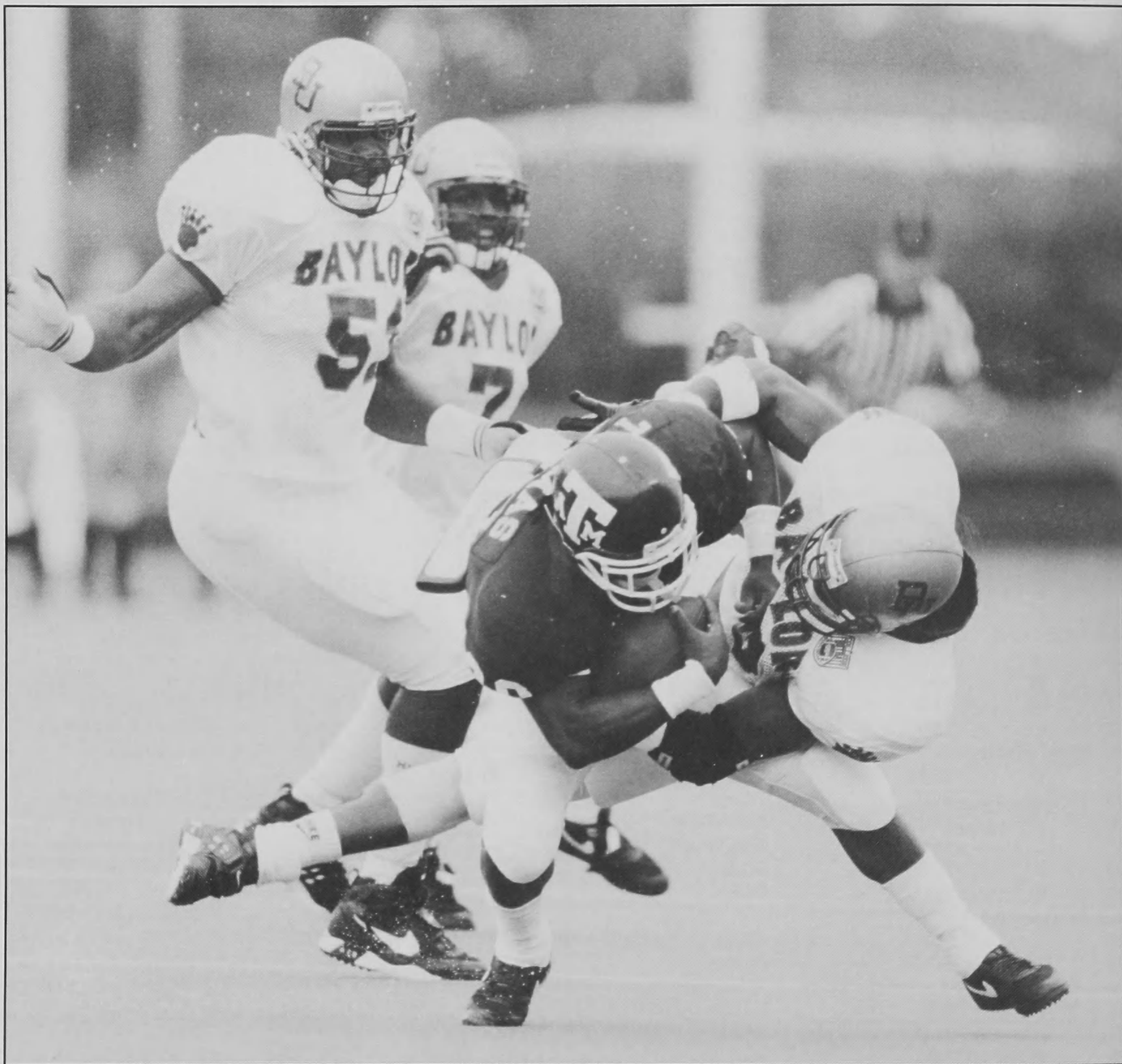
**BAYLOR LEADS 48-47-7**

**102 Meetings Over 96 Years - Home: 31-28-4 Road: 17-19-3**

**Last 20: BU 15-5 Last 10: 7-3 Streak: BU 1**

<b>R. L. Hamilton - 0-0-1</b>					1940	L	14-12	—	Fort Worth
1899	T	0-0	—	Waco	<b>Frank Kimbrough - 1-3</b>				
<b>W.J. Ritchie - 2-0</b>					1941	L	23-12	—	Waco
1901	W	39-0	—	Waco	1942	W	10-7	—	Fort Worth
	W	42-0	—	Waco	1945	L	7-6	—	Waco
<b>J.C. Ewing - 2-0-1</b>					1946	L	19-16	—	Fort Worth
1902	T	0-0	—	Waco	<b>Bob Woodruff - 2-1</b>				
	W	2-0	—	Waco	1947	L	14-7	—	Waco
	W	20-0	—	Waco	1948	W	6-3	—	Fort Worth
<b>R.N. Watts - 2-0</b>					1949	W	40-14	—	Waco
1903	W	12-0	—	Waco	<b>George Sauer - 3-2-1</b>				
	W	5-0	—	Waco	1950	W	20-14	—	Fort Worth
<b>Sol Metzger - 2-3-1</b>					1951	L	30-7	—	Waco
1904	T	0-0	—	Waco	1952	T	20-20	—	Fort Worth
	W	17-0	—	Waco	1953	W	25-7	—	Waco
	L	5-0	—	Waco	1954	W	12-7	—	Fort Worth
1905	L	16-0	—	Waco	1955	L	28-6	—	Waco
	W	10-6	—	Waco	<b>Sam Boyd - 0-3</b>				
	L	17-0	—	Waco	1956	L	7-6	—	Fort Worth
<b>Luther Burleson - 1-1-1</b>					1957	L	19-6	—	Waco
1907	T	6-6	—	Waco	1958	L	22-0	—	Fort Worth
	L	11-10	—	Waco	<b>John D. Bridgers - 2-8</b>				
	W	16-8	—	Waco	1959	L	14-0	—	Waco
<b>E.J. Mills - 2-4</b>					1960	L	14-6	—	Fort Worth
1908	L	15-0	—	Waco	1961	W	28-14	—	Waco
	L	10-6	—	Waco	1962	L	28-26	—	Fort Worth
	W	23-8	—	Waco	1963	W	32-13	—	Waco
1909	L	9-0	—	Waco	1964	L	17-14	—	Fort Worth
	L	11-0	—	Waco	1965	L	10-7	—	Waco
	W	6-3	—	Waco	1966	L	16-0	—	Fort Worth
<b>Ralph Glaze - 3-1</b>					1967	L	29-7	—	Waco
1910	W	52-0	—	Waco	1968	L	47-14	—	Fort Worth
	W	10-3	—	Fort Worth	<b>Bill Beall - 0-3</b>				
1911	W	12-0	—	Waco	1969	L	31-14	—	Waco
1912	L	22-0	—	Fort Worth	1970	L	24-17	—	Fort Worth
<b>G.P. "Bubs" Mosley - 4-2</b>					1971	L	34-27	—	Waco
1914	W	28-14	—	Waco	<b>Grant Teaff - 16-5</b>				
1915	W	51-0	—	Waco	1972	W	42-9	—	Fort Worth
1916	W	32-14	—	Fort Worth	1973	L	34-28	—	Waco
1917	L	34-0	—	Fort Worth	1974	W	21-7	—	Fort Worth
1918	L	12-7	—	Waco	1975	W	24-6	—	Waco
1919	W	7-0	—	Waco	1976	W	24-19	—	Fort Worth
<b>Frank Bridges - 0-1-1</b>					1977	W	48-9	—	Waco
1920	L	21-9	—	Waco	1978	W	28-21	—	Fort Worth
1925	T	7-7	—	Dallas	1979	W	16-3	—	Waco
<b>Morley Jennings - 5-9-1</b>					1980	W	21-6	—	Fort Worth
1926	T	7-7	—	Dallas	1981	W	34-21	—	Waco
1927	L	14-0	—	Waco	1982	L	38-14	—	Fort Worth
1928	W	7-6	—	Fort Worth	1983	W	56-21	—	Waco
1929	L	34-7	—	Waco	1984	L	38-28	—	Fort Worth
1930	W	35-14	—	Fort Worth	1985	W	45-0	—	Waco
1931	L	19-6	—	Waco	1986	W	28-17	—	Fort Worth
1932	L	27-0	—	Fort Worth	1987	L	24-0	—	Waco
1933	W	7-0	—	Waco	1988	L	24-14	—	Fort Worth
1934	L	34-12	—	Fort Worth	1989	W	27-9	—	Waco
1935	L	28-0	—	Waco	1990	W	27-21	—	Fort Worth
1936	L	28-0	—	Fort Worth	1991	W	26-9	—	Waco
1937	W	6-0	—	Waco	1992	W	41-20	—	Fort Worth
1938	L	39-7	—	Fort Worth	<b>Chuck Reedy - 1-1</b>				
1939	W	27-0	—	Waco	1993	L	38-13	—	Waco
					1994	W	42-18	—	Fort Worth







# at Miami, Fla.

# '95 Opponents Game Eight

■ November 4, 1995  
Orange Bowl (74,476)  
Miami, Fla.  
3:00 p.m. (CST)



**BUTCH DAVIS**  
*Head Coach*



**JOHN HAHN**  
*SID*

## ■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: No  
Single Game Ticket Cost: \$22  
To Purchase Tickets Call:  
The Baylor Ticket Office  
1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

## ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor travels to Miami for a late-season non-conference game...Miami leads the overall series four games to three, but the two teams haven't met since 1972, when Baylor, under the direction of first-year coach Grant Teaff, beat the Hurricanes in Waco, 10-3...The win avenged a 41-15 loss at Miami the year before, and broke a four-game series winning streak by the 'Canes.

## THE UNIVERSITY

**Location:** Coral Gables, Florida  
**President:** Edward T. Foote II  
**Athletic Director:** Paul Dee  
**Head Coach:** Butch Davis (Arkansas, 1974)  
**Career Record:** 0-0 (1st season)  
**At Miami, Florida:** 0-0 (1st season)  
**Head Coach's Office Phone:** (305) 284-2674

**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** Weekdays, 10:00 a.m.-Noon (Check w/SID)  
**Assistant Coaches:** Larry Coker (*Off. Coord.*), Bill Miller (*Def. Coord.*), Art Kehoe (*Off. Line*), Chuck Pagano (*Def. Backs*), Rick Petri (*Def. Line*), Randy Shannon (*Linebackers*), Don Soldinger (*Running Backs*), Charlie Williams (*Wide Receivers*), Pete Garcia (*Recruiting*)

**Conference:** Big East  
**Enrollment:** 13,842  
**Nickname:** Hurricanes  
**Stadium Surface:** Prescription Turf

**Conference Record/Finish:** 7-0/1st  
**Colors:** Orange, Green & White  
**Stadium:** Orange Bowl  
**Capacity:** 74,476



## THE TEAM

**1994 Finish:** 10-2      **Home:** 5-2      **Road:** 5-0  
**Basic Offense:** Pro Set      **Basic Defense:** 4-3 Multiple Scheme  
**Returning Lettermen:** 47      **Off:** 24      **Def:** 21      **Spec:** 2  
**Lettermen Lost:** 21      **Off:** 9      **Def:** 12      **Spec:** 0  
**Returning Starters:** 12      **Off:** 5      **Def:** 5      **Spec:** 2  
**Stars To Watch:** MLB Ray Lewis, CB Carlos Jones, C K.C. Jones, WR Yatil Green, DE Kenny Holmes  
**Departed Stars:** DT Warren Sapp, WR Chris T. Jones, S C.J. Richardson, FB James Stewart, FB Larry Jones, QB Frank Costa  
**Newcomers To Watch:** WR Magic Benton, FB Nick Williams

## SPORTS INFORMATION

**SID:** John Hahn      **SID Telephone:** (305) 284-3244  
**Hahn (Home):** (305) 858-0885      **SID FAX:** (305) 284-2807  
**Assistant SIDs:** Dan Happoldt, Dave Tratner, Rob Wilson  
**Press Row Phone:** TBA  
**Mailing Address:** P.O. Box 248167, Coral Gables, Fla. 33124

## SERIES RECORD

**MIAMI LEADS SERIES 4-3 - Home: 1-1 Away: 2-3**

Yr	Score	Site	1957	L, 13-7	Miami
1947	W, 18-7	Miami	1958	L, 14-8	Waco
1953	W, 21-13	Miami	1971	L, 41-15	Miami
1954	L, 19-3	Miami	1972	W, 10-3	Waco

## 1995 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2	at UCLA
Sept. 9	FLORIDA A&M
Sept. 23	*at Virginia Tech
Oct. 7	at Florida State
Oct. 14	*RUTGERS
Oct. 21	*at Pittsburgh
Oct. 28	*TEMPLE
<b>Nov. 4</b>	<b>BAYLOR</b>
Nov. 11	*at Boston College
Nov. 18	*WEST VIRGINIA
Nov. 25	*SYRACUSE
*Big East Game Common Opponent	

## 1994 RESULTS

UM	10-2	Opp
56	GEORGIA SOUTHERN	0
47	at Arizona State	10
20	WASHINGTON	38
24	at Rutgers	3
34	FLORIDA STATE	20
38	at West Virginia	6
24	VIRGINIA TECH	3
27	at Syracuse	6
17	PITTSBURGH	12
38	at Temple	14
23	BOSTON COLLEGE	7
17	Nebraska (Orange Bowl)	24



# at Southern Methodist

# Game Nine

■ November 11, 1995  
Cotton Bowl (68,252)  
Dallas, Texas  
1:00 p.m. (CST)



**TOM ROSSLEY**  
*Head Coach*



**ED WISNESKI**  
*SID*

## ■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: No  
Single Game Ticket Cost: \$20, \$12, \$7  
To Purchase Tickets call:  
The Baylor Ticket Office  
1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

## ■ SERIES NOTES

SMU leads the series 36-32-7, but the Bears have won six in a row and seven of the last eight...BU's largest margin of victory was the 61-0 win in 1916, the series opener, while SMU's was a 35-0 decision in 1946...Baylor's current win streak of six matches its previous best (from 1960-65) while SMU's longest series reign is eight (from 1966-73)...SMU has registered 11 shutouts in the series while Baylor has tallied seven.

## THE UNIVERSITY

Location: Dallas, Texas  
President: R. Gerald Turner  
Athletic Director: Jim Copeland  
Head Coach: Tom Rossley (Cincinnati, 1969)  
Career Record: 9-32-3 (4 seasons)  
At SMU: 9-32-3 (4 seasons)  
Head Coach's Office Phone: (214) 768-3667

**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** Weekdays, 1:00 p.m. - 2:00 p.m.

**Assistant Coaches:** Clovis Hale (*Asst. Head Coach - Running Backs*), David Knaus (*Def. Coord.*), Tommy Adams (*Def. Line*), George Cortez (*Quarterbacks*), Blake Feldt (*Off. Line*), Jerry Gray (*Def. Backs*), Steve Malin (*Inside Linebackers*), Bill Maskill (*Outside Linebackers/Special Teams*), Vincent White (*Receivers*)

**Conference:** Southwest

**Enrollment:** 5,247

**Nickname:** Mustangs

**Stadium Surface:** Grass

**Conference Record/Finish:** 0-6-1/7th

**Colors:** Red and Blue

**Stadium:** Cotton Bowl

**Capacity:** 68,252



## THE TEAM

**1994 Finish:** 1-9-1

**Basic Offense:** Run-and-Shoot

**Returning Lettermen:** 38

**Lettermen Lost:** 18

**Returning Starters:** 15

**Stars To Watch:** QB Ramon Flanigan, WR James Whitmore, LB Chris Bordano, C Brannon Kidd, CB Cornell Parker

**Departed Stars:** WR Mick Rossley, RB Jacques Smith, LB B.J. Stankovich

**Newcomers To Watch:** DE Wendell Washington, LB Mercury Hall, RB Kelsey Adams, LB Blake Perkins, S Chad Kollar, DT Dan Merritt

**Home:** 1-3

**Road:** 0-6

**Neutral:** 0-0-1

**Basic Defense:** Multiple

**Off:** 16

**Def:** 20

**Spec:** 2

**Off:** 11

**Def:** 7

**Spec:** 0

**Off:** 5

**Def:** 8

**Spec:** 2

## SPORTS INFORMATION

**SID:** Ed Wisneski

**Wisneski (Home):** (214) 328-0048

**Assistant SID:** Jon Jackson

**Press Row Phone:** (214) 939-2221

**Mailing Address:** Box 750216, Dallas, Texas 75275-0216

**SID Telephone:** (214) 768-2883

**SID FAX:** (214) 768-2044

## 1995 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2	ARKANSAS
Sept. 9	NAVY
Sept. 16	at Oklahoma
Sept. 23	at Wisconsin
Sept. 30	*TEXAS
Oct. 14	*at Texas A&M
Oct. 21	*at Houston
Oct. 28	*RICE
Nov. 4	*at TCU
Nov. 11	*BAYLOR
Nov. 18	*TEXAS TECH
*SWC Game Common Opponent	

## 1994 RESULTS

SMU	1-9-1	Opp
14	at Arkansas	34
10	at UCLA	17
34	NEW MEXICO	31
7	at Texas Tech	35
24	NORTH CAROLINA	28
10	at Baylor	44
33	HOUSTON	39
20	at Texas	42
21	Texas A&M (Alamodome)	21
10	at Rice	17
14	TCU	35



## SMU SERIES RECORD

SMU LEADS 36-32-7

75 Meetings Over 79 Years - Home: 17-16-3 Road: 15-20-4

Last 20: BU 12-8 Last 10: 7-3 Streak: BU 6

**G.P. "Bubs" Mosley - 1-1-2**

1916	W	61-0	—	Dallas
1917	T	0-0	—	Dallas
1918	L	14-0	—	Dallas
1919	T	7-7	—	Waco

**Frank Bridges - 2-2-2**

1920	T	0-0	—	Dallas
1921	W	28-0	—	Waco
1922	W	24-0	—	Dallas
1923	L	16-0	—	Dallas
1924	T	7-7	—	Dallas
1925	L	7-6	—	Dallas

**Morley Jennings - 5-9-1**

1926	L	31-6	—	Dallas
1927	L	34-0	—	Dallas
1928	W	2-0	—	Waco
1929	L	25-6	—	Dallas
1930	T	14-14	—	Waco
1931	L	6-0	—	Dallas
1932	W	19-0	—	Waco
1933	W	13-7	—	Dallas
1934	W	13-6	—	Waco
1935	L	10-0	—	Dallas
1936	W	13-7	—	Waco
1937	L	13-7	—	Dallas
1938	L	21-6	—	Waco
1939	L	21-0	—	Dallas
1940	L	7-4	—	Waco

**Frank Kimbrough - 0-3-1**

1941	L	14-0	—	Dallas
1942	T	6-6	—	Waco
1945	L	34-0	—	Waco
1946	L	35-0	—	Dallas

**Bob Woodruff - 1-2**

1947	L	10-0	—	Waco
1948	L	13-6	—	Dallas
1949	W	35-26	—	Waco

**George Sauer - 4-1-1**

1950	W	3-0	—	Dallas
1951	W	14-13	—	Waco
1952	T	7-7	—	Dallas
1953	W	27-21	—	Waco
1954	W	33-21	—	Dallas
1955	L	12-0	—	Waco

**Sam Boyd - 1-2**

1956	W	26-0	—	Dallas
1957	L	14-7	—	Waco
1958	L	33-29	—	Dallas

**John D. Bridgers - 6-4**

1959	L	30-14	—	Waco
1960	W	20-7	—	Dallas
1961	W	31-6	—	Waco
1962	W	17-13	—	Dallas
1963	W	20-6	—	Waco
1964	W	16-13	—	Dallas
1965	W	20-10	—	Waco
1966	L	24-22	—	Dallas
1967	L	16-10	—	Waco
1968	L	33-17	—	Dallas

**Bill Beall - 0-3**

1969	L	12-6	—	Waco
1970	L	23-10	—	Dallas
1971	L	20-6	—	Waco

**Grant Teaff - 10-9**

1972	L	12-7	—	Dallas
1973	L	38-22	—	Waco
1974	W	31-14	—	Dallas
1975	L	34-31	—	Waco
1976	W	27-20	—	Waco
1977	W	9-6	—	Waco
1978	L	28-21	—	Waco
1979	W	24-21	—	Dallas
1980	W	32-28	—	Waco
1981	L	37-20	—	Dallas
1982	L	22-19	—	Waco
1983	L	42-26	—	Dallas
1984	L	24-20	—	Waco
1985	W	21-14	—	Dallas
1986	L	27-21	—	Waco
1989	W	49-3	—	Dallas
1990	W	52-17	—	Waco
1991	W	45-7	—	Dallas
1992	W	49-7	—	Waco

**Chuck Reedy - 2-0**

1993	W	12-31	—	Dallas
1994	W	44-10	—	Waco



■ November 18, 1995

Floyd Casey Stadium (50,000)

Waco, Texas

1:00 p.m. (CST)



**KEN HATFIELD**

*Head Coach*



**BILL COUSINS**

*SID*

#### ■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package:

Single Game Ticket Cost: \$20.00

To Purchase Tickets call:

The Baylor Ticket Office  
1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

#### ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has won 10 of the last 13 meetings between the two teams, including a dramatic come-from-behind 19-14 win last year in Houston before an ABC-TV regional audience...the largest Baylor win was a 46-13 victory in 1956...Rice won by its biggest margin, 32-0 in 1934...the longest Baylor win streak is seven, from 1982 to 1988...Rice has won two of the last three times they've visited Floyd Casey Stadium (winning in 1989 and 1991).

#### THE UNIVERSITY

**Location:** Houston, Texas

**President:** Dr. Malcolm Gillis

**Athletic Director:** Bobby May

**Head Coach:** Ken Hatfield (Arkansas, 1965)

**Career Record:** 119-67-3 (16 seasons)

**At Rice:** 5-6 (1 season)

**Head Coach's Office Phone:** (713) 526-3372

**Best Day(s) and Time For Interview:** Tuesday-Thursday, Noon-1:30 p.m.

**Assistant Coaches:** Wally Ake (*Def. Coord./Inside Linebackers*), Larry Brinson (*Running Backs*), Barney Farrar (*Outside Linebackers*), Jim Goodman (*Tight Ends/Special Teams/Recruiting Coord.*), Roger Hinshaw (*Def. Backs*), David Lee (*Off. Coord./Quarterbacks/Fullbacks*), Hardee McCrary (*Def. Line*), Scott Wachenheim (*Off. Line*), Theo Young (*Wide Receivers*)

**Conference:** Southwest

**Enrollment:** 2,600

**Nickname:** Owls

**Stadium Surface:** All-Pro Turf

**Conference Record/Finish:** 4-3/1st Tie

**Colors:** Blue and Gray

**Stadium:** Rice Stadium

**Capacity:** 70,000



#### THE TEAM

**1993 Finish:** 6-5

**Basic Offense:** Spread Option

**Returning Lettermen:** 46

**Lettermen Lost:** 15

**Returning Starters:** 16

**Home:** 3-2

**Basic Defense:** 4-3

**Off:** 20

**Off:** 8

**Off:** 7

**Def:** 22

**Def:** 6

**Def:** 9

**Road:** 2-4

**Spec:** 4

**Spec:** 1

**Spec:** 0

**Stars To Watch:** OG Chris Cooley, LB Larry Izzo, RB Spencer George, DB Bobby Dixon, LB Joe Davis, DE Ndukwe Kalu

**Departed Stars:** RB Jimmy Lee, WR Ed Howard, LB Emmett Waldron, DE Deric Rutherford

**Newcomers To Watch:** LB Rashad Reynolds, OG Charles Torello

#### SPORTS INFORMATION

**SID:** Bill Cousins

**Cousins (Home):** (713) 363-1456

**Assistant SIDs:** Mark Sanders, Dwayne Leach

**Press Row Phone:** (713) 527-0250

**Mailing Address:** Box 1892, Houston, Texas 77251

**SID Telephone:** (713) 527-4034

**SID FAX:** (713) 527-6019

#### 1995 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2	UNLV
Sept. 16	TULANE
Sept. 23	at LSU
Sept. 30	at Army
Oct. 7	*at Texas
Oct. 14	*TCU
Oct. 21	*at Texas Tech
Oct. 28	*at SMU
Nov. 9	*TEXAS A&M
<b>Nov. 18</b>	<b>at Baylor</b>
Dec. 2	*HOUSTON
*SWC Game Common Opponent	

#### 1994 RESULTS

RU	5-6	Opp
13	TULANE	15
18	at Kansas State	27
28	at Iowa State	18
24	TEXAS TECH	21
19	TEXAS	17
0	at Texas A&M	7
25	at TCU	27
17	SMU	10
14	BAYLOR	19
17	at Navy	29
31	at Houston	13



## RICE SERIES RECORD

## BAYLOR LEADS SERIES 43-30-2

75 Meetings over 81 Years - Home: 18-10-0 Road: 25-20-2

Last 20: BU 15-5 Last 10: BU 7-3 Streak: BU 2

**G.P. "Bubs" Mosley - 1-2**

1914	L	14-13	—	Waco
1915	W	26-0	—	Houston
1919	L	8-0	—	Waco

**Frank Bridges - 3-1-1**

1920	L	28-0	—	Houston
1921	W	17-14	—	Waco
1922	W	31-0	—	Houston
1924	W	17-9	—	Houston
1925	T	7-7	—	Houston

**Morley Jennings - 9-6**

1926	W	9-7	—	Waco
1927	L	12-19	—	Houston
1928	W	25-14	—	Houston
1929	W	19-0	—	Houston
1930	W	7-4	—	Houston
1931	L	20-0	—	Houston
1932	L	12-0	—	Houston
1933	W	7-6	—	Waco
1934	L	32-0	—	Waco
1935	W	8-0	—	Houston
1936	W	10-7	—	Houston
1937	L	13-7	—	Houston
1938	W	21-6	—	Houston
1939	W	10-7	—	Houston
1940	L	21-12	—	Houston

**Frank Kimbrough - 1-3**

1941	L	28-14	—	Houston
1942	L	20-0	—	Houston
1945	W	17-14	—	Houston
1946	L	38-6	—	Houston

**Bob Woodruff - 0-2-1**

1947	L	34-6	—	Houston
1948	T	7-7	—	Houston
1949	L	21-7	—	Houston

**George Sauer - 3-3**

1950	W	33-7	—	Waco
1951	W	34-13	—	Houston
1952	L	20-14	—	Waco
1953	L	41-19	—	Houston
1954	L	20-14	—	Waco
1955	W	15-7	—	Houston

**Sam Boyd - 1-2**

1956	W	46-13	—	Waco
1957	L	20-0	—	Houston
1958	L	33-21	—	Waco

**John D. Bridgers - 8-2**

1959	W	23-21	—	Houston
1960	W	12-7	—	Waco
1961	L	26-14	—	Houston
1962	W	28-15	—	Waco
1963	W	21-12	—	Houston
1964	W	27-20	—	Waco
1965	W	17-13	—	Houston
1966	W	21-14	—	Waco
1967	L	27-25	—	Houston
1968	W	16-7	—	Waco

**Bill Beall - 0-3**

1969	L	34-6	—	Houston
1970	L	28-23	—	Waco
1971	L	23-0	—	Houston

**Grant Teaff - 15-6**

1972	W	28-14	—	Waco
1973	L	27-0	—	Houston
1974	W	24-3	—	Waco
1975	W	25-7	—	Houston
1976	W	38-6	—	Houston
1977	W	24-14	—	Waco
1978	L	24-10	—	Houston
1979	W	45-14	—	Waco
1980	W	16-6	—	Houston
1981	L	17-14	—	Waco
1982	W	35-13	—	Houston
1983	W	48-14	—	Waco
1984	W	46-40	—	Houston
1985	W	34-10	—	Waco
1986	W	23-17	—	Houston
1987	W	34-31	—	Waco
1988	W	20-10	—	Houston
1989	L	6-3	—	Waco
1990	W	17-16	—	Houston
1991	L	20-17	—	Waco
1992	L	31-24	—	Houston

**Chuck Reedy - 2-0**

1993	W	38-14	—	Waco
1994	W	19-14	—	Houston



■ November 23, 1995  
Memorial Stadium (77,809)  
Austin, Texas  
7:00 p.m. (CST)



**JOHN MACKOVIC**  
*Head Coach*



**BILL LITTLE**  
*SID*

#### ■ TICKET INFORMATION

Included in Season Ticket Package: No  
Single Game Ticket Cost: \$20  
To Purchase Tickets call:  
The Baylor Ticket Office  
1-800-800-SWC-8 or (817) 755-1000

#### ■ SERIES NOTES

Baylor has won five of the last nine games against Texas and two of the last four...the largest Baylor win was a 50-7 victory in Austin in 1989 which snapped a Texas winning streak of 37 straight over the Bears in the Capitol City...the largest Longhorn win was a 77-0 pasting in 1913 in Waco...the longest Baylor win streak over Texas is two games, this has happened four different times.

#### THE UNIVERSITY

Location: Austin, Texas  
President: Dr. Robert Berdahl  
Athletic Director: DeLoss Dodds  
Head Coach: John Mackovic (Wake Forest, 1965)  
Career Record: 63-50-2 (10 seasons)  
At Texas: 19-14-1 (3 seasons)  
Head Coach's Office Phone: (512) 471-1544  
Best Day(s) and Time For Interview: Tuesdays and Wednesdays, 1-2 p.m.  
Assistant Coaches: Nelson Barnes (*Def. Line*), Steve Bernstein (*Secondary*), Gene Dahlquist (*Off. Coord./Quarterbacks*), Gary Darnell (*Def. Coord./Inside Linebackers*), Bucky Godbolt (*Running Backs*), Dan Rocco (*Outside Linebackers*), Mike Deal (*Off. Line*), Bobby Jack Wright (*Asst. Head Coach*), Randy Rogers (*Kickers*)  
Conference: Southwest  
Enrollment: 47,957  
Nickname: Longhorns  
Stadium Surface: Artificial Turf  
Conference Record/Finish: 4-3/1st tie  
Colors: Burnt Orange and White  
Stadium: Memorial Stadium  
Capacity: 77,809



#### THE TEAM

1994 Finish: 8-4      Home: 3-2      Road: 3-2      Neutral: 2-0  
Basic Offense: Pro-Set      Basic Defense: 3-4  
Returning Lettermen: 42      Off: 19      Def: 21      Spec: 2  
Lettermen Lost: 14      Off: 9      Def: 5      Spec: 0  
Returning Starters: 15      Off: 5      Def: 8      Spec: 2  
Stars To Watch: DE Tony Brackens, QB James Brown, WR Mike Adams, CB Bryant Westbrook, PK Phil Dawson, OG Dan Neil, OT John Elmore  
Departed Stars: DT Thomas Baskin, WR Lovell Pinkney, WR Eric Jackson, OT Blake Brockermeyer, CB Joey Ellis, LB Norman Watkins  
Newcomers To Watch: RB Ricky Williams, DL Clarence Martin, WR Bryan White, RB Chris Butcher, ILB Matt Jones, RB Jeffrey Clayton, RB Ricky Brown, DB Aaron Babino, WR Dustin Armstrong

#### SPORTS INFORMATION

SID: Bill Little      SID Telephone: (512) 471-7437  
Little (Home): (512) 335-9572      SID FAX: (512) 471-6040  
Assistant SID: Dave Saba (Assoc.), John Bianco, Amy Stabley  
Press Row Phone: (512) 471-1641  
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7399, Austin, Texas 78713

#### 1995 SCHEDULE

Sept. 2	at Hawaii
Sept. 16	PITTSBURGH
Sept. 23	at Notre Dame
Sept. 30	*at SMU
Oct. 7	*RICE
Oct. 14	Oklahoma (Dallas)
Oct. 21	VIRGINIA
Nov. 4	*TEXAS TECH
Nov. 11	*at Houston
Nov. 18	*TCU
Nov. 23	*BAYLOR
Dec. 2	at Texas A&M
*SWC Game      Common Opponent	

#### 1994 RESULTS

UT	8-4	Opp
30	at Pittsburgh	28
30	LOUISVILLE	16
34	at TCU	18
31	COLORADO	34
17	Oklahoma (Dallas)	10
17	at Rice	19
42	SMU	20
9	at Texas Tech	33
10	TEXAS A&M	34
48	HOUSTON	13
63	at Baylor	35
35	North Carolina (Sun Bowl)	31



# TEXAS SERIES RECORD

## TEXAS LEADS SERIES 59-21-4

84 Meetings over 94 Years - Home: 11-28-2 ROAD: 10-31-2

Last 20: UT 11-9 Last 10: Tied 5-5 Streak: UT 2

### W.J. Ritchie - 0-1

1901 L 0-23 — Austin

### R.N. Watts - 0-1

1903 L 0-48 — San Ant.

### Sol Metzger - 0-2

1904 L 0-58 — Waco

1906 L 0-39 — Austin

### Luther Burleson - 0-1

1907 L 11-21 — Austin

### E.J. Mills - 0-1

1908 L 5-27 — Austin

### Ralph Glaze - 0-3

1910 L 0-1 — Waco

1911 L 0-11 — Austin

1912 L 7-19 — Waco

### Normal C. Payne - 0-1

1913 L 0-77 — Waco

### G.P. "Bubs" Mosley - 2-2

1914 L 0-57 — Waco

1916 W 7-3 — Austin

1917 W 3-0 — Waco

1919 L 13-29 — Waco

### Frank Bridges - 1-1-1

1923 T 7-7 — Waco

1924 W 28-10 — Austin

1925 L 3-13 — Austin

### Morley Jennings - 5-9-1

1926 W 10-7 — Waco

1927 L 12-13 — Austin

1928 L 0-6 — Waco

1929 T 0-0 — Austin

1930 L 0-14 — Waco

1931 L 0-25 — Austin

1932 L 0-19 — Waco

1933 W 3-0 — Austin

1934 L 6-25 — Austin

1935 L 6-25 — Waco

1936 W 21-18 — Austin

1937 L 6-9 — Waco

1938 W 14-3 — Austin

1939 W 20-0 — Waco

1940 L 0-13 — Austin

### Frank Kimbrough - 0-3-1

1941 T 7-7 — Waco

1942 L 0-20 — Austin

1945 L 14-21 — Austin

1946 L 7-22 — Waco

### Bob Woodruff - 0-3

1947 L 7-28 — Austin

1948 L 10-13 — Waco

1949 L 0-20 — Austin

### George Sauer - 2-4

1950 L 20-27 — Waco

1951 W 18-6 — Austin

1952 L 33-35 — Waco

1953 L 20-21 — Austin

1954 W 13-7 — Waco

1955 L 20-21 — Austin

### Sam Boyd - 1-1-1

1956 W 10-7 — Waco

1957 T 7-7 — Austin

1958 L 15-20 — Waco

### John D. Bridgers - 0-10

1959 L 12-13 — Austin

1960 L 7-12 — Waco

1961 L 7-33 — Austin

1962 L 12-27 — Waco

1963 L 0-7 — Austin

1964 L 14-20 — Waco

1965 L 14-35 — Austin

1966 L 14-26 — Waco

1967 L 0-24 — Austin

1968 L 26-47 — Waco

### Bill Beall - 0-3

1969 L 14-56 — Austin

1970 L 14-21 — Waco

1971 L 0-24 — Austin

### Grant Teaff - 10-11

1972 L 3-17 — Waco

1973 L 6-42 — Austin

1974 W 34-24 — Waco

1975 L 21-37 — Austin

1976 W 20-10 — Waco

1977 L 7-29 — Austin

1978 W 38-14 — Waco

1979 L 0-13 — Austin

1980 W 16-0 — Waco

1981 L 12-34 — Austin

1982 L 23-31 — Waco

1983 L 21-24 — Austin

1984 W 24-10 — Waco

1985 L 10-17 — Austin

1986 W 18-13 — Waco

1987 L 16-34 — Austin

1988 W 17-14 — Waco

1989 W 50-7 — Austin

1990 L 13-23 — Waco

1991 W 21-11 — Austin

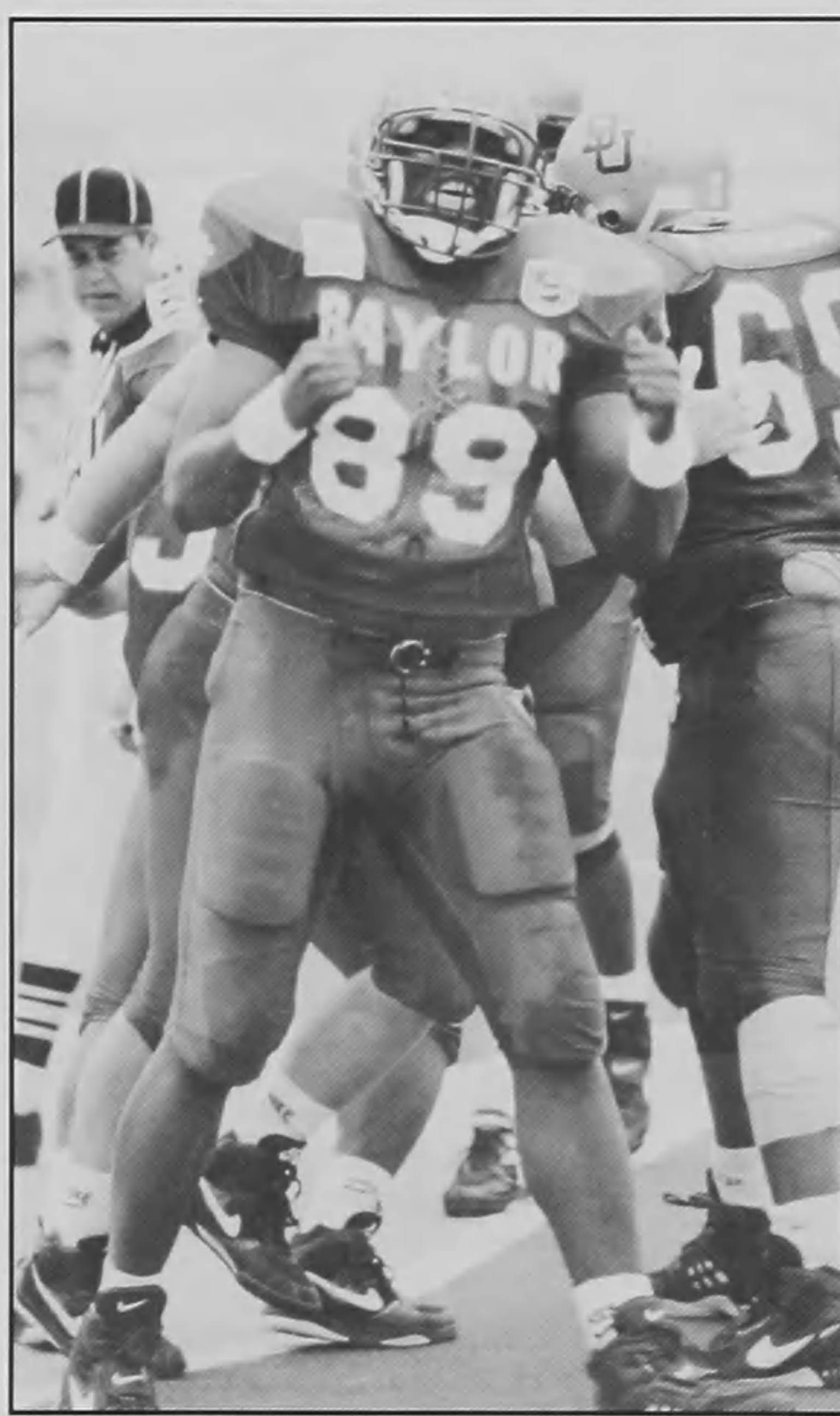
1992 W 21-20 — Waco

### Chuck Reedy - 0-2

1993 L 38-17 — Austin

1994 L 63-35 — Waco





# B A Y L O R





# '94 In Review





## Game No. 1: Baylor 44, Louisiana Tech 3

### September 3, 1994 at Waco (28,769)

The Bears started slowly but wound up rolling past Louisiana Tech, 44-3, to open the 1994 season in Waco. After each team exchanged punts twice Baylor's defense forced three turnovers, but the offense produced only six points.

Glenn Coy recovered a fumble at BU 30, but ensuing the drive stalled. Scotty Lewis then recovered another at the LT eight, but Baylor had to settle for Jarvis Van Dyke field goal of 25 yards. Finally, nose tackle Steve Strahan intercepted a pass tipped by linebacker Gary Bandy at the 28 and returned it 24 yards to the four. But again, BU settled for a Van Dyke three-pointer, this time from 23 yards out.

BU finally got rolling on its next two possessions. Freshman quarterback Jeff Watson engineered a drive of 72 yards in seven plays with Bradford Lewis hitting paydirt from the two. The big play came on the drive's first snap as Watson hit Ben Bronson with a 40-yard pass completion. Jerod Douglas added a 16-yard run as well.

Leading 13-0, the BU defense took yet another turnover, this time a fumbled punt by the Bulldogs at

the Baylor 26. Lewis again notched the TD, this time from 20 yards out, to make it 20-0. Just before the half LT got its only points of the night on a 19-yard field goal.

Baylor started the second half a bit slowly as well. The first drive stalled and the second ended with a fumble, the only Bear turnover of the night. But on BU's third possession of the third quarter Watson again managed a long march to score. BU went 62 yards in 10 plays with Watson hitting Bronson on a seven-yard scoring strike.

Tight end Damon Rhynes had a nice 16-yard reception along the way as Baylor upped the lead to 27-3 with 5:22 remaining in the third.

Just a couple of minutes later the BU defenders did it again. With the Bulldogs on the Bear 28, Coy pounced on another loose ball and rambled 22 yards to score. The quarter ended with Baylor leading 34-3.

Baylor then emptied the bench and the backups produced similar results. The Bears went 66 yards in nine plays before Van Dyke nailed a 31-yard field goal with 9:23 left to play. Douglas had runs of 32 and 15 yards to keep the drive going.

Later in the fourth the Bears went 85 yards in 12 plays with true freshmen Douglas and Clifton Rubin getting most of the work. Rubin scored on a two-yard plunge with 2:25 showing on the clock, making the final score 44-3.

Baylor's 41-point winning margin was its biggest in an opener since a 68-0 decision over Blackland Army Air Base in 1942. It was the most points the Bears scored in a lid-lifter since the 53 recorded against Houston in 1954 (a 53-13 win).

The BU defense recovered four fumbles, intercepted two passes and notched five QB sacks.

#### GAME STATS AND SCORING

LOUISIANA TECH	0	3	0	0	—	3
BAYLOR	3	17	14	10	—	44

#### SCORING SUMMARY

BU	Van Dyke, 25-yard field goal, :43 1st
BU	Van Dyke, 23-yard field goal, 12:57 2nd
BU	B. Lewis, 2-yard run, 6:32 2nd
BU	B. Lewis, 20-yard run, 2:25 2nd
LT	Kent, 23-yard field goal, :06 2nd
BU	Bronson, 12-yard pass from Watson, 5:22 3rd
BU	Coy, 22-yard rumble return, 1:36 3rd
BU	Van Dyke, 31-yard field goal, 9:23 4th
BU	Rubin, 1-yard run, 2:25 4th

STATISTICS	BU	LT
First downs	18	8
Rushing (Net)	261	104
Passing (Net)	150	39
Passes	21-11-1	21-4-2
Total Offense	411	143

Leading BU Rusher: Douglas, 12 for 98  
 Leading BU Passes: Watson, 10 of 16 for 139, 1 TD  
 Leading BU Receiver: Bronson, 3 for 63, 1 TD  
 Leading BU Tacklers: Jones, 9 (2TFL -6)  
 Weather: 87 degrees, S winds 15-20, clear  
 Time of Game: 3:05





## Game No. 2: Baylor 54, San Jose State 20

### September 10, 1994 at San Jose (11,625)

The State of California has felt the shockwaves of innumerable earthquakes over the years, but no terrestrial tremor has shaken the San Jose State Spartans like Baylor did in a 54-20 landslide win.

The Bears played their most devastating first quarter in recent memory, jumping ahead 35-0 in the game's first 14 minutes. In that fateful opening period, Baylor's offense scored on its first three possessions, the defense found the endzone on an interception return and the special teams got into the scoring act by blocking a punt and returning it for a TD.

While every phase of the game hit high gear quickly, it was the defense that was particularly effective. In San Jose's first five possessions the Bears caused two turnovers, recorded two quarterback sacks, broke up a pass and allowed no first downs.

San Jose took the opening kickoff, but Baylor held for a three-and-out drive. The Bears took the ball at their own 48 and needed only seven plays to score. Jeff Watson hit John Stanley on a 13-yard strike to make it 7-0, Baylor, with 11:03 to play in the first.

The Spartans' fourth offensive snap resulted in a Tony Tubbs interception, setting the Bears up at the BU 24. It took only two plays to score as Watson found the endzone on a 20-yard keeper with 10:19 remaining.

Another three-downs-and-punt series set BU up on the SJS 47. Baylor inserted Lamont Moore at quarterback and covered the distance in five plays as Kalief Muhammad scored from the five. With 5:57 showing it was 21-0.

The home squad snapped the ball five times before Adrian Robinson intercepted a pass at the 24 and returned it for a touchdown, making it 28-0, BU, with 4:59 to go in the first.



The next Spartan possession went for five play as well. This time it ended in a punt blocked by Phillip Kent and returned by Joe Manor 10 yards for a score. At the 1:50 mark of the first quarter Baylor led 35-0.

Baylor then began playing everyone who travelled and the two teams took turns scoring three times each. San Jose hit a short crossing pattern that turned into a 93-yard TD pass and Watson found Dustin Dennard on a 10-yard TD toss to cap a 10-play, 63-yard drive.

SJS went 79 yards in 10 plays to score and BU went the 70 yards in nine as Muhammad hit paydirt from the two. The Spartans got their last points on a 43-yard scoring toss and the Bears wound it up with a 43-yard field goal and safety when the ball was snapped over the punter's head.

In scoring its most points since 1983, BU had 11 tackles for loss, including six QB sacks, and four interceptions. BU held San Jose State to -22 yards rushing.

#### GAME STATS AND SCORING

<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>54</b>
<b>SAN JOSE STATE</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>20</b>

#### SCORING SUMMARY

<b>BU</b>	<b>Stanley, 13-yard pass from Watson, 10:58 1st</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Watson, 20-yard run, 10:12 1st</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Muhammad, 6-yard run, 5:53 1st</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Robinson, 24-yard interception return, 4:35 1st</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Manor, 10-yard blocked punt return, 1:50 1st</b>
<b>SJSU</b>	<b>Williams, 93-yard pass from Abrew, :49 1st</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Denard, 10-yard pass from Watson, 10:34 2nd</b>
<b>SJSU</b>	<b>Walsh, 31-yard pass from Abrew, 6:09 2nd</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Muhammad, 2-yard run, 3:19 2nd</b>
<b>SJSU</b>	<b>Doyle, 43-yard pass from Abrew, 5:52, 3rd</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Van Dyke, 43-yard field goal, 1:09 3rd</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Safety, ball snapped out of endzone, 14:49 4th</b>

<b>STATISTICS</b>	<b>BU</b>	<b>SJSU</b>
<b>First downs</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Rushing (Net)</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>-22</b>
<b>Passing (Net)</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>346</b>
<b>Passes</b>	<b>13-7-1</b>	<b>40-22-4</b>
<b>Total Offense</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>324</b>

**Leading BU Rusher:** Muhammad, 17 for 86, 2 TD

**Leading BU Passes:** Watson, 5 of 9 for 67, 2 TD

**Leading BU Receiver:** Dennard, 2 for 31, 1 TD

**Leading BU Tackler:** Jones, 8, 1 TFL -2

**Weather:** 68 degrees, N wind 15, clear and mild

**Time of Game:** 3:19



## Game No. 3: Baylor 14, Oklahoma State State 10 September 17, 1994 at Waco (40,214)

**J**ust when it seemed the Bears were about to suffer a defeat to future Big 12 opponent Oklahoma State, they pulled out a fourth quarter come-from-behind win, 14-10, in Waco before 40,214.

Oklahoma State opened the game as if it were going to be wild, high-scoring affair. The Cowboys took the opening kickoff and employed a crisp passing game to go 63 yards in only three plays to score. With many fans still trying to find their seats, OSU led 7-0 with 12:59 to go in the first.

Despite the early outburst, neither team could get anything going until the third quarter. The best the Bears could do was get in position for a 39-yard field goal attempt which sailed wide late in the second quarter.

The best the Cowboys could do was to reach the Baylor 29 before throwing an interception, one of two the Bears had on the night.

It wasn't until the third quarter that the scoreboard operated got any more exercise. Trailing 7-0, quarterback Jeff Watson hit a streaking John Stanley on a beautiful 81-yard bomb, the seventh-longest pass play in Baylor history.

Baylor's drive had gone 92 yards in only two plays.

OSU didn't seem fazed by the quick Bear score as they took the kickoff and went 80 yards in 10 plays to reach

the BU three. The defense stiffened, however, and allowed only a 20-yard field goal. The goal line stand gave the Bears momentum and they quickly capitalized.

After the ensuing kickoff Baylor needed only three plays to score. The TD came on a 20-yard toss to tight end Damon Rhynes which turned into a 70-yard scoring romp. Along the way he stiff-armed a defender and broke the tackle of another.

A game which had featured plenty of defense suddenly produced scores on three straight possession. But the tide quickly turned back for the defensive squads the rest of the way.

The final 11:51 produced an interception by the Bears followed by a missed 25-yard field goal. The teams traded punts before OSU's final effort, a drive that ended on their own 39 when the Bears held on a fourth-and-two situation with 1:07 left to play.

"Oklahoma State had a great game plan," Chuck Reedy said after the game. "They stopped our option and it was pretty frustrating. But when we went into halftime down only 7-0 we thought we were in pretty good shape.

"We knew it would be a four-quarter game tonight. We were challenged, but I thought we responded in pretty good fashion. We played hard for all four quarters, and I think we might have worn them down a bit at the end," the Bear boss said.

"We're not going to play well every night, but good teams need to find a way to win when they aren't playing well. Maybe we needed a game like this, but I don't want too many more of them."

### GAME STATS AND SCORING

OKLAHOMA ST.	7	0	0	3	—	10
BAYLOR	0	0	7	7	—	14

### SCORING SUMMARY

OSU	Watts, 9-yard pass from Jones, 12:59 1st
BU	Stanley, 81-yard pass from Watson, 2:04 3rd
OSU	Vaughn, 20-yard field goal, 12:47 4th
BU	Rhynes, 70-yard pass from Watson, 11:51 4th

STATISTICS	BU	OKLAHOMA ST.
First downs	15	19
Rushing (Net)	146	152
Passing (Net)	223	179
Passes	15-7-1	25-12-5
Total Offense	369	331

Leading BU Rusher: Muhammad, 13 for 80  
 Leading BU Passer: Watson, 7 of 15 for 223, 2 TD  
 Leading BU Receiver: Stanley, 3 for 107, 1 TD  
 Leading BU Tackler: Jones, 14, 2 TFL for -3  
 Weather: 86 degrees, W wind 15 mph, clear  
 Time of Game: 2:55





## Game No. 4: USC 37, Baylor 27

### September 24, 1994 at Los Angeles (45,762)

**B**aylor kept it close for three quarters before USC finally pulled away to a 37-27 win before 45,762 in the famed Los Angeles Memorial Coliseum.

The Trojans employed a strong running game and skilled passing attack to build a wide statistical margin, though the Bears kept it close on the scoreboard much of the way.

Baylor took the opening kickoff and marched 80 yards in six plays to score. Freshman Clifton Rubin scored on a one-yard plunge, but the drive featured a big dose of quarterback Jeff Watson. The freshman hit Dustin Dennard for a 36-yard pass and had a fine 23-yard run before connecting with Ben Bronson for 22-yard pass play.

Southern Cal wasted little time in retaliating. They took the kickoff and went 76 yards in nine plays to tie the score at seven. The Bears bounced back with a 25-yard field goal by Jarvis Van Dyke which capped a 10-play, 49-yard drive.

SC kept the scoring fest going by driving 74 yards in five plays on the next possession. With the home squad leading 14-10 after a quarter of play, the defenses finally buckled down.

It wasn't until the end of the first half that things heated back up. The Trojans took a short Baylor punt at the 48 with just 1:54 to play and scored three plays later to go ahead 21-10.

Baylor answered in the half's final 1:01 by going 34 yards in seven plays to record a 45-yarder by Van Dyke. The half ended with SC leading 21-13.

With the game up for grabs, SC took the third quarter kickoff but the Baylor defense held. The Bears had a good drive going, gaining 21 and seven yards on their first two snaps. Reaching mid-field they were

about to move into scoring range, but a fumble halted the drive.

SC responded by taking the ball and driving 30 yards in seven plays for a field goal. Down 24-13 the Bears fought back with a thrilling 98-yard kickoff return by Ben Bronson.

Now leading by only four points in the third quarter, the Trojans drove for another field goal, this one from 34 yards out. Still, the lead was only seven.

A USC punt to the BU one put the Bears 99 yards away from a tying score, but Baylor started to drive early in the fourth. A 42-yard pass play helped move the ball to the Baylor 48 before an interception halted the drive and gave SC back the momentum. Another field goal gave them a 10-point cushion.

Another SC interception set up a final Trojan TD and the Bears managed a late touchdown to round out the scoring.

#### GAME STATS AND SCORING

<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>USC</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>37</b>

#### SCORING SUMMARY

<b>BU</b>	<b>Rubin, 1-yard run, 12:21 1st</b>
<b>USC</b>	<b>Walters, 7-yard run, 8:07 1st</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Van Kyke, 25-yard field goal, 2:40 1st</b>
<b>USC</b>	<b>Grace, 14-yard pass from Johnson, :30 1st</b>
<b>USC</b>	<b>Walters, 39-yard run, 1:08 2nd</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Van Dyke, 45-yard field goal, :03 2nd</b>
<b>USC</b>	<b>Ford, 25-yard field goal, 10:30 3rd</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Bronson, 98-yard kickoff return, 10:17 3rd</b>
<b>USC</b>	<b>Ford, 34-yard field goal, 6:25 3rd</b>
<b>USC</b>	<b>Ford, 26-yard field goal, 10:26 4th</b>
<b>USC</b>	<b>Walters, 1-yard run, 5:32 4th</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Watson, 7-yard run, 1:56 4th</b>

<b>STATISTICS</b>	<b>BU</b>	<b>USC</b>
First downs	15	28
Rushing (Net)	124	219
Passing (Net)	241	364
Passes	33-14-2	39-27-0
Total Offense	365	583

Leading BU Rusher: Muhammad, 14 for 54  
 Leading BU Passer: Watson, 14 of 33 for 241  
 Leading BU Receiver: Bronson, 3 for 55  
 Leading BU Tacklers: Robinson, 14, 1FR  
 Weather: 68 degree, SE wind 5, clear  
 Time of Game: 3:31





## Game No. 5: Baylor 42, TCU 18

### October 1, 1994 at Fort Worth (32,405)

**B**aylor's offense, defense and special teams each claimed scores as the Bears topped TCU 42-18 before 32,405 in Fort Worth.

The Bear defense served notice early what kind of day it would be. On TCU's first play, Tyrone Smith caused a fumble which Darryl Gardener recovered at the 20. It took BU three plays to find the endzone as Jeff Watson threw a 16-yard strike to John Stanley, who made a circus catch to score with 13:59 to go in the first.

TCU's next three series ended with punts, the second of which was blocked by freshman Nikia Codie. Smith caught the bounding ball at the two and took a step into the endzone to make it 14-0 midway through the first.

After taking another punt, the Bears put together their best drive of the day, an 84-yard march in eight plays. Bradford Lewis blasted in from the two, but the big damage came from Kalief Muhammad, who had a 39-yard run, and Brandell Jackson, who gained 25 on the ground.

The first quarter ended with the Bears leading 21-0. The Horned Frogs came back to move 74 yards in 11 plays, but had to settle for a 25-yard field goal. TCU

took the game's momentum later in the half with a 65-yard TD drive that also took 11 plays. It was anybody's game at the intermission, though BU led 21-10.

After holding the Bears to a quick punt to open the third quarter, TCU started putting together an impressive drive. Starting at their own 16, the Frogs reached the Baylor 17 before Adrian Robinson stepped in front of a Max Knake pass and returned it 89 yards for a touchdown. In a game that had been in doubt, Baylor suddenly led 28-10.

Early in the fourth quarter the Bear defense struck again. Bryan Tanner rushed Knake and hit him from behind as he looked for a receiver. The ball popped into the air where Glenn Coy caught it and rumbled 15 yards to up the score to 35-10, BU.

The Bears got another TD on a 57-yard, 11-play drive. Ben Bronson ran untouched into the endzone on a flanker reverse for an 11-yard score to put the Bears up 42-10.

The Frogs showed lots of character, coming back to score and hit a two-point conversion with an 80-yard drive early in the fourth quarter. Kanke hit John Washington on a 32-yard scoring strike to make the final score 42-18.

The Bears trailed TCU in first downs (24-14), passing yards (190-46), total offense (388-304) and time of possession (32:54-27:06), but led in rushing yards (258-198) and takeaways (plus three), the two most vital stats in Chuck Reedy's book.

Six different Bears played the tailback position: Kalief Muhammad, Brandell Jackson, Jerod Douglas, Jimmy Talbot, Anthony Hodge and Bradford Lewis.

#### GAME STATS AND SCORING

TCU	0	10	0	8	-	18
BAYLOR	21	0	7	14	-	42

#### SCORING SUMMARY

BU	Stanley, 16-yard pas from Watson, 13:52 1st
BU	Smith, 2-yard blocked punt return, 7:37 1st
BU	Lewis, 2-yard run, 2:51 1st
TCU	Reeder, 25-yard field goal, 13:02 2nd
TCU	Collins, 3-yard pass from Knake, 1:13 2nd
BU	Robinson, 89-yard int. return, 7:39 3rd
BU	Bronson, 11-yard run, 14:54 4th
BU	Coy, 15-yard fumble return, 14:06 4th
TCU	Washington, 32-yard pass from Knake, 10:20 4th

STATISTICS	BU	TCU
First downs	14	24
Rushing (Net)	258	198
Passing (Net)	46	190
Passes	9-5-0	34-23-1
Total Offense	304	388

Leading BU Rusher: Muhmmad, 10 for 93  
 Leading BU Passer: Watson, 5-8 for 46, 1 TD  
 Leading BU Receiver: Stanley, 3 for 39, 1 TD  
 Leading BU Tackler: Jones, 12  
 Weather: 80 degrees, SE wind 6, clear  
 Time of Game: 3:13





## Game No. 6: Baylor 44, SMU 10

### October 8, 1994 at Waco (34,896)

**J**umping ahead early and never slowing down, Baylor dominated every phase of the game in a 44-10 win over SMU before 34,896 in Waco.

The Bears rolled up 532 yards total offense, including 331 on the ground while holding the Mustangs to what was a season low of 190 yards and 11 first downs.

The Bears held SMU to one net yard on the Ponies' first three possessions, but could generate little offense of their own. The fourth time BU got the ball, however, they drove 54 yards in six plays for a touchdown.

Brandell Jackson, finally recovered from nagging tendinitis in an ankle, gained 13 yards on the drive's first snap. Bradford Lewis later gained 12 and Jeff Watson seven before Jackson did the honors from the 13.

The defense held again and forced another Pony punt. The Bears took only four plays to cover the 71 yards needed to make it 14-0. Jackson had the big gainer, a 61-yard option pitch round right end. Clifton Rubin punched it in from the one on the first play of the second quarter.

SMU was forced to punt again and Baylor scored again, going 52 yards in nine plays. Watson hit Ben Bronson with passes of 17 and 14 yards and he added a rush of 19 yards to highlight the drive. Lewis scored from the one to up the lead to 21-0.

SMU took the ensuing kickoff and put together a fine 62-yard, 12-play drive that ended with a 35-yard field goal.

Buoyed by holding the Mustangs to a three-pointer, the BU offense quickly squashed any notions of a comeback with a quick score on a 43-yard, three

play drive engineered by backup QB Lamont Moore.

Moore hit a streaking Bronson on a 42-yard TD bomb to make it 28-3 at the halftime intermission.

After a slow start to the third quarter, Baylor got back on the board with a play that could be classified as nothing but strange. SMU punted from the Baylor 10 only to have the ball catch a gusty wind, take a crazy bounce and roll backward through the endzone for a safety without being touched by anybody.

Leading 30-3, the Bears took the free kick and went 41 yards in four plays. Setting up the pass with several good runs, Watson hit John Stanley on a 29-yard scoring toss to up the BU lead to 37-3.

Baylor reserves later went 95 yards in 14 plays for the final BU score as Rubin bolted in from the 23. SMU added a late score as well.

The Bears won their sixth straight over SMU to tie the series record for consecutive wins. Eleven Baylor players carried the ball in the game.

#### GAME STATS AND SCORING

SMU	0	3	0	7	-	10
BAYLOR	7	21	9	7	-	44

#### SCORING SUMMARY

BU	Jackson, 13-yard run, 2:13 1st
BU	Rubin, 1-yard run, 14:57 2nd
BU	Lewis, 1-yard run, 10:48 2nd
SMU	Crosland, 35-yard field goal, 5:01 2nd
BU	Bronson, 42-yard pass from Moore, 4:13 2nd
BU	safety, SMU punt rolls backward out of endzone, 5:58 3rd
BU	Stanley, 29-yard pass from Watson, 4:15 3rd
BU	Rubin, 23-yard run, 6:30 4th
SMU	Rossley, 5-yard pass from Humble, 1:09 4th

STATISTICS	BU	SMU
First downs	23	11
Rushing (Net)	331	63
Passing (Net)	201	127
Passes	18-12-0	39-18-0
Total Offense	532	190

Leading BU Rusher: Jackson, 6 for 113, 1 TD  
 Leading BU Passer: Watson, 8 of 12 for 118, 1 TD  
 Leading BU Receiver: Bronson, 4 for 87, 1 TD  
 Leading BU Tackler: Tony Tubbs, 10  
 Weather: 63 degrees, NW wind 18, cloudy, humid  
 Time of Game: 3:07





## Game No. 7: Texas A&M 41, Baylor 21

### October 15, 1994 at College Station (70,111)

**B**aylor kept is close for two quarters, but Texas A&M proved to be too strong in every phase of the game as the Aggies pulled away to a 41-21 win before a near-sellout crowd of 70,111 in College Station.

The Aggies struck first by hitting a 37-yard field goal the initial time they had the ball. The three-pointer proved to be the opening stanza's only score, though, as both defenses buckled down and the Bears missed a 33-yard field goal attempt.

At the end of the first and through the beginning of the second quarter, Baylor mounted a strong drive. Starting at the 14, Baylor went 86 yards in 14 plays against a very strong defense. Jeff Watson ran a keeper around right end for 25 yards on a third-and-nine situation for a first down. Kalief Muhammad had an eight-yard gainer and Watson passed for nine to Ben Bronson.

Bradford Lewis ground out another seven yards, but it was a Muhammad dart around the left side for 17 yards that set the Bears up at the A&M 3.

Freshman Clifton Rubin pounded in to cap one of the longest scoring drives given up by A&M in

years and gave the Bears a 10-3 lead.

A&M took the kickoff and moved into field goal range, but a bad snap set the Bears up at their 35. Watson hit a crossing Ben Bronson on a 37-yard gain to help set up a field goal attempt of 36 yards.

A second missed field goal cost Baylor another opportunity to extend the lead.

The Aggs took the lead for good on an 80-yard, nine-play drive capped by a 23-yard pass from Corey Pullig to Brian Mitchell. The home squad took a 10-7 lead into the locker room.

In a contest that could have gone either way, the Aggies took charge early in the third quarter, going on a scoring spree that did not end until they were trying to run out the clock at the end of the game. They had the ball six times in the second half and scored five times.

On their very first snap of the half, Pullig hit Chris Sanders on a 75-yard bomb to increase the lead to 17-7. On the next drive they went 75 yards in 10 plays for a score to make it 24-7.

Baylor tried to make a game of it at that point as they then went 80 yards in 12 plays for a TD. Along the way, Watson hit Muhammad for a 21-yard pass and Ben Bronson for a 14-yard aerial. Clifton Rubin put it in the endzone from the one late in the third.

Having seen the gap closed to 10, A&M responded with a drive of 81 yards and seven plays to go up 31-14. Baylor gamely came back again, however, with a 68-yard drive. Watson had a 15-yard completion to Dustin Dennard and the score came on a 36-yard toss to John Stanley.

With the lead again cut to 10 and almost all of a quarter left to play, A&M added a field goal of 35 yards and another touchdown late in the game.

Baylor had a fine offensive day, scoring more points than any visitor to Kyle Field since 1990. The Bears' 397 yards was the best against A&M to that point and the 100-yard-plus rushing day was the first of the year against the Aggs.

#### GAME STATS AND SCORING

<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>TEXAS A&amp;M</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>41</b>

#### SCORING SUMMARY

A&M	Bryant, 37-yard field goal, 9:35 1st
BU	Rubin, 1-yard run, 11:27 2nd
A&M	Mitchell, 23-yard pass from Pullig, 3:13 2nd
A&M	Sanders, 75-yard pass from Pullig, 11:25 3rd
A&M	Thomas, 4-yrd run, 5:45 3rd
BU	Rubin, 1-yard run, :53 3rd
A&M	Smith, 8-yard run, 13:23 4th
BU	Stanley, 36-yard pass from Watson, 12:17 4th
A&M	Bryant, 35-yard field goal, 8:35 4th
A&M	McElroy, 1-yard run, 4:08 4th

STATISTICS	BU	A&M
First downs	19	27
Rushing (Net)	176	255
Passing (Net)	221	269
Passes	25-15-0	27-15-1
Total Offense	397	524

Leading BU Rusher: Lewis, 16 for 67  
 Leading BU Passer: Watson, 15 of 24 for 221, 1 TD  
 Leading BU Receiver: Bronson, 7 for 109  
 Leading BU Tackler: Jones, 12  
 Weather: 67 degrees, SE wind 15-25, humid  
 Time of Game: 3:26





## Game No. 8: Texas Tech 38, Baylor 7

### October 22, 1994 at Lubbock (29,443)

**B**aylor ran into a revved up and rested Texas Tech team as the Red Raiders handed the Bears a 38-7 defeat that was as convincing as the final score indicated.

Having used an open week to improve their health and gameplan, the Raiders broke open a 7-7 first quarter tie and exploded for 31 unanswered points before 29,443 in Jones Stadium.

After each team traded three punts, Tech got on the board when Byron Hanspard bolted through the middle and down the right sideline for a 34-yard touchdown, the first of his college career. The drive had gone 54 yards in just three plays.

The Bears responded on the very next possession with a scoring drive of 71 yards in seven plays. While Jeff Watson got the ball into the endzone from the two, it was Brandell Jackson who did most of the work on his 66-yard run from scrimmage.

Jackson's bolt through the heart of Tech's defense was the longest run of his career. And while the carry gave new life to the Bears, it was short lived as the Red Raiders gained control and never gave it back.

After holding Tech on its next drive, the Bears moved the ball down to the Raider 32. But a holding penalty on a reverse play cost some dear yardage. Then a pressured Watson threw an interception which Tech returned to the BU 44.

It took the Raiders seven plays to score and make it 14-7. QB Zebbie Lethridge went in from the one.

A quick three-and-out drive set the Raiders up again. This time they went 56 yards in seven to kick a 26-yard Jon Davis field goal, upping the lead to 17-7.

With another three-play drive forcing a Baylor punt, the Raiders drive 34 yards in eight plays for yet another three-pointer, this one by Tony Rogers. The 42-yarder made it 20-7 at the half.

Neither team could get much going early in the third, but Tech eventually went 70 yards in 11 plays to hit a third field goal, this one by Davis from 32 yards out.

Later in the third the Bears' Chris Lewis picked off a Tech pass, but he was tackled at the two. Facing bad field position, as they had for much of the day, Baylor punted and set the Raiders up at the BU 32.

It took three plays for the Raiders' Lethridge to hit Stacey Mitchell for the score. They added a two-point conversion to make it 31-7 early in the fourth.

The home team got its final score after a fake Baylor punt failed and set up a five-yard TD drive. Lethridge hit Rod Hobbs on a two-yard pass to make the final tally 38-7 in favor of Texas Tech.

The Raiders enjoyed good field position all day. Their average starting point on drives was the Baylor 43. They had five scoring drives of less than 45 yards.

"We were outplayed and outcoached," said Baylor coach Chuck Reedy after the game. "I give Tech all the credit. Spike (Dykes), his staff and his players did a great job. They played as solid a game against us as anybody I can remember.

"They played great field position football and didn't make many mistakes. It wasn't lack of effort or desire on our part. We went in ready to play. Just give them credit for doing a good job."

#### GAME STATS AND SCORING

<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>TEXAS TECH</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>38</b>

#### SCORING SUMMARY

<b>TT</b>	<b>Hanspard, 34-yard run, 4:37 1st</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Watson, 2-yard run, 1:25 1st</b>
<b>TT</b>	<b>Lethridge, 1-yard run, 11:51 2nd</b>
<b>TT</b>	<b>Davis, 26-yard field goal, 7:40 2nd</b>
<b>TT</b>	<b>Rogers, 42-yard field goal, 2:36 2nd</b>
<b>TT</b>	<b>Davis, 32-yard field goal, 5:51 3rd</b>
<b>TT</b>	<b>Mitchell, 16-yard pass from Lethridge, 14:56 4th</b>
<b>TT</b>	<b>Hobbs, 2-yard pass from Lethridge, 8:41 4th</b>

<b>STATISTICS</b>	<b>BU</b>	<b>TT</b>
<b>First downs</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Rushing (Net)</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>155</b>
<b>Passing (Net)</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>Passes</b>	<b>26-7-4</b>	<b>35-15-1</b>
<b>Total Offense</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>358</b>

**Leading BU Rusher: Jackson, 7 for 74**

**Leading BU Passer: Watson, 7 of 25 for 67, 3 Int.**

**Leading BU Receiver: Dennard, 2 for 34**

**Leading BU Tackler: Bell, Codie, 6, 1PBU, 1TFL**

**Weather: 67 degrees, W wind 12, clear**

**Time of Game: 2:58**



## Game No. 9: Baylor 52, Houston 13

### October 28, 1994 at Waco (35,174)

**W**ith a sixth win needed to qualify for a bowl game, the Bears responded in resounding fashion with a 52-13 win over Houston before 35,174 Homecoming fans in Waco.

The Bears set the stage early. Their first drive ended on the Houston 48, but Ty Atteberry nailed a 47-yard punt on the Cougar one. After holding UH to an incomplete pass and run for no gain, the Baylor defense forced a fumble at the seven. Phillip Kent made the hit on QB Chad O'Shea and Kendrick Bell recovered.

On the very next snap Jeff Watson found Ben Bronson in the corner of the endzone for a seven-yard TD toss to make it 7-0.

On Houston's next possession Tyrone Smith intercepted a pass, setting up the Bears on their own five. This time they went 95 yards in 12 plays to score with Bradford Lewis hitting paydirt from the one. The drive was highlighted by Watson passes of 13 yards to John Stanley and 17 yards to Dustin Dennard.

#### GAME STATS AND SCORING

HOUSTON	0	6	0	7	-	13
BAYLOR	14	10	7	21	-	52

#### SCORING SUMMARY

BU	Bronson, 7-yard pass from Watson, 10:34 1st
BU	Lewis, 1-yard run, 2:57 1st
BU	Van Dyke, 32-yard field goal, 11:15 2nd
UH	Craft, 27-yard field goal, 7:17 2nd
UH	Craft, 25-yard field goal, 4:31 2nd
BU	Jackson, 1-yard run, :39 2nd
BU	Jackson, 5-yard run, 1:59 3rd
BU	Rubin, 1-yard run, 15:57 4th
BU	Moore, 4-yard run, 13:41 4th
BU	Hodge, 6-yard run, 10:54 4th
UH	Pitre, 12-yard pass from Helton, 5:17 4th

STATISTICS	BU	UH
First downs	29	14
Rushing (Net)	328	46
Passing (Net)	132	203
Passes	14-8-0	37-17-4
Total Offense	460	249

Leading BU Rusher: Jackson, 14 for 75, 2 TD  
 Leading BU Passer: Watson, 8 of 14 for 132, 1 TD  
 Leading BU Receiver: Dennard, 3 for 67  
 Leading BU Tackler: Jones, 7  
 Weather: 67 degrees, S wind 15, clear  
 Time of Game: 3:15

The game then turned into a contest of field goal kickers. BU's Jarvis Van Dyke hit a 32-yarder and Houston's Trace Craft connected from 27 and 25 yards out, making the score 17-6 BU in the second.

Just before the half ended the Bears made sure Houston wouldn't grab the momentum by going 69 yards in 12 plays to score again with Brandell Jackson going in from the two. Jackson had runs of 12 and eight yards along the way.

Leading 24-6, the Bears pulled away the rest of the way. They took their first possession of the half and went 90 yards in 19 plays while eating 9:09 off the clock. Jackson scored again, this time from the five, while BU upped its lead to 31-6.

The fourth quarter began with another Bear big play resulting in a score. Joe Manor blocked a punt, setting up the Bears on the UH 33.

It took backup quarterback Lamont Moore three plays to engineer a score. He first kept around left end for 15 and then reserve fullback Shawn Washington bulled his way up the middle for 17 to the one. From there freshman Clifton Rubin scored to make it 31-6.

Safety Chris Lewis intercepted an O'Shea pass at the Baylor 41 on Houston's ensuing drive. The Bears' Jerod Douglas took the next snap and bolted around right end for 23 yards to the 18. A UH penalty put the ball at the four where backup quarterback Lamont Moore scored on the next play as BU went up 45-6.

Houston's next possession went nowhere and a bobbled punt snap set Baylor up for a 10-yard scoring drive. Freshman Anthony Hodge scored from the six to make it 52-6 with 10:54 to play.

Houston added a TD against a defense comprised of Bear reserves.





## Game No. 10: Baylor 19, Rice 14

### November 12, 1994 at Houston (28,100)

**B**aylor went ahead early but had to play comeback football to take an emotional 19-14 win over Rice before 28,100 in Rice Stadium.

After a defensive struggle produced a scoreless first quarter Bear freshman fullback Clifton Rubin plunged in from the three early in the second to put BU up 7-0.

The scoring drive went 75 yards in six plays but took only 2:25 off the clock due to the passing of Jeff Watson. The true freshman hit Ben Bronson for a 13-yard gain and then Kalief Muhammad for a 52-yarder to highlight the drive.

Muhammad took a short pass in the right flat and broke down the sideline for the long pass play.

The defenses then continued to dominate and the Bears were aided by three missed Owl field goals.

Baylor went into the halftime break leading 10-0 after linebacker Robert Mason picked off a Josh LaRocca pass at the 25 and retuned it eight yards to the 17. Baylor ran six plays and reached the Rice two but was forced to throw as time dwindled. Finally, with 11 seconds left, the Bears settled for a 19-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal.

The Bears held Rice to open the third stanza and then drove 54 yards in 12 plays for another field goal, this one a 35-yarder by Van Dyke. A Watson pass of 17 yards to John Stanley was the big gainer and tosses of 10 yards to Bronson and another of 12 to Stanley kept the drive alive.

Trailing 13-0 with just over a quarter to play, Rice then switched to a passing game and began a furious comeback. The Owls took the ensuing kickoff and went 64 yards in five plays to score.

The passing of LaRocca to Ed Howard did most of the damage. The first aerial for the pair was for 13 yards, but the backbreaker was a 39-yard strike off a

perfectly executed option action play.

Grabbing all the momentum, Rice then held the Bears and quickly retained possession. The passing of LaRocca to Howard did it again, this time from 23 yards out.

Suddenly Baylor trailed 14-13 with just under a quarter to play.

Baylor's next possession failed to produce a first down and Rice appeared ready to roll with the ball near midfield. That's when the BU defense took over.

Glenn Coy, a big-play specialist all year, broke clear to sack LaRocca and force a fumble recovered by Bryan Tanner at the 28.

On the second play fullback Bradford Lewis bolted untouched up the middle for a 24-yard touchdown that proved to be the game winner because of the incredible performance turned in by the Bear picket line.

(Baylor led 19-14 after a two-point conversion failed.)

Rice's next drive was stopped by a fumble forced and recovered by BU middle linebacker Tony Tubbs. After an interception deep in Owl territory it was again time for the defense to claim the victory.

Rice started at their own four and had reached their 40, facing second and one. Baylor then held three straight snaps to halt the march. LaCurtis Jones, and SWC Player of the Week for his efforts, had the last two tackles for BU.

Then it was just a matter of running out the clock to preserve the win.

#### GAME STATS AND SCORING

<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>RICE</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>14</b>

#### SCORING SUMMARY

<b>BU</b>	<b>Rubin, 3 yard run, 11:53 2nd</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Van Dyke, 19-yard field goal, 0:11 2nd</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Van Dyke, 35-yard field goal, 7:12 3rd</b>
<b>RU</b>	<b>Howard, 39-yard pass from LaRocca, 4:42 3rd</b>
<b>RU</b>	<b>Howard, 23-yard pass from LaRocca, 12:04 4th</b>
<b>BU</b>	<b>Lewis, 24-yard run, 8:05 4th</b>

<b>STATISTICS</b>	<b>BU</b>	<b>RU</b>
<b>First downs</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Rushing (Net)</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>182</b>
<b>Passing (Net)</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>127</b>
<b>Passes</b>	<b>16-9-1</b>	<b>12-11-1</b>
<b>Total Offense</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>309</b>

**Leading BU Rusher:** Lewis, 13 for 56, 1 TD  
**Leading BU Passer:** Watson, 9 of 16 for 181  
**Leading BU Receiver:** Bronson, 4 for 57  
**Leading BU Tackler:** Jones, 17  
**Weather:** 71 degrees, S wind 10-20, cloudy  
**Time of Game:** 2:59





## Game No. 11: Texas 63, Baylor 35

### November 24, 1994 at Waco (41,212)

**W**ith Baylor hoping to stay alive in the wild Cotton Bowl scramble, the Texas Longhorns devastated the Bears 63-35 before 41,212 in Waco and millions in an ABC national TV audience.

The first half was a hard fought, close, high scoring affair, but the final two quarters turned into a UT rout. Texas took the opening kickoff and went 80 yards in just five plays to score. Eric Jackson caught the first of five touchdown passes thrown by James Brown on the day to cap a drive that consumed two minutes.

Baylor bounced back quickly, going 64 yards in eight plays to tie it up at seven. Freshman Clifton Rubin scored from the one after BU quarterback Jeff Watson hit Ben Bronson for a 25-yard pass completion and John Stanley for a 13-yarder.

#### GAME STATS AND SCORING

TEXAS	14	14	21	14	-	63
BAYLOR	21	0	0	14	-	35

#### SCORING SUMMARY

UT	Jackson 37-yard pass from Brown, 13:00 1st
BU	Rubin, 1-yard run, 9:32 1st
BU	Muhammad, 1-yard run, 6:25 1st
UT	Walker, 42-yard run, 3:25 1st
BU	Muhammad, 28-yd pass from Watson, :35 1st
UT	Wilson, 1-yard run, 6:49 2nd
UT	Pinkney, 45-yard pass from Brown, 3:55 2nd
UT	Holmes, 33-yard run, 12:35 3rd
UT	Jackson, 16-yard pass from Brown, 3:42 3rd
UT	Fitzgerald, 28-yard pass from Brown, 2:54 3rd
UT	Lucas, 2-yard pass from Brown, 14:55 4th
BU	Douglas, 6-yard run, 12:18 4th
UT	Wilson, 1-yard run, 8:39 4th
BU	Douglas, 51-yard run, 8:20 4th

STATISTICS	BU	UT
First downs	20	23
Rushing (Net)	233	278
Passing (Net)	241	304
Passes	32-16-3	27-19-0
Total Offense	474	582

Leading BU Rusher: Douglas, 20 for 210  
 Leading BU Passer: Watson, 14 of 29 for 180, 1 TD  
 Leading BU Receiver: Bronson, 5 for 97  
 Leading BU Tackler: Jones, 13  
 Weather: 48 degrees, E wind 10-15, cloudy  
 Time of Game: 3:45

The BU defense set the offense up with great field position on UT's next drive. LaCurtis Jones hit Pat Fitzgerald after a pass completion and Chris Lewis recovered the ball and returned it to the Horn 35.

Watson hit Bronson for a 31 yard gain and four plays later Kalief Muhammad scored from the three on a flanker reverse. The 14-7 BU lead was short lived.

Texas came back to tie it after driving 79 yards in six plays. Rodrick Walker went in from 42 yards out to even the game at 14.

The Bears took the lead back, though, with a six-play, 55-yard march. The scored came on a 28-yard pass from Watson to Muhammad who dove over the final defender into the endzone.

A wild first quarter had produced a 21-14 Baylor lead. It looked as if the last team to hold the ball might win it, but the Longhorns had other plans. Texas scored 42 unanswered points to bury the Bears.

The Horns scored twice in the second quarter, three times in the third and twice again in the fourth. The Bears managed a pair of scores in the fourth, both by Jerod Douglas.

The high point for Baylor in such a defeat was certainly the play of the freshman tailback Douglas who set a Baylor single game rushing record with 210 yards. He broke a record set in 1978 by another freshman, Walter Abercrombie, who had 207 yards against Texas A&M.

Douglas, whose day included a 52-yard TD run, was simply stunning. On many of his 20 carries, he used shifty moves to make tacklers miss. Other times he simply outran everybody on the field.

The game's outcome put Baylor and Texas into a tie in the SWC race with 4-3 records.





# FINAL 1994 BAYLOR STATISTICS

(7-5-0 / 4-3-0 in SWC, Conference Co-Champions)

Date	Opponent	Attendance	Result	Gametime AP Rank BU/Opp.	Final AP Rank Opp.
Sept. 3	Louisiana Tech	28,769	W, 44-3	--/--	--
Sept. 10	at San Jose State	11,625	W, 54-20	--/--	--
Sept. 17	Oklahoma State	40,214	W, 14-10	--/--	--
Sept. 24	at USC	45,762	L, 37-27	--/19	13
Oct. 1	*at TCU (Raycom)	32,405	W, 42-18	--/--	--
Oct. 8	*SMU	34,869	W, 44-10	--/--	--
Oct. 15	*at Texas A&M	70,111	L, 41-21	--/7	8
Oct. 22	*at Texas Tech	29,443	L, 38-7	--/--	--
Oct. 29	*Houston (Homecoming)	35,174	W, 52-13	--/--	--
Nov. 12	*at Rice (ABC)	28,100	W, 19-14	--/--	--
Nov. 24	*Texas (ABC)	41,212	L, 63-35	--/--	25
Dec. 31	Washington St. (Alamo Bowl)	44,106	L, 10-3	--/--	21

## FINAL 1994 TEAM STATISTICS (DOES NOT INCLUDE ALAMO BOWL)

	BU	Opp.		BU	Opp.
<b>Total First Downs</b> .....	201	205	<b>Punt Returns-Yards</b> .....	22-152	24-153
By Rush .....	111	89	Avg. Yards/Return .....	6.9	6.4
By Pass .....	73	92	Touchdowns .....	2	0
By Penalty .....	17	24	<b>Kickoff Returns-Yards</b> .....	40-934	30-516
<b>Total Offense</b>			Avg. Yards/Return .....	23.4	17.2
Total Plays .....	765	759	Touchdowns .....	1	0
Total Offensive Yards .....	4,206	3,981	<b>Penalties-Yards</b> .....	85-683	81-702
Avg. Yards/Play .....	5.5	5.2	Avg. Yards/Game .....	62.1	63.8
Avg. Yards/Game .....	382.4	361.9	<b>Fumbles</b> .....	31	25
<b>Rushing</b>			Lost .....	15	15
Rushing Attempts .....	543	423	Return Yards .....	47	39
Yards Gained .....	2,673	2,008	Returns for TD .....	2	0
Yards Lost .....	264	378	<b>Total Turnovers</b> .....	28	31
Net Yards Rushing .....	2,409	1,630	<b>3rd Down Conversions</b> .....	62-156	48-152
Avg. Yards/Attempt .....	4.4	3.9	Success Rate .....	39.7	31.6
Avg. Yards/Game .....	219.0	148.2	<b>4th Down Conversions</b> .....	8-15	5-12
<b>Passing</b>			Success Rate .....	53.3	41.7
Net Passing Yards .....	1,797	2,351	<b>Sacks By-Yards Lost</b> .....	30-198	11-86
Avg. Yards/Game .....	163.4	213.7	<b>Time of Possession</b> .....	335:49	324:11
Avg. Yards/Attempt .....	8.1	7.0	Avg. Possession/Game .....	30:28	29:32
Avg. Yards/Completion .....	16.2	12.8	<b>Touchdowns</b> .....	47	32
Attempts .....	222	336	By Rush .....	29	12
Completions .....	111	183	By Pass .....	11	20
Completion Percentage .....	50.0	54.5	By Return .....	7	0
Had Intercepted .....	13	16	<b>PAT Kicks</b> .....	46-46	29-30
Times Sacked .....	11	30	<b>PAT Run or Pass</b> .....	0-1	2-2
<b>Interceptions By</b> .....	16	13	<b>Field Goals</b> .....	9-15	14-20
Yards Returned .....	213	148	<b>Total Points</b> .....	359	267
Avg. Yards/Returned .....	13.3	11.4	Avg. Per Game .....	32.6	24.3
Touchdowns .....	2	0			
<b>Punting Average</b> .....	40.0	37.7	<b>Attendance</b>		
Number of Punts .....	50	57			
Yards .....	1,998	2,149	<b>Total</b>	<b>Average</b>	
Had Blocked .....	0	2	Season	397,684	36,153
Net Yards .....	1,845	1,997	Home	180,238	36,048
Net Average .....	36.9	35.0	Away	217,446	36,241

## SCORE BY QUARTERS

Team	1st/Avg.	2nd/Avg.	3rd/Avg.	4th/Avg.	Total/Avg.
Baylor	118/10.7	82/7.5	64/5.8	95/8.6	359/32.6
Opponents	52/4.7	69/6.3	58/5.3	88/8.0	267/24.3



# FINAL 1994 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

## RUSHING

<u>Bear</u>	<u>G/GS</u>	<u>Att.</u>	<u>Gain</u>	<u>Loss</u>	<u>Net</u>	<u>Avg.</u> <u>Play</u>	<u>Avg.</u> <u>Game</u>	<u>Long</u>	<u>TD</u>
Kalief Muhammad	11/7	97	547	18	529	5.5	48.1	39 (@TCU)	3
Jerod Douglas	7/0	63	489	16	473	7.5	67.6	51 (Texas)	2
Brandell Jackson	10/4	86	471	25	446	5.2	44.6	66 (@Tech)	3
Bradford Lewis	11/11	107	421	13	408	3.8	37.1	29 (OSU)	6
Clifton Rubin	11/0	59	224	5	219	3.7	19.9	37 (@SJSt.)	9
Jeff Watson	11/10	60	240	127	113	1.9	10.3	25 (@A&M)	3
Lamont Moore	8/1	32	127	45	82	2.6	10.3	15 (SMU)	1
Anthony Hodge	8/0	22	84	3	81	3.7	10.7	17 (La.Tech)	1
Shawn Washington	9/0	6	48	0	48	8.0	5.3	17 (Houston)	0
Jimmy Talbot	6/0	4	11	0	11	2.8	1.8	5 (SMU)	0
Ben Bronson	11/8	1	11	0	11	11.0	1.0	11 (@TCU)	1
Kevin Rhea	4/0	2	0	2	-2	-1.0	-0.5	-2 (SMU)	0
Ty Atteberry	11/9	1	0	3	-3	-3.0	-0.3	-3 (@Tech)	0
John Stanley	11/3	2	0	3	-3	-1.5	-0.3	-3 (@Tech)	0
Willie Shupp	2/2	1	0	4	-4	-4.0	-2.0	-4 (@SJSt.)	0
<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>2,673</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>2,409</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>219.0</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>29</b>
Opponents	11	423	2,008	378	1,630	3.9	148.2	43	12

## PASSING

<u>Bear</u>	<u>G/GS</u>	<u>Att.</u>	<u>Comp.</u>	<u>Pct.</u>	<u>Yds.</u>	<u>Avg./</u> <u>Att.</u>	<u>Avg./</u> <u>Game</u>	<u>Int.</u>	<u>Long</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>NCAA</u> <u>Rating</u>
Jeff Watson	11/10	201	102	50.7	1,615	8.0	146.8	10	81 (OSU)	10	146.8
Lamont Moore	8/1	18	9	50.0	182	10.1	22.8	1	47 (Houston)	1	142.2
Kevin Rhea	4/0	1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	1	--	0	-200.0
John Stanley	11/3	1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	0	--	0	--
Brandell Jackson	10/4	1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0.0	1	--	0	-200.0
<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>1,797</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>163.4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>122.6</b>
Opponents	11	336	183	54.5	2,351	7.0	213.7	16	93	20	123.4

## RECEIVING

<u>Bear</u>	<u>G/GS</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds.</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>Long</u>	<u>Rec./</u> <u>Game</u>	<u>Yds./</u> <u>Rec.</u>
B. Bronson	11/8	33	571	3	42	3.0	17.3
J. Stanley	11/3	26	466	5	81	2.4	17.9
D. Dennard	11/10	15	251	1	47	1.4	16.7
K. Muhammad	11/7	14	193	1	52	1.3	13.8
D. Rhynes	11/6	8	127	1	70	0.7	15.9
B. Lewis	11/11	6	110	0	42	0.6	18.3
G. Patterson	11/0	4	40	0	16	0.4	10.0
A. Hodge	8/0	2	25	0	15	0.3	12.5
B. Jackson	10	1	-1	0	-1	0.1	-1.0
B. Domel	11/3	1	9	0	9	0.1	9.0
J. Douglas	7/0	1	6	0	6	0.1	6.0
<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1,797</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>16.2</b>
Opponents	11	183	2,351	20	93	17.0	12.8

## SCORING

<u>Bear</u>	<u>G/GS</u>	<u>TD</u>	<u>FG</u>	<u>PAT</u>	<u>Pts.</u>	<u>Pts./</u> <u>Game</u>
J. VanDyke	11/11	0	9	46	73	6.6
C. Rubin	11/0	9	0	0	54	4.9
B. Lewis	11/11	6	0	0	36	3.3
B. Bronson	11/8	5	0	0	30	2.7
J. Stanley	11/3	5	0	0	30	2.7
J. Watson	11/10	3	0	0	18	1.6
B. Jackson	10/4	3	0	0	18	1.8
K. Muhammad	11/7	4	0	0	24	2.2
A. Robinson	9/9	2	0	0	12	1.1
G. Coy	11/3	2	0	0	12	1.1
J. Douglas	7/0	2	0	0	12	1.7
D. Rhynes	11/6	1	0	0	6	0.5
D. Dennard	11/10	1	0	0	6	0.5
J. Manor	11/7	1	0	0	6	0.5
T. Smith	11/11	1	0	0	6	0.5
L. Moore	8/1	1	0	0	6	0.8
A. Hodge	8/0	1	0	0	6	0.8
<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>32.6</b>
Opponents	11	32	14	31	267	24.3



# FINAL 1994 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

## TOTAL OFFENSE

Bear	G/GS	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Yds./ Play	Yds./ Game
J. Watson	11/10	261	113	1615	1728	6.6	157.1
J. Douglas	7/0	63	473	0	473	7.5	67.6
K. Muhammad	11/7	97	529	0	529	5.5	48.1
B. Jackson	10/4	87	446	0	446	5.1	44.6
B. Lewis	11/11	107	408	0	408	3.8	37.1
L. Moore	8/1	50	82	182	264	5.3	33.0
C. Rubin	11/0	59	219	0	219	3.7	19.9
A. Hodge	8/0	22	81	0	81	3.7	10.1
S. Washington	9/0	6	48	0	48	8.0	5.3
J. Talbot	5/0	4	11	0	11	2.8	2.2
B. Bronson	11/8	1	11	0	11	11.0	1.0
J. Stanley	11/3	3	-3	0	-3	-1.0	-0.3
K. Rhea	5/0	3	-2	0	-2	-0.7	-0.4
T. Atteberry	11/9	1	-3	0	-3	-3.0	-0.3
W. Schupp	2/2	1	-4	0	-4	-4.0	-2.0
<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>2409</b>	<b>1797</b>	<b>4206</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>382.4</b>
Opponents	11	746	1630	2351	3981	5.3	361.9

## ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE

Bear	G/GS	Rush	Rec	Ret	Total	Yds./ Game
K. Muhammad	11/7	529	193	411	1133	103.0
B. Bronson	11/8	11	571	529	1111	101.0
J. Douglas	7/0	473	6	21	500	71.4
B. Lewis	11/11	408	110	0	518	47.1
B. Jackson	10/4	446	-1	0	445	44.5
J. Stanley	11/3	-3	466	0	463	42.1
C. Rubin	11/0	219	0	11	230	20.9
A. Hodge	8/0	81	25	43	149	18.6
S. Washington	9/0	48	0	12	60	6.6
<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2409</b>	<b>1797</b>	<b>1086</b>	<b>5292</b>	<b>481.1</b>
Opponents	11	1630	2351	669	4650	422.7

## PUNT RETURNS

Bear	G/GS	No.	Yds.	TD	Long	Avg.
N. Codie	11/2	1	31	0	31	31.0
J. Manor	11/7	1	15	1	15	15.0
P. Kent	11/11	1	11	0	11	11.0
B. Bronson	11/8	11	59	0	10	5.4
K. Muhammad	11/7	7	34	0	16	4.9
T. Smith	11/11	1	2	1	2	2.0
<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>6.9</b>
Opponents	11	24	153	0	21	6.4

## KICKOFF RETURNS

Bear	G/GS	No.	Yds.	TD	Long	Avg.
A. Hodge	8/0	1	43	0	43	43.0
B. Bronson	11/8	18	470	1	98	26.1
J. Douglas	7/0	1	21	0	21	21.0
K. Muhammad	11/7	18	377	0	37	20.9
S. Washington	9/0	1	12	0	12	12.0
C. Rubin	11/0	1	11	0	11	11.0
<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>23.4</b>
Opponents	11	30	516	0	30	17.2

## INTERCEPTION RETURNS

Bear	G/GS	No.	Yds.	TD	Long	Avg.
A. Robinson	9/9	3	129	2	89	43.0
C. Lewis	11/11	3	10	0	10	3.3
J. Still	11/0	2	34	0	18	17.0
S. Strahan	6/6	1	24	0	24	24.0
T. Tubbs	11/11	1	0	0	0	0.0
R. Finley	11/0	1	0	0	0	0.0
N. Codie	11/2	1	0	0	0	0.0
T. Smith	11/11	1	0	0	0	0.0
A. Taylor	11/0	1	0	0	0	0.0
R. Mason	11/0	1	0	0	0	0.0
K. Bell	11/4	1	-1	0	-1	-1.0
<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>12.3</b>
Opponents	11	13	148	0	24	11.4

## FIELD GOALS

Bear	1-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Total
J. Van Dyke	1-1	3-4	2-5	3-4	0-1	9-15
Opponents	0-0	8-8	5-8	1-4	0-0	14-20

**Van Dyke FG Sequence:** [25\*, 23\*, 31\*]; [43\*]; [39, 25]; [25\*, 45\*]; [52]; [--]; [33, 36]; [--]; [42\*]; [19\*, 35\*, 45]; [--].

**Opponent FG Sequence:** [23\*]; [--]; [20\*]; [47, 31, 25\*, 34\*, 26\*]; [25\*]; [35\*]; [37\*, 35\*]; [26\*, 42\*, 32\*]; [27\*, 25\*]; [39, 42, 42]; [30].

\*-Good FG

## PUNTING

					Net Inside			(----- Distance in Yards -----)								
<u>Bear</u>	<u>G/GS</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Yds.</u>	<u>Avg.</u>	<u>Avg.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Blk</u>	<u>0-19</u>	<u>20-29</u>	<u>30-39</u>	<u>40-49</u>	<u>50-59</u>	<u>60-69</u>	<u>70+</u>	<u>Long</u>	
W. Shupp	2/2	7	292	41.7	38.7	2	0	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	55	
<u>T. Atteberry</u>	<u>11/11</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>1589</u>	<u>40.7</u>	<u>37.3</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>61</u>	
<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>1881</b>	<b>40.9</b>	<b>40.1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>61</b>	
Opponents	11	57	2149	37.7	35.0	17	3	4	5	22	20	5	0	1	78	



# FINAL 1994 DEFENSIVE STATISTICS

Bear	G/GS	UT	AT	TOT	Avg./ Game	For Loss	Yds. Loss	Sacks- Yards	Fmbl Rec.	Yds.	Int.	Yds.	Pass Br. Up	Cause Fumble	Safety	Blkd Kicks
L. Jones	11/11	83	43	126	11.5	8	20	1-7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
A. Robinson	9/9	72	24	96	8.7	1	15	1-15	1	0	3	129	2	1	0	0
C. Lewis	11/11	62	29	91	8.3	1	1	1.5-6	1	0	3	10	10	3	0	0
T. Tubbs	11/11	56	26	82	7.5	11	34	4-24	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
K. Bell	11/4	35	34	69	6.3	1	2	0-0	2	0	1	-1	5	0	0	0
S. Lewis	11/10	34	26	60	5.5	12	41	4-18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. Manor	11/7	40	12	52	4.7	2	5	0-0	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	0
T. Smith	11/11	33	13	46	4.2	1	1	0-0	1	2	1	0	15	1	0	0
C. Horton	11/3	23	16	39	3.5	4	10	0.5-2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
C. Dull	8/0	18	17	35	3.2	3	4	1-6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D. Jackson	11/0	21	13	34	3.1	1	6	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
P. Kent	11/11	20	13	33	3.0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
R. Mason	11/11	17	15	32	2.9	1	2	0-0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
D. Gardener	11/8	19	12	31	2.8	7	31	4.5-18	1	4	0	0	7	1	0	0
N. Codie	11/2	22	8	30	2.7	1	5	0-0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
G. McCullough	11/0	19	11	30	2.7	1	1	0-0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
G. Coy	11/3	22	6	28	2.5	4	23	3-22	2	37	0	0	0	1	0	0
R. Kinney	11/5	14	14	28	2.5	1	7	1-8	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
G. Bandy	11/8	12	11	23	2.1	3	35	2-21	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
R. Finley	11/0	14	8	22	2.0	0	0	1-11	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
J. Still	11/0	14	7	21	1.9	0	0	0-0	0	0	2	34	0	0	0	0
S. Strahan	6/6	11	9	20	3.3	7	27	2-14	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	0
B. Tanner	11/0	14	4	18	1.6	3	17	2-14	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
B. Thompson	11/1	11	6	17	1.5	1	7	1.5-12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
M. Benjamin	11/0	8	3	11	1.0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
J. Robles	11/0	6	4	10	0.9	1	5	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
C. Boyd	11/0	5	2	7	0.6	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
J. Jackson	11/8	3	4	7	0.6	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A. Taylor	11/0	5	1	6	0.5	0	0	0-0	0	0	1	9	2	0	0	0
M. Hamilton	2/0	3	0	2	1.0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. Patterson	11/0	0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0-0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
S. Mallory	11/0	8	5	0	0.0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
J. Littleton	11/0	1	4	0	0.0	0	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

## BAYLOR STARTING LINEUPS

### OFFENSE:

Opponent	TE/WR	RT	RG	C	LG	LT	XB	QB	FB	TB	SE	K
La. Tech	Rhynes	Miller	Davidson	Turner	J. Jackson	Davis	Dennard	Moore	B. Lewis	Muhammad	Bronson	VanDyke
San Jose St.	Crawford	Miller	Davidson	Turner	J. Jackson	Nowak	Dennard	Watson	B. Lewis	B. Jackson	Bronson	VanDyke
Oklahoma St.	Crawford	Miller	Davidson	Dunbar	J. Jackson	Nowak	Dennard	Watson	B. Lewis	B. Jackson	Bronson	VanDyke
USC	Rhynes	Miller	Draper	Dunbar	M. Johnson	Nowak	Dennard	Watson	B. Lewis	Muhammad	Bronson	VanDyke
TCU	Rhynes	Miller	Davidson	Dunbar	M. Johnson	Nowak	Dennard	Watson	B. Lewis	Muhammad	Bronson	VanDyke
SMU	Rhynes	Miller	Davidson	Dunbar	M. Johnson	Nowak	Dennard	Watson	B. Lewis	Muhammad	Bronson	VanDyke
A&M	Crawford	Miller	Draper	Dunbar	J. Jackson	Davis	Dennard	Watson	B. Lewis	B. Jackson	Stanley	VanDyke
TT	Rhynes	Miller	Draper	Dunbar	J. Jackson	Davis	Dennard	Watson	B. Lewis	B. Jackson	Stanley	VanDyke
UH	Domel	Miller	Draper	Dunbar	J. Jackson	Davis	Dennard	Watson	B. Lewis	Muhammad	Bronson	VanDyke
RU	Domel	Miller	Davidson	Dunbar	J. Jackson	Davis	Rhynes	Watson	B. Lewis	Muhammad	Stanley	VanDyke
UT	Domel	Miller	Davidson	Dunbar	J. Jackson	Davis	Dennard	Watson	B. Lewis	Muhammad	Bronson	VanDyke

### DEFENSE:

Opponent	WLB	MLB	RE	BN	NT	LE	SLB	RC	FS	SS	LC	P
La. Tech	Jones	Tubbs	S. Lewis	Bandy	Strahan	Gardener	P. Kent	Bell	C. Lewis	Robinson	T. Smith	Shupp
San Jose St.	Jones	Tubbs	S. Lewis	Bandy	Strahan	Gardener	P. Kent	Bell	C. Lewis	Robinson	T. Smith	Shupp
Oklahoma St.	Jones	Tubbs	S. Lewis	Bandy	Strahan	Gardener	P. Kent	Manor	C. Lewis	Robinson	T. Smith	Atteberry
USC	Jones	Tubbs	S. Lewis	Bandy	Strahan	Gardener	P. Kent	Manor	C. Lewis	Robinson	T. Smith	Atteberry
TCU	Jones	Tubbs	S. Lewis	Bandy	Strahan	Gardener	P. Kent	Manor	C. Lewis	Robinson	T. Smith	Atteberry
SMU	Jones	Tubbs	S. Lewis	Bandy	Kinney	Gardener	P. Kent	Manor	C. Lewis	Robinson	T. Smith	Atteberry
A&M	Jones	Tubbs	S. Lewis	Bandy	Strahan	Gardener	P. Kent	Manor	C. Lewis	Robinson	T. Smith	Atteberry
TT	Jones	Tubbs	S. Lewis	Bandy	Kinney	Gardener	P. Kent	Manor	C. Lewis	Codie	T. Smith	Atteberry
UH	Jones	Tubbs	S. Lewis	Coy	Kinney	Horton	P. Kent	Manor	C. Lewis	Codie	T. Smith	Atteberry
RU	Jones	Tubbs	S. Lewis	Coy	Kinney	Horton	P. Kent	Bell	C. Lewis	Robinson	T. Smith	Atteberry
UT	Jones	Tubbs	Thompson	Coy	Kinney	Horton	P. Kent	Bell	C. Lewis	Robinson	T. Smith	Atteberry



# STATISTICAL HIGHS/LOWS

## BAYLOR

	HIGH	LOW
Points Scored .....	54 - @ San Jose State	7 - @ Texas Tech
First Downs.....	29 - Houston	11 - @ Texas Tech
Rushing.....	21 - Houston	5 - @ USC
Passing.....	12 - Texas	3 - @ TCU
Rushing Attempts.....	64 - Houston	33 - @ USC
Rushing Yards .....	332 - SMU	110 - @ Rice
Passing Attempts.....	33 - @ USC	9 - @ TCU
Passing Completions.....	16 - Texas	5 - @ TCU
Passing Yards.....	241 - @ USC	46 - @ TCU
Had Intercepted .....	4 - @ Texas Tech	0 - @ TCU
Total Offense.....	533 - SMU	221 - @ Texas Tech
Total Plays.....	82 - Texas	52 - @ Rice
Fumbles.....	6 - SMU	1 - @ Rice
Lost .....	4 - SMU	0 - @ TCU
Turnovers.....	5 - @ Texas Tech / Texas	0 - @ TCU
Penalties .....	12 - @ TCU	5 - Louisiana Tech
Yards.....	95 - @ Texas A&M	30 - @ Rice
Time of Possession .....	33:36 - Louisiana Tech	24:48 - @ USC
Sacks By.....	6 - Houston	0 - SMU / Texas

## OPPONENTS

	HIGH	LOW
Points Scored .....	63 - Texas	3 - Louisiana Tech
First Downs.....	28 - USC	8 - Louisiana Tech
Rushing.....	14 - TCU	2 - San Jose State
Passing.....	13 - USC	2 - Louisiana Tech
Rushing Attempts.....	49 - Rice	25 - San Jose State
Rushing Yards .....	278 - Texas	-22 - San Jose State
Passing Attempts.....	40 - San Jose State	12 - Rice
Passing Completions.....	27 - USC	4 - Louisiana Tech
Passing Yards.....	364 - USC	39 - Louisiana Tech
Had Intercepted .....	4 - Houston	0 - USC
Total Offense.....	583 - USC	143 - Louisiana Tech
Total Plays.....	83 - USC	59 - Louisiana Tech
Fumbles.....	8 - Louisiana Tech	0 - Oklahoma State
Lost .....	4 - Louisiana Tech	0 - OSU / San Jose St.
Turnovers.....	6 - Louisiana Tech	0 - SMU
Penalties .....	14 - San Jose State	1 - Texas
Yards.....	134 - San Jose State	5 - Texas
Time of Possession .....	35:12 - USC	26:24 - Louisiana Tech
Sacks By.....	3 - Texas	0 - TCU / Texas A&M / Houston

### BAYLOR INDIVIDUAL HIGHS

Most Rushing Attempts -- 20; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas  
 Most Net Rushing Yards -- 210; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas  
 Most Rushing TDs -- 2; accomplished six times  
 Most Pass Attempts -- 33; Jeff Watson at Southern Cal  
 Most Pass Completions -- 15; Jeff Watson at Texas A&M  
 Most Passing Yards -- 241; Jeff Watson at Southern Cal  
 Most Passing TDs -- 2; Jeff Watson at San Jose State, vs. Oklahoma State  
 Most Pass Receptions -- 7; Ben Bronson at Texas A&M  
 Most Receiving Yards -- 109; Ben Bronson at Texas A&M  
 Most TD Receptions -- 1; accomplished 11 times  
 Most Total Offense Attempts -- 38; Jeff Watson at Southern Cal  
 Most Total Offense Yards -- 278; Jeff Watson at Southern Cal  
 Most Points Scored -- 14; Jarvis VanDyke vs. Louisiana Tech  
 Most Field Goals Attempted -- 3; Jarvis VanDyke vs. Louisiana Tech, at Rice  
 Most Field Goals Made -- 3; Jarvis VanDyke vs. Louisiana Tech  
 Most PAT Kicks Attempted -- 7; Jarvis VanDyke at San Jose State, vs. Houston  
 Most PAT Kicks Made -- 7; Jarvis VanDyke at San Jose State, vs. Houston  
 Most Punts -- 9; Ty Atteberry at Texas Tech  
 Highest Punting Average -- 44.0; Ty Atteberry at Texas Tech  
 Most Total Tackles -- 17; LaCurtis Jones vs. Oklahoma State  
 Most Sacks -- 2; Tony Tubbs vs. Houston



# MISCELLANEOUS

## BAYLOR LONG PLAYS

**Longest TD Run** -- 51; Jerod Douglas vs. Texas  
**Longest Run, No TD** -- 66; Brandell Jackson at Texas Tech  
**Longest TD Pass** -- 81; Jeff Watson to John Stanley vs. Oklahoma State  
**Longest Pass, No TD** -- 52; Jeff Watson to Kalief Muhammad at Rice  
**Longest Field Goal** -- 45; Jarvis VanDyke at Southern Cal  
**Longest Interception TD Return** -- 89; Adrian Robinson at TCU  
**Longest Interception Return, No TD** -- 24; Steve Strahan vs. Louisiana Tech  
**Longest Punt TD Return** -- 10; Joe Manor at TCU  
**Longest Punt Return, No TD** -- 31; Nikia Codie at TCU  
**Longest Kickoff TD Return** -- 98; Ben Bronson at Southern Cal  
**Longest Kickoff Return, No TD** -- 46; Ben Bronson at Texas Tech  
**Longest Punt** -- 61; Ty Atteberry at Texas A&M

## OPPONENT LONG PLAYS

**Longest Run** -- 43; Zebbie Lethridge, Texas Tech  
**Longest Pass** -- 93 (touchdown); Alli Abrew, San Jose State  
**Longest Field Goal** -- 42; Tony Rogers, Texas Tech  
**Longest Punt Return** -- 21; Byron Coston, Rice  
**Longest Kickoff Return** -- 30; Byron Coston, Rice  
**Longest Interception Return** -- 44; Willie Smith, Louisiana Tech

## BAYLOR OFFENSIVE SCORING DRIVES

(Plays-Yards-Result)

### LOUISIANA TECH

4-0-FG\*\*  
 4-(-2)-FG\*\*  
 7-72-TD  
 3-26-TD\*\*  
 10-62-TD  
 9-66-FG  
 12-85-TD

### SAN JOSE STATE

7-52-TD  
 2-24-TD\*\*  
 8-47-TD  
 10-63-TD  
 9-70-TD  
 12-51-FG

### OKLAHOMA STATE

2-92-TD  
 3-80-TD  
**SOUTHERN CAL**  
 6-80-TD  
 10-49-FG  
 6-34-FG  
 3-40-TD\*\*

### TCU

2-20-TD\*\*  
 8-84-TD  
 11-57-TD  
**SMU**  
 6-54-TD  
 4-71-TD  
 7-52-TD

3-51-TD

4-41-TD

14-95-TD

### **TEXAS A&M**

14-86-TD  
 12-80-TD  
 5-68-TD

### **TEXAS TECH**

7-71-TD

### **HOUSTON**

1-7-TD\*\*  
 12-95-TD\*\*  
 7-47-FG  
 12-69-TD  
 19-90-TD  
 4-33-TD

2-59-TD\*\*

2-10-TD

### **RICE**

6-75-TD  
 7-15-FG\*\*  
 12-54-FG  
 2-28-TD\*\*

### **TEXAS**

8-64-TD  
 6-35-TD\*\*  
 6-55-TD  
 4-62-TD\*\*  
 2-65-TD

\*\*Indicates score after opponent turnover.

## BAYLOR OFFENSIVE SCORING DRIVES

<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>90+</b>	<b>81-89</b>	<b>71-80</b>	<b>61-70</b>	<b>51-60</b>	<b>41-50</b>	<b>31-40</b>	<b>21-30</b>	<b>11-20</b>	<b>0-10</b>	<b>Long</b>
<b>Touchdown</b>	4	3	7	8	7	2	3	3	1	2	95 (twice)
<b>Field Goal</b>	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	1	2	
<b>OPPONENT</b>	<b>90+</b>	<b>81-89</b>	<b>71-80</b>	<b>61-70</b>	<b>51-60</b>	<b>41-50</b>	<b>31-40</b>	<b>21-30</b>	<b>11-20</b>	<b>0-10</b>	<b>Long</b>
<b>Touchdown</b>	2	1	10	6	2	4	4	1	0	1	91 by SJS
<b>Field Goal</b>	0	0	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	



# GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

## TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

<b>BAYLOR</b>	<b>Rushing A/Yds./TD</b>	<b>Passing A-C-I/Y/TD</b>	<b>Total Off. Plays/Yds.</b>	<b>1st Downs T/R-Pa-Pe</b>	<b>Fumbles No./Lost</b>	<b>Sacks By/ Yds. Lost</b>	<b>Third Downs</b>
Louisiana Tech	58/261/2	21-11-1/150/1	79/411	18/10-6-2	3-2	1-6	10-18
@San Jose St.	58/287/3	13-7-1/94/2	71/381	24/14-5-5	2-0	3-16	6-12
Oklahoma St.	46/146/0	15-7-1/223/2	61/369	15/11-3-1	2-0	1-15	2-12
@USC	33/124/2	33-14-2/241/0	66/365	15/5-9-1	4-2	3-16	3-14
@TCU	43/258/2	9-5-0/52/1	52/304	14/11-3-0	3-0	1-13	3-11
SMU	58/374/4	18-12-0/201/2	76/532	23/14-8-1	6-4	0-0	7-14
@Texas A&M	47/176/2	25-15-0/221/1	72/397	19/8-10-1	3-2	1-9	4-14
@Texas Tech	44/154/1	26-7-4/67/0	70/221	11/5-4-2	2-1	2-13	3-17
Houston	64/340/6	14-8-0/132/1	78/460	29/21-5-3	1-1	6-44	9-13
@Rice	42/110/2	16-9-1/181/0	58/291	13/5-8-0	1-1	1-12	7-16
Texas	50/233/4	32-16-3/241/1	82/474	20/7-12-1	4-2	0-0	8-15
<b>OPPONENT</b>	<b>Rushing A/Yds./TD</b>	<b>Passing A-C-I/Y/TD</b>	<b>Total Off. Plays/Yds.</b>	<b>1st Downs T/R-Pa-Pe</b>	<b>Fumbles No./Lost</b>	<b>Sacks By/ Yds. Lost</b>	<b>Third Downs</b>
Louisiana Tech	38/141/0	21-4-2/39/0	59/180	8/4-2-2	8-4	1-8	2-13
@San Jose St.	25/-22/0	40-22-4/346/3	65/324	17/2-13-2	1-0	1-11	4-14
Oklahoma St.	41/152/0	25-12-2/179/1	66/331	19/10-7-2	0-0	1-8	3-13
@USC	44/219/3	39-27-0/364/1	83/583	28/10-13-5	5-3	1-6	7-17
@TCU	36/198/0	34-23-1/190/2	70/388	24/14-8-2	2-2	0-0	3-11
SMU	35/63/0	39-18-0/127/1	61/190	11/2-6-3	1-0	2-18	5-19
@Texas A&M	46/255/3	27-15-1/269/2	73/524	27/13-10-4	1-1	0-0	6-14
@Texas Tech	37/155/2	35-15-1/203/2	72/358	16/8-7-1	2-0	1-5	4-16
Houston	28/46/0	37-17-4/203/1	65/249	14/5-6-3	1-1	0-0	6-15
@Rice	49/182/0	12-11-1/127/2	61/309	18/11-7-0	2-2	1-2	3-11
Texas	44/278/4	27-19-0/304/5	71/582	23/10-13-0	2-2	3-31	5-9

## INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME

### Rushing (Attempts-Yards-Touchdowns)

<b>Bear</b>	<b>La.Tech</b>	<b>@SJS</b>	<b>OSU</b>	<b>@USC</b>	<b>@TCU</b>	<b>SMU</b>	<b>@A&amp;M</b>	<b>@TT</b>	<b>Hou.</b>	<b>@Rice</b>	<b>Texas</b>
Bronson	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-11-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Douglas	12-92-0	INJ.	INJ.	INJ.	2-13-0	8-36-0	4-8-0	10-53-0	7-61-0	DNP	20-210-2
Hodge	3-25-0	5-12-0	DNP	2-(-1)-0	1-5-0	6-19-0	0-0-0	DNP	4-20-1	DNP	1-1-0
B.Jackson	13-36-0	7-30-0	6-4-0	INJ.	7-59-0	6-113-1	9-38-0	7-70-0	14-75-2	13-23-0	4-4-0
B.Lewis	11-53-2	6-31-0	14-70-0	3-3-0	8-36-1	7-30-1	16-66-0	11-13-0	10-35-1	13-56-1	8-15-0
Moore	4-12-0	8-14-0	DNP	2-11-0	2-15-0	7-10-0	DNP	3-(-1)-0	3-23-1	DNP	3-(-2)-0
Muhammad	4-17-0	17-86-2	13-80-0	14-54-0	10-93-0	5-38-0	7-35-0	3-18-0	14-65-0	7-28-0	3-15-1
Rhea	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	1-(-2)-0	DNP	DNP	1-0-0	DNP	DNP
Rubin	7-26-1	7-57-0	4-11-0	7-21-1	7-26-0	9-51-2	3-4-2	3-0-0	6-14-1	2-4-1	4-6-1
Talbot	1-2-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	2-4-0	1-5-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Washington	0-0-0	3-23-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-8-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-17-0	DNP	0-0-0
Watson	3-4-0	4-38-1	9-(-19)-0	5-37-1	3-(-4)-0	6-24-0	8-25-0	5-7-1	4-18-0	6-(-1)-0	7-(-16)-0

### Passing (Completions-Attempts-Interceptions/Yards/Touchdowns)

<b>Bear</b>	<b>La.Tech</b>	<b>@SJS</b>	<b>OSU</b>	<b>@USC</b>	<b>@TCU</b>	<b>SMU</b>	<b>@A&amp;M</b>	<b>@TT</b>	<b>Hou.</b>	<b>@Rice</b>	<b>Texas</b>
Moore	1-5-1/11/0	2-3-0/27/0	DNP	0-0-0/0/0	0-1-0/0/0	4-6-0/83/1	DNP	0-0-0/0/0	0-0-0/0/0	DNP	2-3-0/61/0
Rhea	DNP	0-1-1/0/0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0/0/0	0-0-0/0/0	DNP	DNP	0-0-0/0/0	DNP	DNP
Watson	10-16-0/139/1	5-9-0/67/2	7-15-1/223/2	14-33-2/241/0	5-8-0/46/1	8-12-0/118/1	15-24-0/221/1	7-25-3/67/0	8-14-0/132/1	9-16-1/181/0	14-29-3/180/1



# GAME-BY-GAME STATISTICS

## INDIVIDUAL GAME-BY-GAME

### Receiving (Receptions-Yards-Touchdowns)

<u>Bear</u>	<u>La.Tech</u>	<u>@SJS</u>	<u>OSU</u>	<u>@USC</u>	<u>@TCU</u>	<u>SMU</u>	<u>@A&amp;M</u>	<u>@TT</u>	<u>Hou.</u>	<u>@Rice</u>	<u>Texas</u>
Bronson	3-63-1	1-15-0	2-36-0	3-55-0	0-0-0	4-87-1	7-109-0	2-14-0	2-38-1	4-57-0	5-97-0
Dennard	2-20-0	2-31-1	0-0-0	2-50-0	0-0-0	1-11-0	1-15-0	2-34-0	3-67-0	1-8-0	1-15-0
Domel	1-9-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Douglas	0-0-0	INJ.	INJ.	INJ.	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-6-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
Hodge	1-10-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-15-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0
B.Jackson	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	INJ.	1-(-1)-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
B.Lewis	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-10-0	3-57-0	1-8-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-35-0	0-0-0
Muhammad	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-40-0	0-0-0	2-21-0	3-25-0	1-6-0	2-14-0	1-52-0	3-35-1
Patterson	2-25-0	2-15-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Rhynes	1-16-0	0-0-0	1-70-1	2-14-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-5-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-22-0
Stanley	1-7-0	2-33-1	3-107-1	2-25-0	3-39-1	4-67-1	3-66-1	1-8-0	1-13-0	2-29-0	4-72-0

### Tackles (Solo-Assisted-Total)

<u>Bear</u>	<u>La.Tech</u>	<u>@SJS</u>	<u>OSU</u>	<u>@USC</u>	<u>@TCU</u>	<u>SMU</u>	<u>@A&amp;M</u>	<u>@TT</u>	<u>Hou.</u>	<u>@Rice</u>	<u>Texas</u>
Bandy	2-1-3	2-2-4	0-0-0	1-2-3	1-2-3	0-0-0	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-0-1	2-0-2	2-3-5
Bell	1-3-4	3-3-6	2-4-6	4-2-6	2-3-5	3-4-7	3-1-4	5-3-8	4-4-8	3-5-8	5-3-8
Codie	0-2-2	0-1-1	1-0-1	2-0-2	1-1-2	0-1-1	6-0-6	5-1-6	2-1-3	1-1-2	4-0-4
Coy	1-0-1	1-0-1	5-0-5	2-1-3	1-0-1	1-0-1	3-1-4	2-1-3	2-0-2	3-2-5	1-1-2
Dull	4-3-7	2-1-3	3-1-4	5-0-5	1-6-7	1-2-3	3-1-4	0-3-3	INJ.	INJ.	INJ.
Finley	1-0-1	2-2-4	0-1-1	2-0-2	1-1-2	2-1-3	0-0-0	3-1-4	2-1-3	0-0-0	1-1-2
Gardener	2-2-4	2-1-3	2-0-2	2-1-3	2-1-3	2-1-3	0-2-2	1-1-2	3-1-4	3-2-5	0-0-0
Horton	3-2-5	1-0-1	3-0-3	2-2-4	1-3-4	3-2-5	2-2-4	3-2-5	1-2-3	3-1-4	1-0-1
L.Jones	5-4-9	5-5-10	12-5-17	7-6-13	9-5-14	5-3-8	13-2-15	2-2-4	6-3-9	14-2-16	6-6-12
P.Kent	2-1-3	2-1-3	1-1-2	2-0-2	1-2-3	3-3-6	3-1-4	3-1-4	1-0-1	2-3-5	0-0-0
Kinney	1-2-3	3-0-3	2-0-2	DNP	1-01-	1-2-3	2-2-4	1-1-2	1-1-2	1-5-6	1-1-2
C.Lewis	5-1-6	4-2-6	5-1-6	9-4-13	6-5-11	8-3-11	5-3-8	5-0-5	5-1-6	9-6-15	1-3-4
S.Lewis	1-1-2	3-0-3	3-2-5	4-2-6	2-3-5	8-3-11	5-3-8	4-5-9	1-2-3	3-5-8	0-0-0
Manor	4-0-4	3-1-4	4-0-4	7-2-9	3-2-5	3-0-3	3-2-5	4-0-4	3-1-4	3-4-7	3-0-3
Mason	3-1-4	2-1-3	2-4-6	2-1-3	1-2-3	0-1-1	1-0-1	1-1-2	3-1-4	2-2-4	0-1-1
Robinson	7-3-10	6-3-9	6-3-9	11-4-15	12-2-14	6-3-9	7-0-7	INJ.	4-2-6	7-2-9	6-2-8
T.Smith	3-2-5	0-0-0	6-2-8	4-1-5	2-3-5	1-1-2	5-2-7	2-1-3	3-1-4	3-0-3	4-0-4
Strahan	4-2-6	1-2-3	1-0-1	3-1-4	2-3-5	INJ.	1-1-2	INJ.	INJ.	INJ.	INJ.

## DEFENSIVE/SPECIAL TEAMS SCORES

<u>GAME</u>	<u>SCORE</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>
<b>Louisiana Tech</b>	Touchdown	(Glenn Coy 22-yd. fumble return after Chris Dull forced fumble)
<b>@San Jose State</b>	Touchdown	(Adrian Robinson 24-yd. interception return)
	Touchdown	(Joe Manor 10-yd. punt return after Phillip Kent block)
	Safety	(San Jose State snapped ball out of end zone on punt)
<b>@USC</b>	Touchdown	(Ben Bronson 98-yd. kickoff return)
<b>@TCU</b>	Touchdown	(Tyrone Smith 2-yd. punt return after Nikia Codie block)
	Touchdown	(Adrian Robinson 89-yd. interception return)
	Touchdown	(Glenn Coy 15-yd. fumble return after Bryan Tanner forced fumble)
<b>SMU</b>	Safety	(SMU punt from goal line catches wind and rolls backwards through endzone)



# 1994 Southwest Conference Standings

Team	Coach							Full Season					
		W	L	T	Pct.	Pts	Opp	W	L	T	Pct.	Pts	Opp
Baylor	Chuck Reedy	4	3	0	.571	220	197	7	4	0	.636	359	267
Texas	John Mackovic	4	3	0	.571	223	172	7	4	0	.636	331	260
TCU	Pat Sullivan	4	3	0	.571	170	176	7	4	0	.636	292	281
Texas Tech	Spike Dykes	4	3	0	.571	195	94	6	5	0	.545	298	191
Rice	Ken Hatfield	4	3	0	.571	130	114	5	6	0	.454	206	203
Houston	Kim Helton	1	6	0	.143	95	267	1	10	0	.091	115	402
SMU	Tom Rossley	0	6	1	.071	115	233	1	9	1	.136	197	343
xTexas A&M	R.C. Slocum	6	0	1	.929	198	93	10	0	1	.950	285	130

x - not eligible for SWC Championship

## September 1

Kansas ..... 35 @Houston ..... 13

## September 3

@Baylor ..... 44 La. Tech ..... 3  
Texas ..... 30 @Pittsburgh ..... 28

## September 8

Nebraska ..... 42 @Texas Tech ..... 16

## September 10

Baylor ..... 54 @San Jose State ..... 20  
@Texas ..... 30 Louisville ..... 16@  
@La. Tech ..... 32 Houston ..... 7  
@Texas A&M ..... 36 Oklahoma ..... 14  
Tulane ..... 15 @Rice ..... 13  
TCU ..... 44 @New Mexico ..... 29  
@UCLA ..... 17 SMU ..... 10

## September 17

@Baylor ..... 14 Oklahoma State ..... 10  
Missouri ..... 16 @Houston ..... 0  
@Kansas State ..... 27 Rice ..... 18  
@TCU ..... 31 Kansas ..... 21  
@New Mexico ..... 34 SMU ..... 31  
@Oklahoma ..... 17 Texas Tech ..... 11

## September 24

@USC ..... 37 Baylor ..... 27  
Texas ..... 34 @TCU ..... 18  
@Ohio State ..... 52 Houston ..... 0  
@Texas A&M ..... 41 S. Mississippi ..... 17  
Rice ..... 28 @Iowa State ..... 18  
@Texas ..... 34 TCU ..... 18  
@Texas Tech ..... 35 SMU ..... 7

## October 1

Baylor ..... 42 @TCU ..... 18  
Colorado ..... 34 @Texas ..... 31  
@Texas A&M ..... 23 Texas Tech ..... 17  
North Carolina ..... 28 @SMU ..... 24

## October 8

@Baylor ..... 44 SMU ..... 10  
Texas ..... 17 Oklahoma ..... 10  
Texas A&M ..... 38 @Houston ..... 7

@Rice ..... 24 Texas Tech ..... 21

## October 15

@Texas A&M ..... 41 Baylor ..... 21  
Houston ..... 39 @SMU ..... 33  
TCU ..... 30 @Tulane ..... 28

## October 16

@Rice ..... 19 Texas ..... 17

## October 22

@Texas Tech ..... 38 Baylor ..... 7  
@Texas ..... 42 SMU ..... 20  
TCU ..... 31 @Houston ..... 10  
@Texas A&M ..... 7 Rice ..... 0  
TCU ..... 31 @Houston ..... 10

## October 29

@Baylor ..... 52 Houston ..... 13  
@Texas Tech ..... 33 Texas ..... 9  
SMU ..... 21 Texas A&M ..... 21  
@TCU ..... 27 Rice ..... 25

## November 5

Texas A&M ..... 34 @Texas ..... 10  
@Rice ..... 17 SMU ..... 10

## November 12

Baylor ..... 19 @Rice ..... 14  
@Texas ..... 48 Houston ..... 13  
Texas A&M ..... 26 @Louisville ..... 10  
TCU ..... 35 @SMU ..... 14  
@Texas Tech ..... 39 SW Louisiana ..... 7

## November 19

Texas Tech ..... 34 Houston (S. Antonio) 0

## November 24

Texas ..... 63 @Baylor ..... 35

## November 25

@TCU ..... 24 Texas Tech ..... 17

## November 26

Rice ..... 31 @Houston ..... 13



## 1994 Consensus All-Conference



Fred Miller



LaCurtis Jones



Adrian Robinson

### Offense

WR: Mick Rossley, SMU, 6-0, 180, Sr., Dallas (Highland Park)  
WR: Eric Jackson, Texas, 5-10, 193., Sr, Corpus Christi (Miller)  
WR: Lovell Pinkney, Texas, 6-5, 234, Jr., Washington, D.C. (Anacostia)  
TE: Brian Collins, TCU, 6-5, 220, So., Texarkana (Liberty-Eylau)  
OL: Blake Brockermeyer, Texas, 6-5, 300, Jr., Fort Worth (Arlington Heights)  
OL: Barrett Robbins, TCU, 6-4, 295, Sr., Houston (Sharpstown)  
OL: Chris Cooley, Rice, 6-5, 290, Jr., Houston (Klein Forest)  
OL: Calvin Collins, Texas A&M, 6-3, 299, So., Beaumont (West Brook)  
**OL: Fred Miller, Baylor, 6-7, 283, Jr., Houston (Aldeine Eisenhower)**  
QB: Max Knake, TCU, 6-1, 195, Jr., McKinney (High)  
B: Andre Davis, TCU, 5-9, 185, Jr., Lolngview (High)  
B: Rodney Thomas, Texas A&M, 5-11, 202, Sr., Groveton (High)  
B: Leeland McElroy, Texas A&M, 5-11, 196, So., Beaumont (Central)  
K: Phil Dawson, Texas, 5-11, 191, Fr., Dallas (Lake Highlands)

### Defense

L: Brandon Mitchell, Texas A&M, 6-4, 271, So., Abbeville, La. (High)  
L: Tony Brackens, Texas, 6-4, 230, So., Fairfield (High)  
L: Damon Wickware, Texas Tech, 6-3, 279, Sr., Hurst (L.D. Bell)  
L: Royal West, TCU, 6-3, 20, Sr., Winona (High)  
LB: Reggie Graham, Texas A&M, 6-2, 233, Sr., League City (Clear Creek)  
LB: Antonio Armstrong, Texas A&M, 6-4, 225, Sr., Houston (Kashmere)  
LB: \*Zach Thomas, Texas Tech, 6-0, 232, Jr., Pampa (High)  
**LB: LaCurtis Jones, Baylor, 6-0, 195, Jr., Waco (High)**  
**DB: Adrian Robinson, Baylor, 6-2, 210, Jr., Edna (High)**  
DB: Bart Thomas, Texas Tech, 6-2, 189, Sr., White Deer (High)  
DB: Marcus Coleman, Texas Tech, 6-2, 201, Jr., Dallas (Lake Highlands)  
DB: Ray Mickens, Texas A&M, 5-8, 176, Jr., El Paso (Andress)  
P: Jason Stoft, Houston, 6-0, 185, Sr., Wickenburg, Ariz.. (High)

Coach of the Year: (tie) Spike Dykes, Texas Tech; and Pat Sullivan, TCU

Offensive Player of the Year: Andre Davis, TCU

Defensive Player of the Year; Zach Thomas, Texas Tech

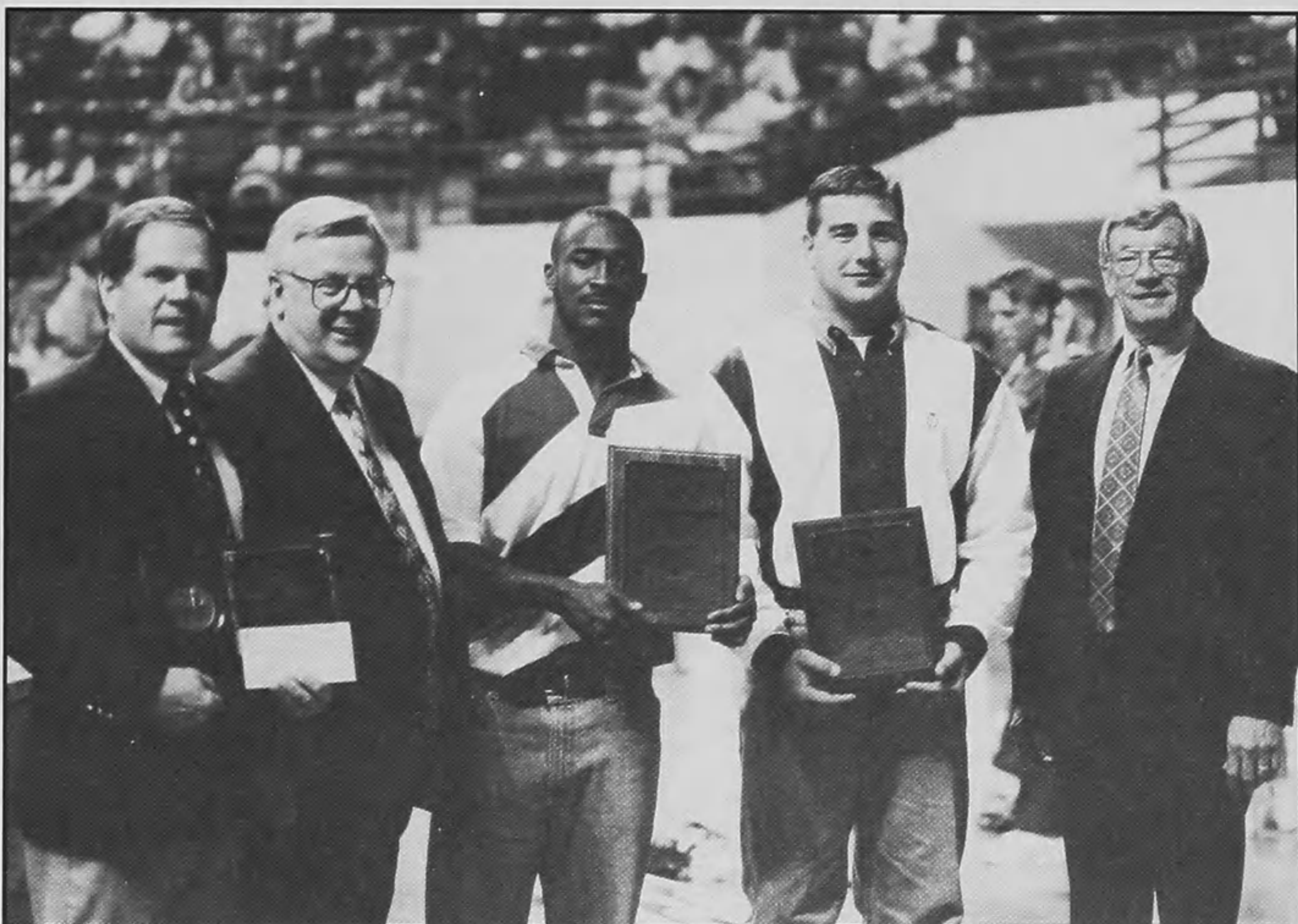
Newcomer of the Year: Zebbie Lethridge, Texas Tech

\* - All-America selection



# B A Y L O R

## *Honors & Awards*







*Botchey Koch*

**BARTON "BOTCHEY" KOCH**—Botchey Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930 he made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.

**BILL GLASS** — Bill Glass was a consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. His senior season, 1956, helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and Sugar Bowl victory over the previously undefeated Tennessee Volunteers. He was voted *Houston Post* SWC Most Valuable Player that year. After a long NFL career, Glass became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1985.



*Bill Glass*



*Jim Ray Smith*

**JIM RAY SMITH**—Jim Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in 1953 and '54. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL Smith has remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1987.

**MORLEY JENNINGS** — Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 82-60-6 from 1926-40. Nine of Jennings' BU teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-5-1. Among the great players he coached were Botchey Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame in 1973.



*Morley Jennings*



*Lawrence Elkins*

**LAWRENCE ELKINS** — In an era when running the football was considered the only way to pattern an offense, flanker Lawrence turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in Coach John Bridgers pro-style attack. Elkins was a two-time consensus All-American (1963-64). In '63 he set an NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards as the Bears defeated LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl. He was inducted into the Hall of Fame 1993.

**MIKE SINGLETARY** — Mike Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era. A Southwest Conference Newcomer of the Year, three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time unanimous All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro 10 times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement.



*Mike Singletary*



# All-American Bears

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1921 — Wesley Bradshaw, halfback   | 1963 — Don Trull, quarterback<br>Lawrence Elkins, halfback†            |
| 1930 — Barton (Botchey) Koch, guard *†   | 1964 — Lawrence Elkins, halfback†                                      |
| 1933 — Joe Jack Pearce, back<br>Jim Tom Petty, end<br>Frank James, end   | 1967 — Greg Pipes, defensive tackle                                    |
| 1938 — Sam Boyd, end<br>Billy Patterson, quarterback   | 1972 — Roger Goree, defensive end†                                     |
| 1940 — Jack Russell, end<br>Bob Nelson, center<br>Jack Wilson, halfback  | 1974 — Aubrey Schulz, center<br>Derrell Luce, linebacker               |
| 1949 — J. D. Ison, end<br>Adrian Burk, quarterback   | 1975 — Mike Hughes, offensive tackle                                   |
| 1951 — Stanley Williams, end<br>Ken Casner, defensive tackle<br>Bill Athey, defensive guard<br>Larry Isbell, quarterback | 1976 — Gary Green, defensive back†<br>Gary Don Johnson, noseguard      |
| 1952 — Jack Sisco, center<br>Jerry Coody, halfback<br>L. G. Dupre, halfback  | 1978 — Mike Singletary, linebacker                                     |
| 1953 — James Ray Smith, tackle   | 1979 — Mike Singletary, linebackert                                    |
| 1954 — James Ray Smith, tackle   | 1980 — Mike Singletary, linebackert<br>Frank Ditta, offensive guard    |
| 1956 — Bill Glass, offensive guard†  | 1981 — Vann McElroy, defensive back                                    |
| 1960 — Ronnie Bull, halfback   | 1982 — Charles Benson, defensive end                                   |
| 1961 — Ronnie Bull, halfback   | 1983 — Gerald McNeil, wide receiver†<br>Mark Adickes, offensive tackle |
|  | 1985 — Thomas Everett, free safety†                                    |
|  | 1986 — Thomas Everett, free safety†                                    |
|  | 1989 — James Francis, linebackert<br>Robert Blackmon, strong safety    |
|  | 1991 — Santana Dotson, defensive tackle†                               |

\*First Consensus All-American in Southwest Conference History

†Consensus All-American

## Barton "Botchey" Koch First Consensus All-American in Southwest Conference History

The Southwest Conference is now regarded as one of the premier football leagues in the nation, but back in 1930 the idea of a player of all-America status coming from the SWC seemed preposterous—until Botchey Koch came along.

Koch played guard at a stocky 5-10 and 200 pounds and left an indelible impression on everybody who saw him play.

Since no game films exist from his day, testimony of those who witnessed him personally attest to his greatness.

"He was the greatest athlete I ever coached," said former Baylor coach and athletic director Bill Henderson, a veteran of over 40 years in college athletics.

The legendary D. X. Bible put Koch on the West squad of the East-West Shrine Game. After seeing Koch play against the best in the country, Bible said, "He's the best guard I ever saw."

The *San Francisco Chronicle's* report of the game said, "There were a lot of great linemen in the game, but Koch was easily the best. A steam roller could not get over him." Koch was voted the game's MVP.

Former SWC football referee Pete Cawthon called him "an All-American all the way, both ways. Don't ever expect to see another one as good."

Amos Alonzo Stagg called Koch "one of the great ones." "Football brilliance," said Knute Rockne, "He's far and away the best guard I ever saw play."

Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman."

Koch is a member of the Baylor Hall of Fame, the Texas Sports Hall of Fame, the Baylor All-Decade team of the 20s, the College Football Foundation Hall of Fame, the Southwest Conference 50-year All-Star Team and the All-Time All-American team picked by Grantland Rice, perhaps the greatest sportswriter who ever lived and Harry Stuhldreher, one of Notre Dame's famed four horsemen and former head coach at Wisconsin.

Former *Waco Tribune-Herald* sports editor Jinx Tucker wrote, "He (Koch) has been accorded more national honor than any player a college or university in the state of Texas has produced and he is deserving of that honor for he is the greatest guard the Lone Star has ever seen and perhaps the greatest the nation has ever known."



*Note: Players listed from 1916-1994 played in the Southwest Conference. Baylor joins the Big 12 Conference in 1996. Those listed were named to at least one all-conference first team.*

**1916**—John Reid, end; Lucian Roach, halfback; Theron Fouts, fullback.

**1917**—Jack Roach, tackle; J. Johnson, center.

**1921**—Russell Blailock, tackle; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.

**1922**—Russell Blailock, tackle; “Cop” Weathers, guard; Wesley Bradshaw, quarterback; John Tanner, fullback.

**1923**—Roy “Country” Williamson, tackle.

**1924**—Jack Sisco, guard; “Bear” Walker, guard; Sam Coates, tackle; Ralph Pittman, halfback; Bill Coffey, quarterback.

**1925**—Sam Coates, end.

**1926**—Sam Coates, end.

**1928**—Virgil Gilliland, halfback.

**1929**—Jake Wilson, halfback.

**1930**—Barton “Botchey” Koch, guard; Louis Paradeaux, center; Jake Wilson, quarterback.

**1932**—Frank James, end.

**1933**—Jim Tom Pettey, end; Harold Clem, guard; Joe Jack Pearce, fullback.

**1936**—Owen “Ox” Perry, tackle; Lloyd Russell, half back.

**1937**—Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.

**1938**—Sam Boyd, end; Billy Patterson, quarterback.

**1939**—Robert Nelson, center; Leonard Akin, guard.

**1940**—Jack Russell, end.

**1942**—Buddy Gatewood, center; Kit Kittrell, halfback.

**1945**—Richard Johnson, guard.

**1948**—Buddy Tinsley, tackle; George “Gabby” Sims, halfback; Bentley Jones, guard.

**1949**—Adrian Burk, quarterback; J. D. Ison, end; Donald Mouser, guard; Bobby Griffin, defensive halfback; Chuck Stone, defensive guard.

**1950**—Larry Isbell, quarterback; Harold Riley, end; Bill Athey, defensive guard; Johnny Curtis, defensive halfback.

**1951**—Larry Isbell, quarterback; Stan Williams, end; Ken Casner, defensive tackle; Bill Athey, defensive guard.

**1952**—Jerry Coody, halfback; Robert Knowles, tackle; Bill Athey, defensive guard.

**1953**—Jerry Coody, halfback; James Ray Smith, tackle.

**1954**—Henry Gremminger, end; James Ray Smith, tackle; Billy Hooper, quarterback.

**1955**—Henry Gremminger, end.

**1956**—Bill Glass, guard; Jerry Marcontell, end; Del Shofner, halfback.

**1957**—Clyde Letbetter, guard.

**1958**—Charles Horton, guard; Larry Hickman, fullback.

**1959**—Albert Witcher, end.

**1960**—Bobby Lane, end; Ronnie Stanley, quarterback; Ronnie Bull, halfback.

**1961**—Herby Adkins, guard; Bill Hicks, center.

**1962**—Robert Burk, guard; Ronnie Goodwin, halfback.

**1963**—Don Trull, quarterback; Lawrence Elkins, halfback; Bobby Crenshaw, tackle.

**1964**—Lawrence Elkins, halfback.

**1965**—Donnie Laurence, defensive end; Mike Bourland, offensive guard.

**1966**—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.

**1967**—Greg Pipes, defensive tackle.



# All-Conference Bears

## Honors & Awards

**1968**—Richard Stevens, offensive tackle; Calvin Hunt, center.

**1969**—Ed Marsh, punter.

**1970**—Derek Davis, wide receiver; David Jones, linebacker; Ed Marsh, punter.

**1971**—Roger Goree, defensive end.

**1972**—Roger Goree, defensive end; Tommy Stewart, defensive back.

**1973**—Charles Dancer, split end.

**1974**—Ken Quesenberry, defensive back; Neal Jeffrey, quarterback; Steve Beaird, running back; Aubrey Schulz, center; Ronald Burns, defensive back; Derrel Luce, linebacker; Tommy Turnipseed, defensive back; Phillip Kent, end.

**1975**—Ron Burns, defensive back; Ron Lee, tight end.

**1976**—Ron Lee, tight end; Gary Gregory, offensive tackle; Gary Johnson, noseguard; Gary Green, defensive back; Tim Black, linebacker; Ron Burns, defensive back.

**1977**—Ron Burns, defensive back.

**1978**—Gary Don Johnson, defensive tackle; Mike Singletary, linebacker; David Sledge, offensive guard.

**1979**—Mike Singletary, linebacker; Billy Glass, offensive guard; Andrew Melontree, defensive end.

**1980**—Walter Abercrombie, running back; Frank Ditta, offensive guard; Jay Jeffrey, quarterback; Dennis Gentry, running back; Mike Singletary, linebacker; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Doak Field, linebacker; Charles Benson, defensive end; Joe Campbell, defensive tackle; Max McGeary, defensive end; Mike Fisher, split end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.

**1981**—Walter Abercrombie, running back; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Kirchner, guard; Bobby Glass, offensive guard; Vann McElroy, defensive back; Charles Benson, defensive end; Tommy Tabor, defensive tackle.

**1982**—Charles Benson, defensive end; Randy Grimes, center; Gerald McNeil, wide receiver.

**1983**—Gerald McNeil, wide receiver; Mark Adickes, offensive tackle; Ervin Randle, defensive end; Aaron Grant, defensive back; Alfred Anderson, running back; Bruce Davis, wide receiver; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Tom Muecke, quarter back.

**1984**—Ervin Randle, defensive end; Kevin Hancock, linebacker; Derek Turner, defensive end; Buzzy Sawyer, punter.

**1985**—Thomas Everett, free safety; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; Mark Cochran, offensive tackle; Tom Muecke, quarterback; Ray Berry, linebacker; Matt Clark, split end; Derek Turner, defensive end; John Adickes, center; Mark Bates, offensive guard.

**1986**—Thomas Everett, free safety; Ray Berry, line backer; Cody Carlson, quarterback; Ron Francis, cornerback; Steve Grumbine, defensive tackle; John Adickes, center; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Kevin Marsh, defensive end; Mark Bates, offensive guard.

**1987**—Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Brad Goebel, quarterback; Joel Porter, offensive tackle; Ray Crockett, defensive back.

**1988**—Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Gary Joe Kinne, linebacker.

**1989**—James Francis, linebacker; Robert Blackmon, defensive back; Pete Rutter, punter; Santana Dotson, defensive tackle.

**1990**—Monte Jones, offensive guard; Santana Dotson, defensive line; Mike Welch, defensive back; Robin Jones, defensive line; Reggie Howard, defensive line; Charles Bell, defensive back; John Turnpaugh, offensive guard, Curtis Hafford, linebacker.

**1991**—Melvin Bonner, x-back; Santana Dotson, defensive tackle; Monte Jones, offensive guard; Robin Jones, defensive end; Marcus Lowe, defensive tackle; Michael McFarland, strong safety; Le'Shai Maston, outside linebacker; David Mims, tailback; Alonzo Pierce, tight end; John Turnpaugh, offensive guard; Scott Baehren, center; Robert Strait, fullback.



## All-Conference Bears

1992 — Melvin Bonner, x-back; David Leaks, offensive guard; Albert Fontenot, defensive end; Le'Shai Maston, linebacker; J.J. Joe, quarterback.

1993 — David Leaks, offensive guard; Fred Miller, offensive tackle; Steve Strahan, defensive tackle; Chris Lewis, safety.

1994 — Fred Miller, offensive tackle; LaCurtis Jones, linebcker; Adrian Robinson, strong safety; Ben Bronson, wide receiver; Ty Atteberry, punter, Scotty Lewis, defenive end.



*Fred Miller returns after two All-Conference seasons.*

*Adrian Robinson, 1994 All-Conference strong safety.*





# Baylor All-Decade Teams

## Honors & Awards

### Prior to 1921

Center: J. Johnson  
Guard: J. J. Robertson  
Guard: Slim Harrell  
Tackle: E. T. "Bull" Adams  
Tackle: Robert Leazor  
Tackle: J. D. Issacs  
Tackle: Jack Roach  
End: Styles Leach  
End: John Reid  
Quarterback: Nelson Pruett  
Fullback: Theron Fouts  
Fullback: T. P. Robinson  
Halfback: Roy Grissom  
Halfback: Yank Wilson  
Halfback: Lucian Roach

### 1921-1930

Center: Asa Kirk  
Guard: Barton "Botchey" Koch  
Guard: "Puny" Witcher  
Tackle: Russell Blailock  
Tackle: Roy Williamson  
End: Sam Coates  
End: Barney Burch  
Quarterback: Jake Wilson  
Halfback: Wesley Bradshaw  
Halfback: Virgil Gilliland  
Fullback: John S. Tanner

### 1931-1940

Center: Robert Nelson  
Guard: Emmett Kriel  
Guard: Leonard Aiken  
Tackle: Bennett Edwards  
Tackle: Jack Anderson  
End: Jack Russell  
End: Sam Boyd  
Quarterback: Billy Patterson  
Halfback: Jack Wilson  
Halfback: Lloyd Russell  
Fullback: Carl Braziell

### 1941-1950

Center: Lester Gatewood  
Guard: Bill Athey  
Guard: Donald Mouser  
Tackle: Buddy Tinsley  
Tackle: Luke Welch  
End: Gordon Hollon  
End: J. D. Ison  
Quarterback: Adrian Burk  
Halfback: "Gabby" Sims  
Halfback: Buddy Parker  
Fullback: Milton Crain



*Gale Galloway*

### 1951-1959

Center: Gale Galloway  
Guard: Bill Glass  
Guard: Clyde Letbetter  
Tackle: James Ray Smith  
Tackle: Kenneth Casner  
End: Stanley Williams  
End: Harold Riley  
Quarterback: Larry Isbell  
Halfback: Jerry Coody  
Halfback: Del Shofner  
Fullback: Larry Hickman

### 1960-69

#### Offense

End: Lawrence Elkins  
End: Ken Hodge  
Tackle: Richard Stevens  
Tackle: Buck McLeod  
Tackle: Robert Burk  
Guard: Bill Ferguson  
Center: Bill Hicks  
Back: Don Trull  
Back: Ronnie Bull  
Back: Ronnie Goodwin  
Back: Pinky Palmer  
Kicker: Terry Cozby

#### Defense

End: David Anderson  
End: Donnie Laurence  
Tackle: Greg Pipes  
Guard: Bobby Crenshaw  
Guard: Herby Adkins  
Guard: Tommy Reaux  
Linebacker: Butch Maples  
Linebacker: Bobby Maples  
Back: Jacky Allen  
Back: Ridley Gibson  
Back: Joe Jones  
Punter: Ed Marsh

### 1970-79

#### Offense

Tight End: Ronnie Lee  
End: Tommy Davidson  
End: Phillip Kent  
Tackle: Mike Hughes  
Tackle: Ron Evans  
Guard: David Sledge  
Guard: Billy Glass  
Center: Aubrey Schulz  
Quarterback: Neal Jeffrey  
Running Back: Steve Beaird  
Running Back: Walter Abercrombie  
Kicker: Bubba Hicks

#### Defense

End: Roger Goree  
End: Andrew Melontree  
Tackle: Gary Don Johnson  
Tackle: Joe C. Johnson  
Linebacker: Mike Singletary  
Linebacker: Darrell Luce  
Linebacker: Shane Nelson  
Back: Gary Green  
Back: Ron Burns  
Back: Ken Quesenberry  
Back: Tommy Turnipseede  
Punter: Ed Marsh

### 1980-89

#### Offense

Wide Receiver: Gerald McNeil  
Wide Receiver: Matt Clark  
Tackle: Mark Adickes  
Tackle: Mark Cochran  
Guard: Mark Kirchner  
Guard: Frank Ditta  
Center: John Adickes  
Quarterback: Cody Carlson  
Running Back: Walter Abercrombie  
Running Back: Dennis Gentry  
Running Back: Alfred Anderson  
Placekicker: Marty Jimmerson  
Player of the Decade: Cody Carlson

#### Defense

End: Ervin Randle  
End: Charles Benson  
Tackle: Joe Campbell  
Tackle: Steve Grumbine  
Linebacker: Mike Singletary  
Linebacker: James Francis  
Linebacker: Ray Berry  
Back: Robert Blackmon  
Back: Thomas Everett  
Back: Vann McElroy  
Back: Ron Francis  
Punter: Pete Rutter  
Co-Players of the Decade:  
Mike Singletary, James Francis



# Baylor Hall of Fame

Baylor's Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the university athletic program. All athletes are required to wait 10 years after they complete their eligibility before they qualify for the honor.

- 1960** — Floyd "Uncle Jim" Crow (Coach, '20-'65)  
Teddy Lyons (BB, '20-'23)
- 1961** — Wesley Walker Bradshaw (FB, '21-'22)  
Barton "Botchey" Koch (FB, '28-'30)
- 1962** — Theron Judson Fouts (FB, '15-'16)  
Ralph R. Wolf (BB Coach, '27-'41)  
Robert D. "Jack" Sisco, Sr. (FB, '24-'25)  
Lloyd O. Russell (FB, '34-'36)  
Sam B. Boyd (FB, '36-'38)
- 1963** — Clyde "Abe" Kelley (FB, '25, BKB, '25-'26)  
Earl C. "Mule" Frazier (TR, '19, '22-'24)  
Bennie Strickland (FB, '23-'25)  
J. W. "Bullet Bill" Patterson (FB, '36-'38)  
Robert Jackson "Jackie" Robinson (BKB, '46-'48)
- 1964** — C. P. "Bubs" Mosley (FB Coach, '14-'19)  
Howard "Yank" Wilson (FB, '16-'19)  
Thomas Payne "Robbie" Robinson (FB, '07-'10, BB '08-'11)  
B. J. Pittman (FB, '19-'22)  
Ralph Pittman (FB, '22-'24)
- 1965** — W. Russel Blailock (FB, '20-'22)  
Morley Jennings (FB Coach, '26-'40)
- 1966** — Lester "Buddy" Gatewood (FB, '40-'42)  
R. C. "Bob" Nelson (FB, '38-'40)  
R. E. "Mr. Bill" Henderson (Coach, '36-'69)
- 1967** — Frank B. Bridges (FB Coach, '20-'25)  
J. B. "Barney" Burch (FB, '25)  
John S. Tanner (FB, '20-'22)
- 1968** — Sam Coates (FB, '24-'26)  
James Ray Smith (FB, '52-'54)  
Jack Wilson (FB, '39-'41)
- 1969** — J. D. Stovall (TR, '25-'27)  
Bill Glass (FB, '55-'57)  
Roy C. Williamson (FB, '22-'24)
- 1970** — Adrian Burk (FB, '47-'49)  
O. M. "Slim" Harrell (BB, '10-'12)  
Del Shofner (FB, '54-'56)
- 1971** — James Jeffrey (FB, '47-'51)  
Henry Gremminger (FB, '53-'55)  
Jake Wilson (FB-TR-BB, '27-'30)
- 1972** — Bennett "Monk" Edwards (FB, '36-'39)  
Jerry Mallett (BKB, '55-'57)  
Stan Williams (FB, '47-'50)
- 1973** — Charles Bradshaw (FB, '56-'57)  
Larry Hickman (FB, '55-'57)  
Al Witcher (FB, '57-'59)
- 1974** — E. R. "Bubba" Nash (FB-BKB, '22-'24)  
Stone "Red" Wells (FB-BKB-BB, '28-'30)
- 1975** — Don Heathington (BKB, '48-'50)  
Larry Isbell (FB-BB, '49-'51)  
Don Trull (FB, '60-'63)
- 1976** — Lawrence Elkins (FB, '62-'64)  
Ronnie Bull (FB, '59-'61)  
Homer D. "Bear" Walker (FB-TR, '22-'24)
- 1977** — Judge Fred "Red" Harris (FB-BKB-BB-TR, '29-'31)  
Ronnie Goodwin (FB, '60-'63, BB, '61-'63)  
Dr. S. L. Witcher (FB-BKB, '28-'31)
- 1978** — Ray Stone Cotten (FB-TR, '45-'46)  
Harold Riley (FB, '47-'51)
- 1979** — Wayne Connally (BB-BKB, '53-'56)  
C. P. "Jake" Freeze (BB, '23-'25)
- 1980** — Gale Galloway (FB, '49-'51)  
Bobby Maples (FB, '62-'64)  
Jack Patterson (TR Coach, '56-'62; Athletic Director, '71-'80)
- 1981** — Boyd "Jelly" SoRelle (BKB-BB, '35-'38)  
Ken Casner (FB, '49-'51)  
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre (FB, '52-'54)
- 1982** — Mickey Sullivan (FB, '51-'53, BB, '52-'54)  
Cotton Davidson (FB, '51-'53)  
Darrell Hardy (BKB, '65-'67)
- 1983** — Bobby Jones (FB, '54-'56)  
Roger Goree (FB, '70-'72)  
Clyde Hart (TR, '54-'56)
- 1984** — Jack Lummus (FB, '39-'40, BB, '39-'41)  
J. C. "Abe" Barnett (BKB, '32-'34, BB, '32-'34, TR, '33, FB, '33)
- 1985** — Jack Russell (FB, '40-'41)  
Jerry Coody (FB, '51-'53)  
Neal Jeffrey (FB, '72-'74)
- 1986** — Buddy Parker (FB, '48-'50, BB, '49-'51)  
Greg Pipes (FB, '65-'67)
- 1987** — Bill Athey (FB, '50-'52)  
Suzie Snider Eppers (W BKB, '74-'77, TR, '74-'77)  
Phillip Kent (FB, '73-'74)
- 1988** — Frank James (FB, '31-'33)  
Steve Macko (BB, '76-'77)  
R. P. "Buddy" Tinsley (FB, '47-'48)
- 1989** — Mark Collins (TR, '75-'78)  
Gary Green (FB, '73-'76)
- 1990** — Darrell Luce (FB, '72-'74)
- 1991** — Vinnie Johnson (BKB, '78-'79)  
Mike Singletary (FB, '77-'80)  
Danny Brabham (TR, '70-'73)
- 1992** — Todd Harbour (TR, '78-'81)  
Walter Abercrombie (FB, '78-'81)  
Ricky Thompson (TR, '73-'76, FB, '74-'75)  
Pete Creasey (BKB-TR, '38-'40)
- 1993** — Grant Teaff (FB Coach, '72-'92)  
Terry Teagle (BKB, '79-'82)  
Donnie Laurence (FB, '62-'65, BB, '64-'66)  
Hubert "Hub" Kirkpatrick (BKB, '37-'38)
- 1994** — John Bridgers (FB Coach, '59-'68)  
George Sauer (FB Coach, '50-'55)  
J.D. Ison (FB '47-'49)  
Vann McElroy (FB '78-'81)



# Post-Season All-Star Games

## Honors & Awards

### BLUE-GRAY GAME

- 1942 — Buddy Gatewood, Center  
 1944 — Jack Russell, Back  
 1945 — Jack Russell, Back  
 1961 — Tommy Minter, Back  
 1962 — Burt Tate, Back  
 1965 — Harlan Lane, End  
 Bill Ferguson, Guard  
 Donnie Laurence, End  
 1966 — Terry Southall, Quarterback  
 Tommy Smith, End  
 Paul Becton, Flanker  
 Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle  
 1967 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard  
 Billy Hayes, Safety  
 1969 — Calvin Hunt, Center  
 1972 — Roger Goree, Defensive End  
 1973 — Gary Lacy, Back  
 Richard Mason, Off. Tackle  
 Charles Dancer, Split End  
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach  
 1975 — Ricky Thompson, End  
 John Oliver, Defensive Lineman  
 Ken Quesenberry, Safety  
 Bubba Hicks, Kicker  
 Mike Hughes, Offensive Tackle  
 Grant Teaff, Head Coach  
 1976 — Tim Black, Linebacker  
 Gary Gregory, Offensive Tackle  
 1979 — Billy Glass, Offensive Guard  
 1981 — Tommy Tabor, Defensive Tackle  
 1982 — Mark Kirchner, Offensive Guard  
 Charles Benson, Defensive End  
 Travis Selph, Defensive End  
 Randy Grimes, Center  
 1983 — Bruce Davis, Wide Receiver  
 Allen Rice, Running Back  
 1984 — Paul Mergenhagen, Defensive Tackle  
 Ervin Randle, Defensive End  
 1989 — Pete Rutter, Punter  
 1991 — Reggie Howard, Defensive Tackle  
 1994 — David Leaks, Offensive Guard

### HULA BOWL

- 1954 — Jerry Coody, Back  
 1959 — Larry Hickman, Back  
 1960 — Al Witcher, End  
 1963 — Ronnie Goodwin, Back  
 1964 — James Ingram, End  
 Don Trull, Quarterback  
 1965 — \*Lawrence Elkins, End  
 1969 — Richard Stevens, Tackle  
 1972 — Roger Goree, Defensive End  
 1978 — Ronnie Lee, Tight End  
 1980 — Mike Singletary, Linebacker

### Doak Field, Linebacker

- 1981 — \*\*Walter Abercrombie, Running Back  
 Vann McElroy, Defensive Back  
 1982 — Charles Benson, Defensive End  
 1983 — Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle  
 1985 — Mark Cochran, Offensive Tackle  
 1986 — Cody Carlson, Quarterback  
 Thomas Everett, Free Safety  
 1988 — Ray Crockett, Defensive Back  
 Bobby Sign, Center  
 Charles Perry, Running Back  
 Grant Teaff, Coach  
 1990 — James Francis, Linebacker  
 Robert Blackmon, Defensive Back  
 1991 — Charles Bell, Defensive Back  
 1992 — Alonzo Pierce, Tight End  
 1992 — Santana Dotson, Defensive Tackle  
 1992 — Grant Teaff, Coach  
 1993 — Melvin Bonner, Wide Receiver  
 \*Outstanding Lineman  
 \*\*Most Valuable Player

### SENIOR BOWL

- 1950 — J. D. Ison, End  
 Rupert Wright, Tackle  
 1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back  
 George Cook, End  
 1952 — Stan Williams, End  
 Ken Casner, Tackle  
 1953 — Bill Athey, Guard  
 1955 — L. G. Dupre, Back  
 James Ray Smith, Tackle  
 1957 — Bill Glass, Guard  
 Del Shofner, Back  
 1958 — Clyde Letbetter, Tackle  
 1959 — Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback  
 1961 — Arnold Davis, End  
 1962 — Ken Hays, Guard  
 \*Ronnie Bull, Back  
 1964 — Bobby Crenshaw, Tackle  
 1967 — Dwight Hood, Defensive Tackle  
 \*\*Terry Southall, Quarterback  
 1968 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Guard  
 1976 — Gary Green, Back  
 1978 — Ronnie Lee, Tight End  
 1981 — Dennis Gentry, Running Back  
 1983 — Mark Adickes, Offensive Tackle  
 1986 — Cody Carlson, Quarterback  
 Ray Berry, Linebacker  
 Ron Francis, Defensive Back  
 1988 — Ray Crockett, Defensive Back  
 1992 — Jeff Ireland, Kicker  
 1993 — Melvin Bonner, Wide Receiver  
 1994 — Scotty Lewis, Defensive End  
 \*Outstanding Player  
 \*\*Outstanding South Back

### EAST-WEST SHRINE GAME

- 1930 — Barton Koch, Guard  
 Jake Wilson, End  
 1939 — Sam Boyd, End  
 William Patterson, Quarterback  
 1941 — Robert Nelson, Center  
 1942 — Jack Wilson, Back  
 1943 — Bobo Barnett, Guard  
 1946 — Richard Johnson, Guard  
 Jack Price, Back  
 1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back  
 1954 — Jerry Coody, Back  
 Francis Davidson, Quarterback  
 1955 — Henry Gremminger, End  
 Welson Holley, Back  
 1956 — Bill Glass, Guard  
 1958 — Larry Cowart, Center  
 Larry Hickman, Back  
 Charles Horton, Guard  
 Clyde Letbetter, Tackle  
 1960 — Al Witcher, End  
 1961 — Ronnie Bull, Back  
 Bobby Lane, End  
 1962 — Robert Burk, Guard  
 Ronnie Goodwin, Back  
 James Maples, Center  
 1963 — Robert Crenshaw, Tackle  
 Dalton Hoffman, Back  
 Don Trull, Quarterback  
 1964 — Lawrence Elkins, End  
 1971 — Gary Sutton, Defensive Tackle  
 1976 — Grant Teaff, Head Coach  
 \*Gary Green, Back  
 Gary Gregory, Tackle  
 Mark Jackson, Quarterback  
 1979 — Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle  
 Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle  
 1980 — Joe Campbell, Defensive Tackle  
 1983 — Alfred Anderson, Running Back  
 1984 — Kevin Hancock, Linebacker  
 Ervin Randle, Defensive End  
 Grant Teaff, Coach  
 1986 — Ray Berry, Linebacker  
 Ron Francis, Defensive Back  
 Grant Teaff, Coach  
 1987 — Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle  
 1988 — Bobby Sign, Center  
 1990 — James Francis, Linebacker  
 Robert Blackmon, Defensive Back  
 1991 — Mike Welch, Defensive Back  
 1992 — Robin Jones, Defensive End  
 1992 — Santana Dotson, Defensive Tackle  
 1993 — Le'Shai Maston, Linebacker  
 \*Outstanding Defensive Player



## Post-Season All-Star Games

### JAPAN BOWL

- 1979 — Gary Don Johnson, Defensive Tackle  
Arland Thompson, Offensive Tackle
- 1980 — Mike Singletary, Linebacker  
Doak Field, Linebacker
- 1981 — Walter Abercrombie, Running Back  
Vann McElroy, Defensive Back
- 1982 — Randy Grimes, Center  
Vic Vines, Defensive Back
- 1983 — Alfred Anderson, Running Back  
Gerald McNeil, Wide Receiver
- 1985 — Derek Turner, Defensive End
- 1986 — John Adickes, Center  
Steve Grumbine, Defensive Tackle
- 1987 — Joel Porter, Offensive Tackle
- 1988 — Charles Perry, Running Back
- 1991 — Mark Bass, Offensive Line
- 1992 — John Turnpaugh, Offensive Guard
- 1992 — Lee Miles, Split End
- 1993 — Albert Fontenot, Defensive End

### CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL (No Longer Played)

- 1978 — Steve Howell, Back

### CHICAGO TRIBUNE COLLEGE ALL-STAR GAME (No Longer Played)

- 1939 — Billy Patterson, Quarterback
- 1941 — Robert Nelson, Center
- 1946 — Jack Russell, Back
- 1949 — George Sims, Back
- 1950 — J. D. Ison, End  
Adrian Burk, Quarterback
- 1951 — Frank Boydstun, Back
- 1953 — Bill Athey, Guard
- 1954 — Francis Davidson, Quarterback
- 1955 — L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, Back  
James Ray Smith, Tackle
- 1956 — Jim Taylor, Center
- 1957 — Del Shofner, Back
- 1959 — Larry Hickman, Back  
Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
- 1962 — Bobby Ply, Back  
Ronnie Bull, Back

### AMERICAN BOWL GAME (No Longer Played)

- 1971 — Ron Evans, Offensive Tackle
- 1976 — Rell Tipton, Offensive Guard

### SHRINE NORTH-SOUTH GAME (No Longer Played)

- 1952 — Bill Athey, Guard
- 1958 — \*Buddy Humphrey, Quarterback
- 1976 — David Stevens, End  
Mike Nelms, Back
- \*Most Valuable Player

### COACHES ALL-AMERICAN GAME (No Longer Played)

- 1962 — Bobby Lane, End  
Bobby Ply, Back
- 1963 — James Maples, Linebacker
- 1964 — Don Trull, Quarterback
- 1965 — Lawrence Elkins, End
- 1968 — Greg Pipes, Defensive Tackle
- 1973 — Roger Goree, Defensive End
- 1975 — Phillip Kent, End  
Neal Jeffrey, Quarterback  
Derrell Luce, Linebacker  
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
- 1977 — Tim Black, Linebacker



*Lawrence Elkins*



*Bill Glass*



# Bears in the NFL

## Honors & Awards

### Active Players in Boldface

Walter Abercrombie, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1982-1987; Philadelphia Eagles 1988-89

John Adickes, OL, Chicago Bears 1987-88

**Mark Adickes, OL, Kansas City Chiefs 1985-89; Washington Redskins 1990-present**

Len Akin, G, Chicago Bears 1942

Jackie Allen, DB, Oakland Raiders 1969; Buffalo Bills 1970-71; Philadelphia Eagles 1972

Alfred Anderson, RB, Minnesota Vikings 1984-91

Solon Barnett, OT, Green Bay Packers 1945-46

**Ray Berry, LB, Minnesota Vikings 1987-present**

Charles Benson, DE, Miami Dolphins 1983-84

Riley Biggs, C, New York Giants 1926-27

Keith Bishop, OG, Denver Broncos 1980-89

Tim Black, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1977

**Robert Blackmon, DB, Seattle Seahawks 1990-present**

**Melvin Bonner, WR, Denver Broncos 1993-present**

Sam Boyd, E, Pittsburgh Steelers 1939-40

Charles Bradshaw, T, Los Angeles Rams 1958-60; Pittsburgh Steelers 1961-66; Detroit Lions 1967-68

Thomas Brown, DE Philadelphia Eagles 1980; Cleveland Browns 1981-83

Ronnie Bull, RB, Chicago Bears 1962-70; Philadelphia Eagles 1971

Adrian Burk, QB, Baltimore Colts 1950; Philadelphia Eagles 1951-56

**Cody Carlson, QB, Houston Oilers 1987-present**

Ken Casner, T, Los Angeles Rams 1952

Mark Cochran, OL, San Francisco 49ers 1987

Lincoln Coleman, FB, Dallas Cowboys, 1994-present

Kirk Collins, DB, Los Angeles Rams 1980-83

**Ray Crockett, DB, Detroit Lions 1989-present**

Cotton Davidson, QB, Baltimore Colts 1954-57; Kansas City Chiefs 1960-61;

Oakland Raiders 1962-69

Bruce Davis, WR, Cleveland Browns 1984

Preston Davis, DB, Indianapolis Colts 1984-86; Kansas City Chiefs 1987

Sonny Davis, LB, Dallas Cowboys 1961

Paul Dickson, T, Los Angeles Rams 1959; Dallas Cowboys 1960; Minnesota Vikings 1961-70; St. Louis Cardinals 1971

**Santana Dotson, DT, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1992-present**

Steve Dowden, T, Green Bay Packers 1952

Chuck Dupre, DB, Miami Dolphins 1970

L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, RB, Baltimore Colts 1955-59; Dallas Cowboys 1960-61

Bill Edwards, G, New York Giants 1941-46

Lawrence Elkins, SE, Houston Oilers 1965-68

**Thomas Everett, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1987-91; Dallas Cowboys 1992-93; Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1994-present**

Doak Field, LB, St. Louis Cardinals 1981

**Albert Fontenot, DE, Chicago Bears 1993-present**

**James Francis, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1990-present**

Ron Francis, DB, Dallas Cowboys 1987-91

Cleveland Franklin, RB, Philadelphia Eagles 1977-78; Baltimore Colts 1979-83

John Frongillo, C, Houston Oilers 1962-66

Geff Gandy, LB, Washington Redskins 1983-84

Lester Gatewood, RB, Green Bay Packers 1946-47

Dennis Gentry, RB, Chicago Bears 1982-92

Bill Glass, DT, Detroit Lions 1958-61; Cleveland Browns 1962-68

Bill Glass, OG, Cincinnati Bengals 1980



*Walter Abercrombie played eight years in the NFL*



**Brad Goebel, QB, Philadelphia Eagles, 1991; Cleveland Brown 1992-present**

Austin (Goose) Gonsoulin, DB, Denver Broncos 1960-66; San Francisco 49ers 1967

Gary Green, CB, Kansas City Chiefs 1977-83; Los Angeles Rams 1984-86

Gary Gregory, OG, New York Jets 1977-79

Hank Gremminger, B, Green Bay Packers 1956-65; Los Angeles Rams 1966

**Randy Grimes, OG, Tampa Bay Buccaneers 1983-93**

Kevin Hancock, LB, Detroit Lions 1985-86; Indianapolis Colts 1987-88

Howard Hartzog, T, New York Giants 1928

Greg Hawthorne, WR, Pittsburgh Steelers 1979-84; New England Patriots 1984-87

Larry Hickman, RB, Green Bay Packers 1960

Dalton Hoffman, RB, Houston Oilers 1964

Robert Holt, SE, Buffalo Bills 1981-83

Steve Howell, RB, Miami Dolphins 1979-82

Buddy Humphrey, QB, Los Angeles Rams 1959-60; Dallas Cowboys 1961; St. Louis Cardinals 1963-65; Houston Oilers 1966

Calvin Hunt, C, Philadelphia Eagles 1970; Houston Oilers 1972-73

Neal Jeffrey, QB, San Diego Chargers 1975-6

Gary Don Johnson, DT, Baltimore Colts 1980

Harvey Jones, B, Washington Redskins 1947

Mark Kirchner, OG, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1983-84; Indianapolis Colts 1986

Emmett Kriel, G, Philadelphia Eagles 1939

Bob Lane, LB, San Diego Chargers 1963-64

Ronnie Lee, OG, Miami Dolphins 1979-1982 and 1984; Atlanta Falcons 1983; Seattle Seahawks 1990-93

Derrel Luce, LB, Baltimore Colts 1975-78; Minnesota Vikings 1979-80; Detroit Lions 1980

Bill Lucky, T, Green Bay Packers 1955

John Lummus, E, New York Giants 1941

Cedric Mack, DB, Phoenix Cardinals 1983-93

David Mangrum, QB, Philadelphia Eagles 1983

Bobby Maples, C, Houston Oilers 1965-70; Pittsburgh Steelers 1971; Denver Broncos 1972-78

Butch Maples, C, Baltimore Colts 1962

Bob Masters, B, Philadelphia Eagles 1937-38 and 1941-43; Pittsburgh Steelers 1939; Chicago Bears 1943-44

**Le'Shai Maston, LB, Houston Oilers 1993-present**

Derrick McAdoo, B, St. Louis Cardinals, 1987-88

Len McCormick, C, Baltimore Colts 1948

Vann McElroy, DB, Los Angeles Raiders 1982-1989; Seattle Seahawks 1990-92

Gerald McNeil, WR, Cleveland Browns 1986-89; Houston Oilers 1990

Pat McNeil, RB, Kansas City Chiefs 1976-77

Andrew Melontree, LB, Cincinnati Bengals 1980

Bo Scott Metcalf, DB, Pittsburgh Steelers 1983; Kansas City Chiefs 1984

Lee Miles, WR, Miami Dolphins 1992

**David Mims, Atlanta Falcons 1993-present**

Tommy Minter, B, Denver Broncos 1962; Buffalo Bills 1963

Mike Nelms, DB, Washington Redskins 1980-84

Bob Nelson, C, Baltimore Colts 1950

Robert Nelson, C, Detroit Lions 1941-45

Shane Nelson, LB, Buffalo Bills 1977-82

Pete Nicklas, T, Oakland Raiders 1962

Owen Parry, T, New York Giants 1937-39

Bill Patterson, QB, Chicago Bears 1939; Pittsburgh Steelers 1940

Bobby Ply, QB, Kansas City Chiefs 1962-67; Buffalo Bills 1967



*Melvin Bonner is currently with the Denver Broncos*



# Bears in the NFL

## Honors & Awards

Frank Pollard, RB, Pittsburgh Steelers  
1980-88

Luke Prestridge, P, Denver Broncos  
1979-83; New England Patriots  
1984; Seattle Seahawks 1985

Ervin "Irv" Randle, DE, Tampa Bay  
Buccaneers 1985-91; Kansas City  
Chiefs 1992-93

Allen Rice, RB, Minnesota Vikings  
1984-90; Green Bay Packers, 1991

Broderick Sargent, RB, St. Louis  
Cardinals 1986-88; Dallas Cowboys  
1989-90

Del Shofner, E, Los Angeles Rams  
1957-60; New York Giants 1961-67

Mike Singletary, LB, Chicago Bears  
1981-92

Frankie Smith, Atlanta Falcons, 1992-  
93; Miami Dolphins 1994-present

Jim Ray Smith, G-T, Cleveland  
Browns 1956-62; Dallas Cowboys  
1963-64

Richard Stevens, OT, Philadelphia  
Eagles 1970-74

**Robert Strait, RB, Cleveland Browns  
1994-present**

Jim Taylor, LB, Pittsburgh Steelers,  
1956

Johnny Thomas, DB, Washington  
Redskins 1987-88; San Diego  
Chargers 1989-91; Washington  
Redskins 1992-present

Arland Thompson, OG, Denver  
Broncos 1980; Green Bay Packers  
1981-82

**Reyna Thompson, DB, Miami  
Dolphins 1986-88; New York  
Giants 1989-92; New England  
Patriots 1993-present**

Ricky Thompson, SE, Baltimore Colts  
1976-77; Washington Redskins  
1978-81

Don Trull, QB, Houston Oilers 1964-  
69; New England Patriots 1967

Vic Vines, DB, Washington Redskins  
1983

**Robert Williams, DB, Washington  
Redskins 1986; Dallas Cowboys  
1987-present**

Stanley Williams, WR, Dallas Texans  
1952

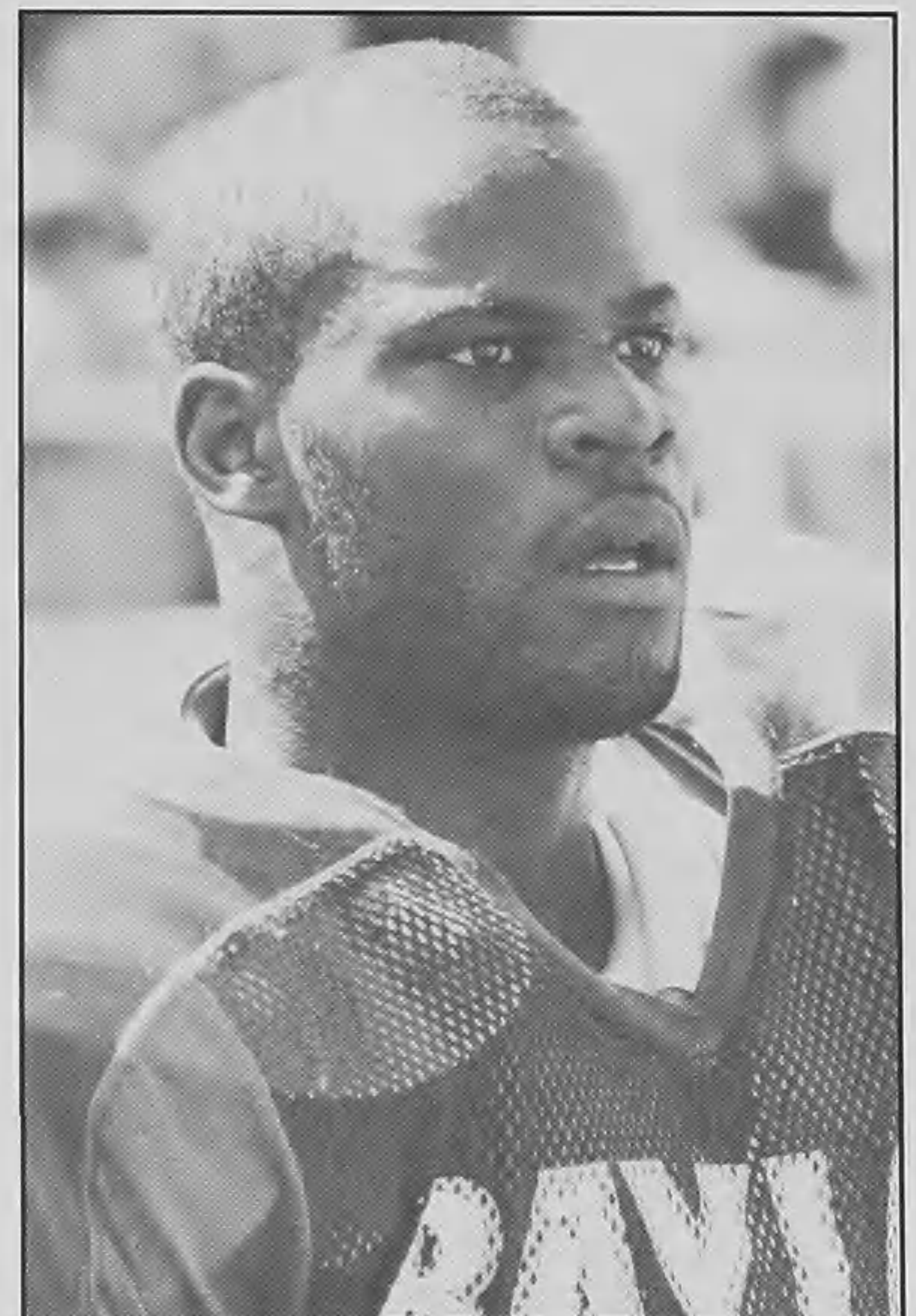
Jack Wilson, B, Los Angeles Rams  
1945-47

Gary Wisener, E, Dallas Cowboys  
1960; Houston Oilers 1961

Albert Witcher, DB, Houston Oilers  
1960



*Mike Singletary, the greatest linebacker of his era*



*Robert Blackmon of Seattle*



## Baylor Award Winners

### NCAA POSTGRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP WINNERS

**N**CAA postgraduate scholarships are awarded to only a handful of the very best scholar-athletes in the nation after completion of their senior seasons.

1965 — Michael Kennedy,  
Football

1966 — Edward Whiddon,  
Football

1987 — Matt Clark, Football

1991 — Lisa Stone, Cross Country/Track



*Lisa Stone*

### AMERICAN SPIRIT AWARD WINNERS

**T**he American Spirit Award, sponsored by American Airlines, is given to the Southwest Conference football player who best displays the traits of leadership, citizenship, academic success and football skill. It is voted upon by the media covering the SWC.



*Mike Welch*

1985 — Derek Turner

1986 — Cody Carlson

1987 — Matt Clark

1990 — Mike Welch

### NACDA/DISNEY SCHOLARSHIP

**T**he National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics (NACDA) and Disney Corporation present 10 graduating seniors scholarships to help continue their education at the graduate level each year. The scholarship winners are chosen from a list of nominees including all the nation's top senior student-athletes in all sports.



*Lisa Stone*

1991 — Lisa Stone,  
Cross Country/Track

### BLACK ISSUES SPORTS SCHOLAR TEAM

**T**he Sports Scholar Team is chosen annually by Black Issues In Higher Education and is comprised of the top minority student-athletes in the country.

1993 — J.J. Joe

1994 — Robert Mason



*J.J. Joe*

### ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS

**T**he GTE Academic All-American Team is selected each year by the College Sports Information Directors of America (CoSIDA) under the sponsorship of GTE. To be eligible an athlete must be a starting player with at least a 3.20 grade point average and be an outstanding athlete.



*Mike Welch*

1961 — Ronnie Bull

1962 — Don Trull

1963 — Don Trull

1976 — Chris Quinn

1989 — Mike Welch

1990 — Mike Welch

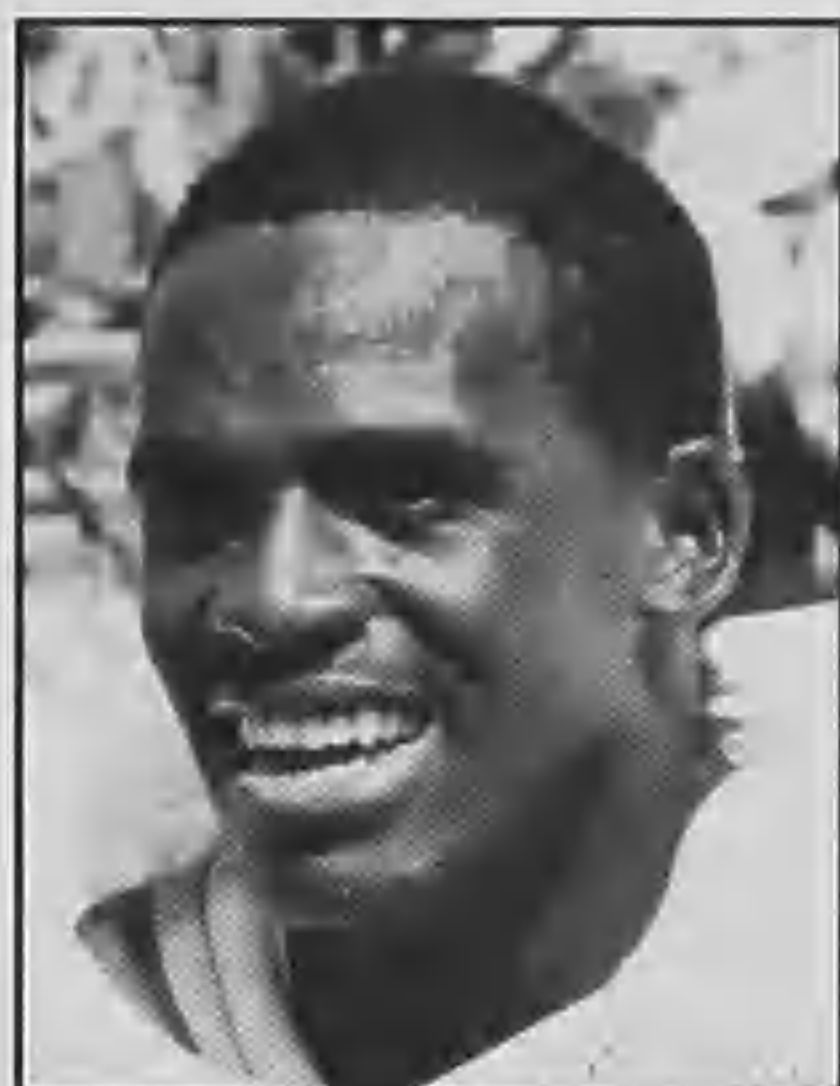


# Baylor Award Winners

## Honors & Awards

### JIM THORPE AWARD

**T**he Jim Thorpe Award goes each year to the best defensive back in college football. It is sponsored by the Jim Thorpe Athletic Club of Oklahoma City in honor of one of the greatest athletes in history.

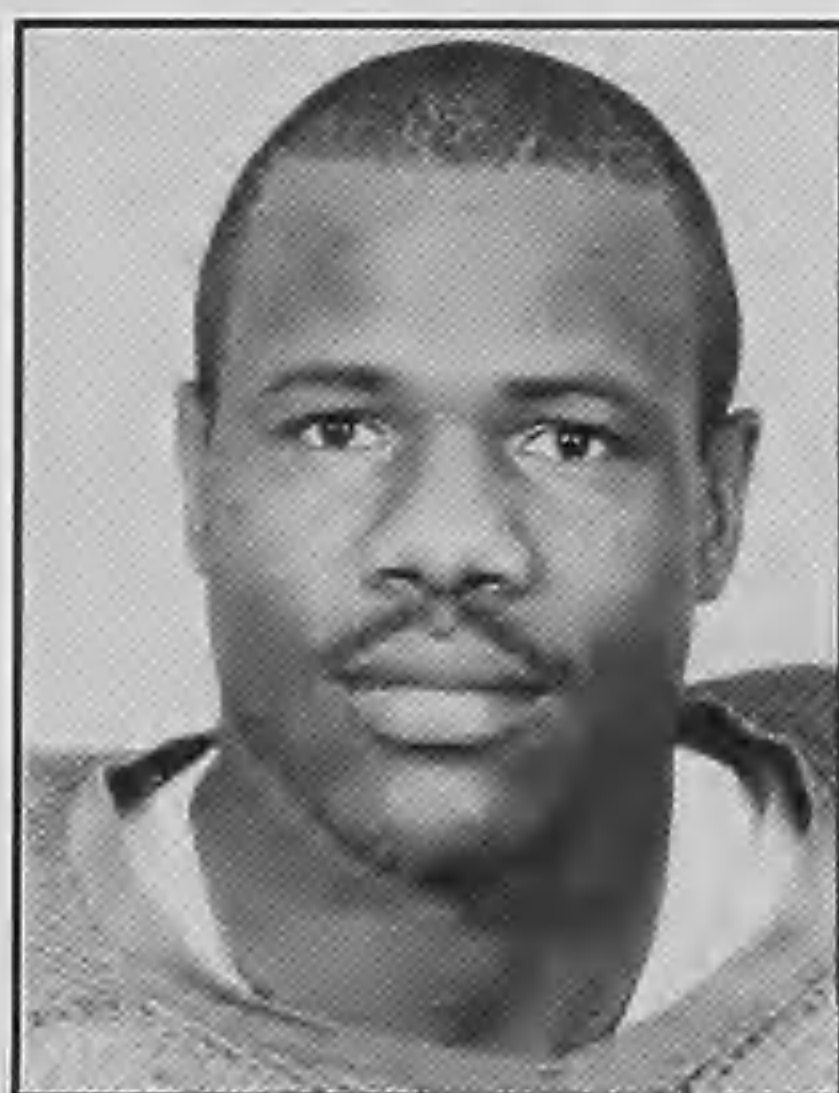


*Thomas Everett*

1986 — Thomas Everett, Baylor Free Safety

### HOUSTON POST MOST VALUABLE PLAYER TROPHY

**E**ach year the Houston Post recognizes the outstanding offensive and defensive players in the Southwest Conference.



*James Francis*

1930 — Jake Wilson  
 1937 — Billy Patterson  
 1949 — Adrian Burk  
 1950 — Larry Isbell  
 1956 — Bill Glass  
 1960 — Ronnie Bull  
 1963 — Don Trull  
 1972 — Roger Goree  
 1974 — Steve Beaird  
 1979 — Mike Singletary  
 1980 — Walter Abercrombie  
           Mike Singletary  
 1983 — Gerald McNeil  
 1985 — Tom Muecke  
           Thomas Everett  
 1986 — Thomas Everett  
 1989 — James Francis

### THE DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

**F**rom 1977-80 the Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy was presented to the outstanding football player in the Southwest portion of the United States. In 1981, the name was changed to the Davey O'Brien National Quarterback Award and presented to the nation's best quarterback.

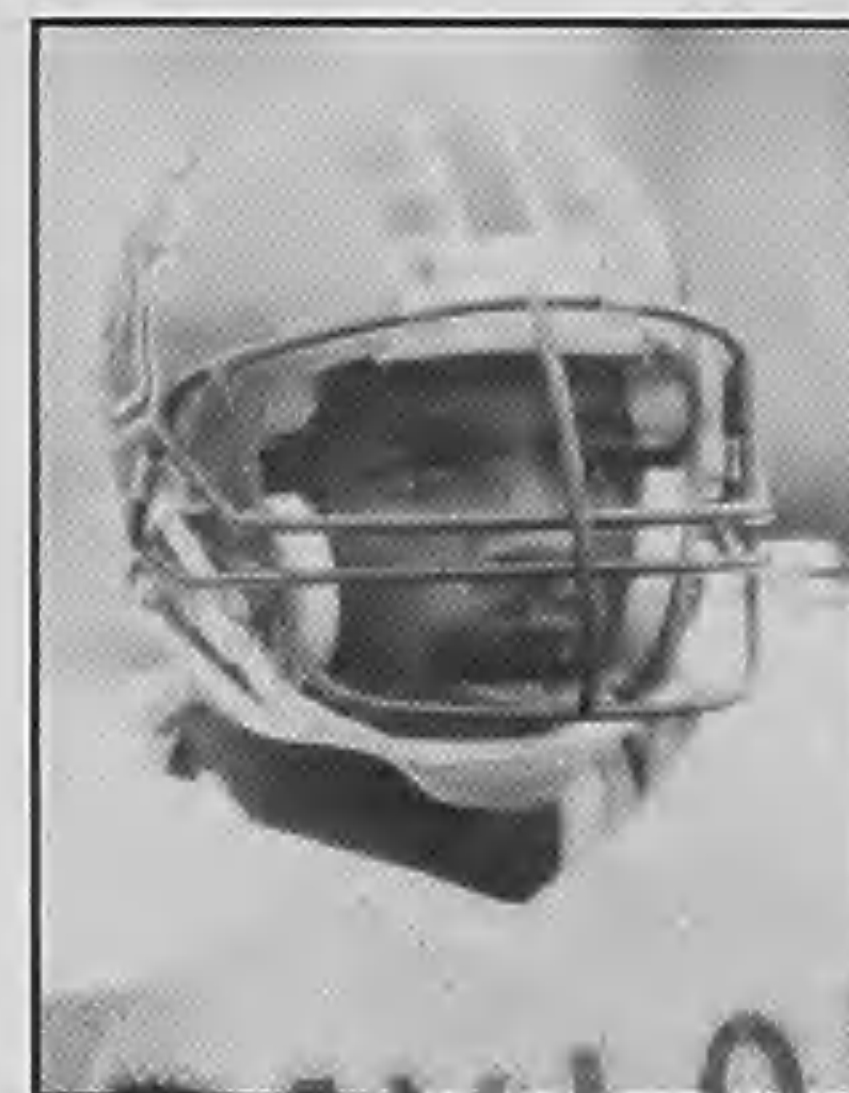


*Mike Singletary*

1979 — Mike Singletary  
 1980 — Mike Singletary

### SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

**S**ince 1983-84 the Southwest Conference has chosen one male and one female athlete as the league's very best, regardless of sport.



*Thomas Everett*

1986-87 — Thomas Everett, Baylor Football

### RUDY AWARD

**T**he Rudy Award is presented to an over-achieving substitute football player who serves as an inspiration by not taking no for an answer. The award, sponsored by WRS Athletic Club, is named for Rudy Ruettiger, the former Notre Dame walk-on who overcame long odds to fulfill his lifelong dream of playing for the Irish.



*Darren Dobbs*

1995 — Darren Dobbs



## Baylor Award Winners

### SWC SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD WINNERS

**T**he Southwest Conference Sportsmanship Award is voted on by the league's head football coaches and game officials and is sponsored by the Fort Worth Kiwanis Club.

1960 — Herby Adkins  
1964 — Bobby Maples  
1967 — Greg Pipes  
1972 — Roger Goree  
1974 — Neal Jeffrey  
1985 — Tom Muecke  
1986 — Cody Carlson



*Cody Carlson*

### THE MIKE SINGLETARY AWARD

**T**he Mike Singletary Award is presented annually to the senior football player who has contributed the most to the team and brought honor and recognition to the University through his actions on and off the field. The award is voted on by the student body. Singletary Award winners:

1981 — Walter Abercrombie  
1982 — Vic Vines  
1983 — Gerald McNeil  
1984 — Ervin Randle  
1985 — Tom Muecke  
1986 — Thomas Everett  
1987 — Matt Clark  
1988 — Charles Perry  
1989 — James Francis  
1990 — Mike Welch  
1991 — Santana Dotson  
1992 — Albert Fontenot  
1993 — J.J. Joe  
1994 — Bradford Lewis



*J.J. Joe*

### THE BOBBY JONES AWARD

**P**rior to each Homecoming game, the Bobby Jones Award is presented to the senior player who provided the best leadership on and off the field during the week of preparation for the game.

Bobby Jones, the Baylor quarterback from 1954-56 who helped defeat Tennessee 13-7 in the 1957 Sugar Bowl, was killed in an automobile-train wreck while a member of the Tennessee coach staff.

The coaching staff votes on the recipient of this award which was established after Jones' death by his widow, Mrs. Joe McClain. The award is funded by Charles and Sandra L. Wallace.



*Bobby Jones*

1966 — Donnie Laurence	1980 — Andrew Melontree
1967 — Richard Defee	1981 — Joe Campbell
1968 — Ridley Gibson	1982 — Jay Jeffrey
1969 — Pinkie Palmer	1983 — Mike Brannan
1970 — Gene Rogers	1984 — Mark Johson
1971 — Derek Davis	1985 — Kevin Hancock
Ed Marsh	1986 — Alan Jamison
1972 — Ron Evans	1987 — Cody Carlson
1973 — Tommy Stewart	1988 — Joel Porter
1974 — Charles Dancer	1989 — Vincent Carpenter
1975 — Joe Johnson	1990 — Pete Rutter
1976 — Mike Hughes	1991 — Reggie Howard
1977 — Flynn Bucy	1992 — Robin Jones
1978 — Tommy Davidson	1993 — Michael McFarland
1979 — Jerry Harrison	1994 — John Henry

### THE KERN TIPS AWARD

**T**he Kern Tips Award was given to the outstanding football player in the Southwest Conference by the Conference Radio Network from 1968-77.

1974 — Neal Jeffrey



*Neal Jeffrey*



# All-Time Letterman List

## Honors & Awards

Corrections to this list should be brought to the attention of the Sports Information Office

### A

Abercrombie, Walter 1978-81  
Abney, Robert Earl 1962  
Adams, Donald G. 1961-62  
Adams, E. T. "Bull" 1908-10  
Adams, J. K. 1921-22  
Adickes, John 1983-86  
Adickes, Mark 1979, 1981-83  
Adkins, Herbert W. 1959-61  
Akin, Leonard R. 1937-39  
Alexander, Gary Bing 1967-68  
Alexander, Greg D. 1977  
Alexander, Lamone 1990-93  
Alford, Raymond 1930-31  
Allbright, Joe M. 1969-71  
Allen, Billy R. 1961-63  
Allen, Fred M. 1963-64  
Allen, Jackie 1966-68  
Allen, Jeff 1984  
Allen, Joel Max 1955  
Allen, LaShwra 1994 Str.  
Allen, Mike Franklin 1971  
Allison, Jay 1975-77  
Allison, Joel 1969  
Amyett, James 1953-54  
Anderson, Alfred 1980-83  
Anderson, David 1994  
Anderson, Charles F. (Potts) 1921-23  
Anderson, David Leroy 1965-67  
Anderson, Greg 1987-90  
Anderson, Jack P. 1939-40  
Anderson, William Emory 1955-57  
Andrie, George 1987  
Armstrong, John Curtis 1968-69  
Armstrong, Robert E. 1972  
Arnold, David Gene 1976  
Arnold, James F. 1973-75  
Arroyo, Adam 1990-91  
Asbell, Joseph 1992-93  
Ates, Horace 1982, 1984-85  
Athey, Bill Joe 1950-52  
Atlas, Jeremy 1992-94 Mgr.  
Attas, Michael 1945  
Attaway, Harold A. "Buddy" 1948-49  
Atteberry, Ty 1993-94  
Aylor, Don C. 1969

### B

Baehren, Scott 1989-91  
Bagley, Robert Michael Jr. 1966  
Bahm, Sandy B. 1963-64  
Bailey, Aubrey E. "Snake" 1941-42, 1946  
Bailey, James F. 1953  
Bain, William R. 1966  
Baker, Ben 1985-87

Baker, Richard M. "Dick" 1955-56  
Ball, Jackie 1984-87  
Ballard, Darcy 1993-94 Tr.  
Bambrick, Tommy Lee 1969-71  
Bandy, Gary 1994  
Bangham, Clifford F. 1974  
Barnard, William S. 1952-53  
Barnes, Ronald D. 1977-79  
Barnes, Sherman 1937-39  
Barnett, J. C. "Abe" 1933  
Barnett, Russell R. 1952-54  
Barnett, S. S. Jr. 1940-42  
Barrett, Joel 1980, 1982-84  
Barrett, Herbert M. "Bill" 1929-31  
Barrow, Hunter 1994  
Bartosh, Joe Emil 1935-36  
Bashaw, Ralph Edward 1979-80 Tr.  
Bass, Mark 1987-90  
Bateman, Bill 1983-86  
Bates, Mark 1983-86  
Bates, Walter D. "Mooch" 1949-51  
Battles, Kirk "Captain" 1987-89 Tr.  
Baughman, Anderson D. 1948  
Beaird, Steve 1973-74  
Beall, Arthur Oren Jr. 1956-57  
Beall, Gilbert E. 1969-70  
Beall, Phillip Anderson 1970-71  
Bean, Ivy 1931  
Bean, Jim 1941  
Beane, James Mike 1968-70  
Bearden, Jeff 1962  
Beavers, Harry J. 1962  
Beck, David W. 1940  
Becton, Paul Jr. 1965-66  
Beesley, Greg 1966-67  
Behringer, Randy 1965-68  
Belew, D. O. 1907-10  
Belew, Robert H. Jr. 1960-61  
Bell, Charles 1986, 1988-90  
Bell, David 1985-88  
Bell, Kendrick 1991-94  
Bellamy, Craig 1990-93  
Benefield, Roger 1978  
Benjamin, Michael 1993-94  
Bennett, Charlie Joe 1957  
Bennett, Raymond P. 1931  
Benson, Charles 1979-82  
Benson, Leslie 1973-75  
Berg, Tim 1992  
Berry, Donnell 1956

Berry Joe L. 1984-85 Tr.  
Berry, Ray 1983-86  
Bexley, Byron K. 1978  
Bickham, Sammy 1976-77  
Biggs, Riley E. 1923-24  
Bigony, Weldon D. 1940-41  
Birleson, Robbie 1991-92  
Bishop, John L. 1921-22  
Bishop, Keith 1978-79  
Bivins, Durham 1938  
Bivins, Harry "Hi" 1934  
Black, David Morris 1969  
Black, Jack 1937-38  
Black, Mike 1971-73  
Black, Ronald Weldon 1951-53  
Black, Tim 1973-76  
Blackmon, Robert 1986-89  
Blackstock, James Allen 1968  
Blackwood, Lyle 1947-49  
Blailock, Russell 1920-22  
Blair, Dean Thomas 1959-61  
Blair, Gary 1976-77  
Bledsoe, Robert R. 1977-80  
Blessing, David Brian 1967-69  
Block, Marty 1983-84  
Blount, Norris 1985-88  
Blue, J. Hervey 1935-37  
Bockhorn, Don Leslie 1973-74  
Boecher, Donald L. 1961  
Boeker, Don 1983-84  
Bolin, Jerry Doyle 1965  
Bomkamp, Gregg 1981-84  
Bonner, Melvin 1989-92  
Boozar, Harold Don 1962-63  
Borden, Cynthia 1991 Tr.  
Bourland, Mike V. 1963-65  
Bouska, Danny 1973-76 Tr.  
Bovenzi, James Jerome "Bucky" 1965-66  
Bowder, James Allen 1963  
Bowers, Robert G. "Bob" 1923  
Bowling, Larry 1971-72  
Boyd, Chad 1994  
Boyd, Sam B. 1936-38  
Boydston, John Frank 1948-50  
Bradburn, Greg 1988-90 Tr.  
Bradburn, Jeff 1991-93 Tr.  
Bradshaw, Charles M. 1956-57  
Bradshaw, W. W. 1921-22  
Brannan, Mike 1979-82  
Brazell, Carl 1935-37  
Brazzil, Larry C. Jr. 1977-78 Tr.  
Breedlove, Noel E. 1964  
Breit, John 1981-84  
Brenneman, William L. 1956

Brentham, Kent 1989-91  
Brigman, Boyd 1983  
Brisendine, John 1966  
Bristow, Charles Roy 1953  
Britton, Frederick G. 1955  
Brocato, C. O. 1951-52  
Brock, Randy 1983  
Bronson, Ben 1993-94  
Brother, Stephen 1976-78  
Brott, Benny Otto 1965-66  
Brown, Randy 1959  
Brown, Sam J. 1962-63  
Brown, Thomas 1976-79  
Broyles, Michael G. 1962  
Bruderer, Lee 1989-92  
Brusse, Claude 1982  
Buchanan, Raymond B. 1933-35  
Buckley, Kenneth K. 1977  
Bucy, Flynn 1974-76  
Bull, Brad 1989  
Bull, Ronnie 1959-61  
Bullock, Herman W. 1927-28  
Bullock, Jay 1979  
Bundy, William Harold "Rusty" 1971-72  
Burch, Curtis Franklin 1926-27  
Burch, Joseph Bryce "Barney" 1919-22  
Burk, Adrian M. 1948-49  
Burk, Billy R. 1965-66  
Burk, Robert L. 1960-62  
Burke, Charlie M. 1936  
Burke, John R. "Bob" 1947  
Burns, Ronald 1974-77  
Burt, Clayton Duke 1957-58  
Bustin, Bobby Charles 1957  
Butler, Hugh L. 1921  
Byerley, G. S. "Bricky" 1931  
Byrd, Joe Curtis 1939-40

### C

Cadell, Michael Todd 1989  
Sc.  
Cagle, Walter Buck 1958  
Cairnes, J. C. 1917, 1919-21  
Caldwell, Keith 1988-89, 91-92  
Caldwell, William Thomas 1975-77  
Calhoun, Richard 1949-51  
Callies, Marvin 1992-93  
Calvert, Gene 1983  
Camp, Brian 1983-84  
Camp, David 1990  
Camp, Gary 1988-89  
Campbell, Joe 1977-80  
Cantu, Ruben "Chico" 1982-85 Tr.  
Cantrell, Danny Michael 1967



Cariker, Jonathan Chris 1975  
 Carlson, Cody 1983-86  
 Carpenter, Robert G. 1946  
 Carpenter, Vincent 1985-88  
 Carpenter, William Donald 1950-52  
 Carroll, Jeremy 1994 Vid.  
 Caruther, Norman N. 1956  
 Casner, Ken 1949-51  
 Castillo, Marty 1994 Tr.  
 Cavender, Randy 1971-73  
 Cearley, Jerry Dale 1966  
 Chambers, Clint 1953  
 Chancellor, Jeff 1990-92  
 Chancelor, James Kenneth 1959  
 Chandler, David 1983-84 Tr.  
 Chandler, Mike 1980 Tr.  
 Chase, Darnell 1985-88  
 Cheek, Albert Lafayette 1946  
 Cheshire, George W. 1965-67  
 Childs, Matt 1991-92 Sc.  
 Chilton, Mike, 1992  
 Chmelar, Glen Charles 1969-71  
 Choate, Carl H. Jr. 1961-62  
 Christian, Robert J. 1962-64  
 Clark, Bennie O. 1932-33  
 Clark, Kenneth H. 1934-36  
 Clark, Matt 1984-87  
 Clark, Richard Lee "Dick" 1957-58  
 Clark, Rusty 1966  
 Clem, Harold Bruce 1931-33  
 Clements, Billy Wayne 1974-76  
 Closs, J. Ross 1947-50  
 Clotiauz, James 1945  
 Cloyd, Jim 1933-35  
 Coates, Sam 1924-26  
 Cochran, Mark 1983-85  
 Cochrane, Richard L. "Danny" 1950  
 Cockrell, Raymond 1978-80  
 Codie, Nikia 1994  
 Coffey, William H. 1923-24  
 Coleman, Anthony 1983-86  
 Coleman, C. Foster "Froggie" 1936-37  
 Coleman, Lincoln 1989  
 Coleman, William W. "Bill" 1940-42  
 Collier, Ralph 1923-24  
 Collingsworth, Ralph 1945  
 Collins, Kirk 1978-79  
 Collins, Sam 1985-88  
 Collins, Tommy Glenn 1957-59  
 Comalander, Gary 1985  
 Comer, Ray 1945  
 Connally, H. C. "Sniper" 1922-24

Conner, Coye Jr. 1965-67  
 Conner, Todd 1984, 1986  
 Conrad, Bobby 1981-84  
 Conradt, Mike 1970-72  
 Coody, Jerry 1951-53  
 Cook, Allan 1974-77  
 Cook, Delaney B. 1969-70  
 Cook, George H. 1948-50  
 Cooper, Darrell L. 1957  
 Cooper, L. L. 1911-12  
 Cooper, Randy 1968-70  
 Cooper, Robert L. 1946-47  
 Copeland, James Mann 1945  
 Corley, Benny F. 1961  
 Corley, Gwinn E. 1962-64  
 Corley, Larry D. 1959-60  
 Cornelius, Bill Jr. 1972  
 Corry, Marcia 1985-87 Tr.  
 Coryatt, Pat 1980, 1982-84  
 Cotten, Stonie Ray 1945  
 Couser, Larry 1963  
 Cowart, Larry Joe 1955-57  
 Cox, Mills 1921  
 Cox, Troy 1988-90 Tr.  
 Coy, Glenn 1994  
 Cozby, Terry William 1967-69  
 Crain, Gaylen 1957-58  
 Crain, Milton 1940-42  
 Craven, William A. "Bill" 1946-47  
 Cravens, Shawn 1991-92  
 Crawford, Keith 1977-79  
 Crawford, Todd 1992-94  
 Crenshaw, Bobby 1961-63  
 Crews, Calloway S. 1947  
 Crimm, B. B. 1912  
 Crockett, Ray 1985-88  
 Crook, Bret 1993  
 Crosby, R. M. "Hawk" 1921-22  
 Crosslin, Guy J. 1913-16  
 Crouch, John Samuel 1967, 1969  
 Crouch, Trey 1983-86  
 Crow, James H. "Jim" 1968  
 Crownover, Earnest, 1992  
 Crump, Stephen H. Jr. 1945  
 Culvahouse, James Wayne 1952-54  
 Cunningham, Milton "Squirrel" 1945-47  
 Curtis, John E. 1949-50  
 Cushman, Danny 1968

## D

Dabney, W. Y. "Buck" 1917, 1919  
 Dancer, Charlie 1972-73  
 Daniel, Bill "Govenor" 1935-36  
 Dansby, Horace 1958-59  
 Davenport, James Calvert 1952

Davidson, Francis "Cotton" 1951-53  
 Davidson, Tommy 1975-77  
 Davidson, Will 1991-94  
 Davies, Thomas E. 1962-64  
 Davilla, John Raymond 1966  
 Davis, Arnold Allen "Sonny" 1958-60  
 Davis, Bruce 1981-83  
 Davis, Carlos "Smiley" 1930  
 Davis, David 1986  
 Davis, David 1993-94  
 Davis, Derek 1968-70  
 Davis, John Edward 1951-52  
 Davis, Preston 1981-83  
 Davis, Richard "Buzzard" 1985-89 Tr.  
 Davis, Rhonda 1984 Tr.  
 Davis, Starkey D. 1952  
 Dean, Ira Wayne 1970-72  
 Deem, Harlan Ray 1971-72  
 Defee, Richard Edward 1964-66  
 DeGrazier, Anthony R. "Tony" 1954-56  
 DeHay, Weaver Griggs 1971  
 Delaney, Rhett, 1992  
 Delgado, Arturo C. 1962-64  
 DeLoach, Dennis G. 1972-74  
 DeLoach, Jeff 1989, 1992  
 Dennard, Dustin 1993-94  
 Dennard, Richard 1967-68  
 Dennis, Bill 1957  
 Dennison, Gary F. 1960-61  
 Denton, Thomas D. "Tommy" 1967  
 DeOrnellas, Kevin 1977-80 Mgr.  
 Deutrich, Raymond Henry 1965  
 Devereaux, Frank Taylor 1945  
 Dewald, William "Bill" 1967-68  
 Dewlen, Michael Lee 1965-66  
 Dial, Lance 1987  
 Dickerson, Henry H. Jr. 1947-50  
 Dickinson, Phillip L. 1961  
 Dickson, Paul S. 1956-58  
 Dierking, Clarence E. 1952-54  
 Ditta, Frank C. 1978-80  
 Domel, Bradley 1994  
 Donaldson, Guayford O'Dell 1951-52  
 Donovan, Neal 1982  
 Dorman, Cary 1972-73  
 Dotson, Santana 1988-91  
 Douglas, Damon 1958-59  
 Douglas, Jerod 1994  
 Douglas, Leland 1984-86  
 Douglas, Lowell 1928

Dowden, Sanford Roy 1958-59  
 Dowden, Steve H. 1949-51  
 Downs, Terry E. 1949-50  
 Drake, Don 1972-73  
 Draper, Curtis 1994  
 Draper, Derek 1992  
 Driver, Charles N. 1951  
 Duecker, Wesley 1945  
 Duecy, J. M. "Mike" 1938  
 Duff, Ricky Wren 1970-72  
 Duffie, Rod 1988  
 Dull, Chris 1991-94  
 Dunbar, Marty 1994  
 Duncan, A. J. 1907-09  
 Duncan, Davy 1977-79  
 Dunlap, Ralph E. Jr. 1965  
 Dupre, Charlie L. 1955-56  
 Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" 1952-54  
 Dyal, Robert A. 1950-51

## E

Ealey, Lester 1972-73  
 Easley, Robert 1979  
 Ebow, Mike 1974-76  
 Edmison, Bert 1942  
 Edwards, John 1931-32  
 Edwards, W. Bennett "Monk" 1937-39  
 Eikenberg, Ron 1974-77  
 Eikenburg, Chuck 1974-76  
 Eiland, Craig 1984  
 Eisenhart, John Hill 1964-66  
 Elam, Mickey 1978-79  
 Elder, Kevin 1992, 1994 Str.  
 Elkins, Lawrence C. 1962-64  
 Elkins, Marshall A. 1929-30  
 Ellis, David 1989 Mgr.  
 Ellison, Clifford 1989-91  
 Ellisor, Donald Lee 1966-67  
 Elmore, Ross 1984-86  
 Emfinger, Raby Maxwell 1965  
 Epperson, Alvin 1966  
 Erben, Ralph "Pete" 1951-53  
 Erickson, Ernest J. 1962-64  
 Erwin, Gerald 1961  
 Erwin, James L. 1942-46  
 Escajede, David 1993-94 Tr.  
 Etheredge, John 1962  
 Evans, Jim F. 1958-60  
 Evans, Milton 1937  
 Evans, Ronald 1969-71  
 Everett, Thomas 1983-86  
 Everett, Willie 1987-88  
 Ewing, Maurice 1931-32

## F

Fairfield, Walter 1952  
 Fall, George C. 1924-26  
 Fanning, Charles A. 1914  
 Fauss, Ronnie 1994 Mgr.  
 Ferguson, William Ray 1963-65



# All-Time Letterman List

## Honors & Awards

Fertsch, Doug 1975  
Fest, Claude E. 1961  
Field, Doak 1977-80  
Fielder, R. M. "Bob" 1915-16  
Fields, Howard 1976-79  
Finch, Scott 1984 Tr.  
Finley, Harold 1935  
Finley, Raynor 1992-94  
Firestone, Barry L. 1965-66  
Fisher, H. B. 1902  
Fisher, J. Farrell 1956-58  
Fisher, James "Jim" H. 1893-97  
Fisher, Mike 1978-80  
Fix, Robert Joseph Jr. 1989 S.C.  
Flanakin, Jasper R. 1946-48  
Fletcher, Danny 1994  
Flynn, Alvin 1967-69  
Fontenot, Albert 1991-92  
Ford, William Ray 1993  
Fornes, Kobe 1984-87  
Fornfeist, Kevin 1990 Str.  
Forren, Roy Weldon 1949-50  
Foster, Wharton 1974-75  
Foster, William R. "Bill" 1937-38  
Fouts, Floyd F. 1911-13  
Fouts, John 1908-10  
Fouts, Theron J. 1914-17  
Francis, James 1986-89  
Francis, Ron 1982, 1984-86  
Frank, Malcolm 1988-90  
Franklin, Cleveland 1974-76  
Franklin, Darrin 1987-89  
Franks, Wayne 1945-46  
Frazier, Everett B. 1958-60  
Freels, Luther Murell 1933  
Freeman, Tommy 1963  
Frieollo, Mark 1994 Vid.  
Frisby, Penny D. Jr. 1934  
Frizzell, Barry 1992-93 Tr.  
Froebel Wilfred 1954-57  
Frongillo, John R. 1960-61  
Frost, David 1988-90  
Fry, John Hayden 1947-50  
Fullingim, John R. 1923  
Fuquay, Merton Taylor 1958  
Furl, Oren A. 1929-30

### G

Gajdosik, Louis 1949  
Galloway, Gale L. 1949-51  
Gandy, Geff 1979-82  
Gandy, Rex 1940-41  
Gandy, Wenzell A. 1941-42, 1946  
Gantt, Charles A. 1905-08  
Gantt, Matthew 1989-91  
Gantt, Spencer, 1989-90 Tr.  
Gardener, Daryl 1992-94  
Ganus, Darrell 1989-90 Tr.

Garnett, Kerry 1983  
Garrett, Steve 1968  
Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" 1940-42  
Gatewood, Woody 1945  
Gentry, Dennis 1979-81  
George, Jacque 1984-85  
George, Joseph E. 1965  
Gerald, Joe Lang 1962-64  
Gernand, C. J. "Bubba" 1935-37  
Gernand, Julie W. 1936  
Gibbs, Gene S. 1961  
Gibson, Greg 1980  
Gibson, Ridley Lahroy 1965-67  
Giles, A. H. "Ted" 1945  
Gill, Bobby Joe 1956  
Gilliland, Virgil 1928  
Gillum, Teddy Dean 1967-69  
Gilstrap, Eric 1987-89  
Given, Brian 1989-90 Tr.  
Glass, Billy 1977-79  
Glass, Bill 1954-56  
Glass, Bobby 1981-81  
Glass, Lynn 1982-84 Tr.  
Glassco, Sean 1990-91  
Gober, Ronald Bruce 1967  
Gochis, Richard 1992 Tr.  
Godbold, W. B. 1940-42  
Godfrey, John 1987-90  
Goebel, Brad 1987-90  
Goforth, Bobby Jack 1986-89  
Gonsoulin, Austin William 1957-59  
Goodman, Aubrey Louis 1921-22  
Goodwin, Benny 1975-78  
Goodwin, Ronnie 1960-62  
Goolsby, O. B. 1968  
Gordon, Stuart J. Jr. 1945  
Goree, Roger Neal 1970-72  
Gossett, Robert 1983, 1985  
Gowen, Richard E. 1960  
Graham, James Fred "Speedy" 1937-39  
Grant, Aaron 1983-86  
Gray, Terry 1988-89  
Grayless, Mark 1974-76  
Green, Tony 1975-78  
Green, Gary F. 1973-76  
Green, Henry 1984-87  
Green, Leonard M. 1928-29  
Green, Robert Earl 1965-67  
Green, William E. 1953-55  
Greene, Johnny L. 1974-76  
Gregory, Eddy E. 1978-80  
Gregory, Gary Dean 1973-76  
Gremminger, Henry 1954-55  
Grevelle, Frank C. 1937-39  
Griffin, Bobby J. 1946-49  
Griffin, Bobby "Red" 1945

Griffin, Gayle 1927-28  
Griffin, George Odell 1940-41  
Griffin, James W. 1942, 1946-47  
Griffin, Ken 1977-79  
Grimes, Randy 1980-82  
Groth, Walter Lee 1967-69  
Grubessich, Louise 1985-86 Tr.  
Grumbine, Steve 1983-86  
Grumbles, W. J. 1939  
Guess, Ronnie Hugh 1954-57

### H

Hackler, Jackie 1965  
Hafford, Curtis 1988-91  
Haily, Mike 1990-92  
Hailey, Robert 1926  
Hale, Howard 1954-55  
Hale, Marion M. "Barney" 1927  
Hale, Michael Rice 1969-71  
Haley, James D. "Don" 1939-40  
Hailey, Mike 1991 Tr.  
Hall, Ben F. 1946-48  
Hall, Blake 1980-81  
Hall, Eugene 1985-88  
Hall, Fred 1980  
Hall, Hulen 1932-34  
Hallum, Rob 1985  
Hamilton, Malcolm 1993  
Hammon, John 1985-87 Mgr.  
Hancock, Kevin 1981-84  
Hancock, John 1950-51  
Hancock, Terry 1986-87  
Hand, Brian 1988, 1990-91  
Haney, Jerry Lynn 1964-66  
Harbour, Larry F. 1960-61  
Hardin, Robert 1970-71  
Hargrove, Chris 1994 Tr.  
Harlan, Herbert 1960-62  
Harper, Sam C. 1973-75  
Harrell, O. M. "Slim" 1910-12  
Harrington, Lee 1955-57  
Harris, Brad C. 1956  
Harris, Fred "Red" 1930-31  
Harris, Jerry 1960, 1962  
Harrison, Jerry 1976-78  
Harston, Jay 1922-23  
Hartje, Ingram 1971  
Hartzog, Howard G. 1924-25  
Hatter, John 1918-20  
Hatter, Lou 1919  
Hawthorne, Greg 1975-78  
Hayes, Billy Gene 1965-67  
Hays, Bruce 1983  
Hays, Gary 1986-89  
Hays, H. Kenneth 1960-61  
Hays, Joy 1991-92 S. C.  
Hazlewood, Andrew 1978  
Head, John "Rickey" 1965

Hearn, Bob 1984  
Heironimus, Clarke 1946-49  
Helms, Kenneth Ray 1955  
Helzer, Gary 1977-79  
Henderson, J. Robert 1968-70  
Henderson, R. E. "Bobby" 1942, 1946  
Henry, C. M. 1909-11  
Henry, John 1990-93  
Hensley, Mike 1985-87  
Hensley, W. W. "Doc" 1935-36  
Henson, Ronnie 1971  
Herring, Edwin K. 1912  
Hetherly, Mike 1981-83  
Heussner, Frank 1935-37  
Hickman, Ed. F. 1940-41  
Hickman, Larry 1956-58  
Hicks, David "Bubba" 1973-75  
Hicks, Don A. 1918  
Hicks, Raymond L. 1949  
Hicks, Bill 1959-61  
Higginbotham, Joe 1907  
Higgins, Walter 1936  
Hightower, Jeff 1947-49  
Hightower, Keith 1949  
Hikel, Rudolph E. 1937  
Hinton, Jesse 1979  
Hodge, Ken Douglas 1962-64  
Hoffman, Dalton J. 1961-63  
Hogan, Darrell 1945-46  
Hogg, Ross 1926  
Holland, L. B. 1915-17  
Holley, Weldon W. 1953-55  
Holliman, Gary Leslie 1966-67  
Hollon, Gordon L. 1942-46  
Holloway, Arnold Gene 1966  
Holt, Robert "Radar" 1978-80  
Hood, Clark 1982-84  
Hood, Dwight E. 1964-66  
Hooks, Brian 1934  
Hopkins, E. Wayne 1952-53  
Hooper, Horace C. "Billy" 1953-54  
Horn, Kenneth E. 1967  
Horton, Charles 1992-94  
Horton, Charles Edgar 1956-58  
Houston, Sam 1979-82  
Howard, Reggie 1987-90  
Howell, Gary Don 1965  
Howell, Steve 1975-78  
Howley, Scott 1982  
Hubbard, W. Kenneth 1945-46  
Huckabay, Scott 1986-88  
Huebner, Raymond Eugene Jr. 1947-49  
Huffman, Nelson 1984  
Huggins, Don 1968-70  
Hughes, George "Tubby"



1916-17  
Hull, J. B. 1925  
Hughes, Michael D. 1973-75  
Humphrey, Buddy 1956-58  
Hunt, Calvin 1967-69  
Hunt, Robert Franklin 1965  
Hunter, Hunter, 1993  
Hunter, Rollin J. 1969-70  
Hupp, David M. 1966-67  
Hurd, Jack 1982-85  
Hurst, Paul 1977-79  
Hutchison, Gary 1975-77

## I

Ingram, James 1961-63  
Ingram, Robert 1978  
Ireland, Jeff 1988-91  
Irwin, Stanley 1960  
Isaacks, J. D. "Eli" 1913-15  
Isbell, Larry D. 1950-51  
Isbill, H. Grady "Babe" 1907-10  
Ison, John Darrell 1947-49  
Ives, Jerry W. 1964

## J

Jack, Robert O. 1945-47  
Jackson, Alcy 1974-76  
Jackson, Brandell 1992-94  
Jackson, Charles Mark 1974-76  
Jackson, Dean 1994  
Jackson, Horace 1918, 1920-21  
Jackson, Jerome 1994  
Jackson, Terry C. 1969-70  
James, Arlis 1958  
James, Frank E. 1931-33  
Jamison, Alan 1981-83, 1985  
Jansen, Orville Henry 1969  
Jarmon, James 1988  
Jaynes, Clint 1987  
Jeffrey, Jack W. 1941-42  
Jeffrey, James N. 1949-50  
Jeffrey, Jay 1980-81  
Jeffrey, Neal 1972-74  
Jessup, John W. 1961-63  
Jimmerson, Marty 1981-84  
Jiral, Dennis 1977-78  
Joe, John Eric "J.J." 1990-93  
Johnson, Byron 1981, 1984-85  
Johnson, Gary Don 1975-76, 1978-79  
Johnson, Jerry 1980  
Johnson, Joe C. 1972-74  
Johnson, Joe N. 1974-76  
Johnson, Mark 1980-81, 1983  
Johnson, Michael 1994  
Johnson, Mitford M. 1949  
Johnson, Richard "Bull" 1945-47  
Johnson, Tom 1942-47  
Johnston, Hale 1946-47

Johnston, Jason 1994 Tr.  
Joiner, Joe M. 1945  
Jones, A. E. "Pete" 1927-28  
Jones, Bentley M. 1946-48  
Jones, Brent 1977-79  
Jones, Charles R. 1953  
Jones, David J. 1968-70  
Jones, George H. "Casey" 1914  
Jones, E. Glenn 1950-52  
Jones, Jack 1924-25  
Jones, Joe David 1963-65  
Jones, Keith T. 1977-78  
Jones, LaCurtis 1992-94  
Jones, Monte 1988-91  
Jones, R. D. 1903  
Jones, Robert T. "Bobby" 1954-56  
Jones, Robin 1988-91  
Jones, William Allen 1952-54  
Jordan, Clark 1968  
Jumper, Mike 1975-76  
Jurecek, Mike N. 1965-66

## K

Kahler, Jim 1989-92 Mgr.  
Kathcart, Rex J. "Kitty" 1928-30  
Kazanas, Nick 1950  
Kelley, Billy Joe 1956-58  
Kelly, J. Clyde "Abe" 1925-26  
Kelly, Jay 1984-85  
Kelly, Joseph John 1967-69  
Kennedy, Michael L. 1964  
Kent, Phillip Sr. 1973-74  
Kent, Phillip Jr. 1992-94  
Keyes, Edd B. "Ox" 1926-27  
Kiersky, Robert 1930  
Kilgore, Brian C. 1972-74  
Kimbriel, J. R. "Cotton" 1935-37  
Kimbrough, Billy Ray 1946-48  
King, Bruce 1982-84 Tr.  
King, Eustice 1904-05  
King, Frank S. 1941  
Kinne, Gary Joe 1986-89  
Kinney, Roderick 1994  
Kirchner, Mark 1979-82  
Kirk, George A. 1919-22  
Kirkham, Calvin Foster 1964-66  
Kitchen, Carr P. 1924  
Kitchen, Lloyd Ray Jr. 1974  
Kittrell, M. L. 1941-42  
Klein, John Wayne 1976  
Knowles, Robert 1951-53  
Koch, Barton "Botchey" 1928-30  
Koch, George T. 1944-47

Kochar, Robert L. 1945  
Kopeck, Joseph Francis 1969  
Korenek, Joe Edward 1971  
Kraft, Hubert A. 1939-40  
Kralik, Martin O. 1961-62  
Kramer, Jon 1974-77  
Krieg, Timothy Wood 1977  
Kriel, Emmett 1935-37  
Krone, Arch 1931-33

## L

Lacy, Gary 1972-73  
Landers, Jerral F. 1967-70  
Lane, Bobby A. 1960-61  
Lane, Harlan C. 1964-65  
Lane, Kyle 1983-86  
Lane, Steve 1966-68  
Larsen, Ross H. 1929-31  
Laurence, Donnie Sr. 1962-65  
Laurence, Donnie Jr. 1992-94  
Laurence, Ernest Wayne 1967  
Laurence, Ronald Earl 1965  
Laws, Rhea Hickmond 1977  
Lawson, Shawn 1992  
Leach, J. Sayles 1914  
Leal, Louis 1945-46  
Leaks, David 1991-93  
Leazar, Robert W. 1908-11  
Lechler, Dale 1972-73  
Lee, James 1985-86  
Lee, Paul 1987  
Lee, Ralph B. 1965-66  
Lee, Ronnie 1975-78  
Lefner, Mike 1987-88 Tr.  
Leggett, Curtis N. 1963  
Letbetter, Clyde 1953-57  
Lengefeld, Jon 1994 Str.  
Lewellen, Ted 1937-38  
Lewis, Bradford 1990, 1993-94  
Lewis, Byron 1983  
Lewis, Chris 1991-94  
Lewis, Mark Allen 1967-69  
Lewis, Scotty 1990, 1993-94  
Lewter, Albert 1929-30  
Lider, Malcolm 1937-39  
Ligon, Darren 1987-88  
Lijewski, Rick 1990-91 Tr.  
Little, W. A. "Jack" 1910-11  
Littleton, Jody 1994  
Lively, Mike 1979-82  
Loeb, David 1989-90  
Long, Yerritt 1988-89  
Lovell, Ed 1986, 1989  
Lowe, Marcus 1989-91  
Lucas, Charles Weldon 1928-29  
Lucas, Wilson 1939-40  
Luce, Derrell 1972-74  
Lucky, William H. 1952-53  
Lummus, Jack 1939-41  
Lunceford, David G. 1954-56  
Lyday, John Thomas 1948

## M

McAdoo, Derrick 1984-86  
McCasland, J. J. 1903-05  
McClanahan, Charles 1973-74  
McClellan, Wendell 1931  
McClintock, Tommy 1983  
McCollum, Ted 1921  
McCool, Scott 1987-89  
McCullough, George 1993-94  
McDearmon, Roy Don 1968-69  
McDonald, Keavin 1973-76  
McDonald, Shufford 1935-36  
McElreath, Ernest 1928-30  
McElroy, Vann 1978-81  
McFarland, Mike 1989-92  
McFarland, Richard 1967  
McGaw, Clarence E. 1945-47  
McGeary, Max 1977-80  
McGlasson, Dan T. 1934  
McKay, Jerry F. 1964  
McKenzie, Mike 1989-92  
McKinney, Frank Edward 1947-49  
McLaughlin, W. C. "Sonny" 1957  
McLean, Raymond N. 1934  
McLeod, Terrence 1959-60  
McMillen, William A. 1958  
McMillon, Mark 1989  
McNair, W. David 1955  
McNeil, Gerald 1980-83  
McNeil, Pat 1972-75  
Mabry, Gary 1991-92  
Mack, Cedric 1979-82  
Mackey, Mike 1982  
Maddox, Dan 1985  
Mahler, Mark 1986-87  
Mahurin, Gene 1967-68  
Mallory, Sheldon 1994  
Malpass, Steve 1980, 1982-83  
Managan, Ralph E. 1918  
Manasco, Bob 1960  
Mangrum, David 1979-82  
Mangum, Jerry Dee 1946-49  
Mankin, Robert 1961-62  
Mann, Ed 1918-19  
Manning, Mike 1986  
Manor, Joe 1993-94  
Mansell, Fred H. 1914  
Mansker, Clois 1935-36  
Maples, Bobby R. 1962-64  
Maples, James "Butch" 1960-62  
Mapps, Jay 1987  
Marburger, Lance 1991-93  
Marcontell, Jerry Clark 1955-57  
Markham, Jon 1959-61  
Marsh, Edward 1968-70  
Marsh, Kevin 1985-86  
Marshall, Eddie 1921-22



# All-Time Letterman List

## Honors & Awards

Marshall, Ernest E. 1940  
Marshall, Gordon 1978-79  
Marshall, Frank H. 1925  
Marshall, Mike Wayne 1964-65  
Marshall, Roger Mike 1964-66  
Marx, Frank 1937-39  
Mason, George Jefferson "Jay" 1968  
Mason, Richard 1971-73  
Mason, Robert 1994  
Massey, Cecil Earl 1946-48  
Massey, Phil 1984  
Masters, Bob 1934-36  
Maston, Le'Shai 1989-92  
Mathis, Stacy E. 1963  
Matkins, Edmund 1982  
Matthews, Ray 1990-91  
Matysek, John 1962  
Mavity, Jim 1959  
Maxfield, Bundy Earl 1967-69  
Maxwell, George W. 1924-25  
May, Jim 1980-82  
May, William Henry 1966-67  
Mayfield, Ray V. 1949  
Meers, William 1924  
Meharg, Earl L. 1924  
Melontree, Andrew 1978-79  
Mergenhausen, Paul 1980-84  
Merka, Milton S. 1938-40  
Metcalf, Bo Scott 1981-82  
Meyer, David 1990-91 Mgr.  
Meyer, Gerald 1956  
Mickler, Pat 1939-41  
Mikkelsen, Marty 1977  
Miles, Lee 1989-91  
Miller, Bryan C. 1925  
Miller, Dan Curtis 1954  
Miller, Earl Wayne 1955-57  
Miller, Fred 1992-94  
Miller, James Alan 1955  
Miller, James Milton 1964  
Miller, John Charles 1968-69  
Miller, M. W. "Pug" 1917-18  
Miller, Reggie 1989-92  
Miller, Tracey 1991  
Mills, Tim 1972-73  
Mims, David 1989-92  
Minter, Tommy E. 1959-61  
Mitchell, Clint 1963-65  
Mitchell, Lloyd W. 1929  
Mitchell, Lloyd Wayne 1956  
Montgomery, Glen D. 1956  
Montgomery, Monty H. 1977  
Moody, Grafton Lamar "Dan" 1918  
Moore, Bill 1974-75  
Moore, Buddy Fred 1969

Moore, Carmeachealle 1990  
Moore, Charles Henry 1963  
Moore, Gerald Hundley "Gerry" 1958-60  
Moore, James Douglas 1961-62  
Moore, Joe 1969-70  
Moore, Lamont 1994  
Moore, Marcus 1988  
Moore, Michael 1988  
Morgan, Barry Lane 1969, 1970-71  
Morgan, Bill "Skippy" 1969  
Morgan, Daniel 1987-90  
Morgan, Michael I. 1970-71  
Morris, Charles A. 1928-30  
Morris, Curtis Ray 1964 Mgr.  
Morris, George 1924-26  
Morris, Rachel 1991 Tr.  
Morris, Robert Charles 1956  
Mosley, C. P. "Bubbs" 1909-12  
Mosley, John D. 1969  
Mouser, Don 1947-49  
Mott, James C. 1948, 1950  
Muecke, Tom 1983-85  
Mueller, Jim 1983, 1986  
Muhammad, Kalief 1993-94  
Mund, Jeff A. 1975  
Muniz, Ramsy 1964-65  
Murdock, Kirk 1989-92 Tr.  
Murray, Jeff 1986-89  
Murray, Richard David 1953  
Murski, Albin J. 1942, 1946  
Murski, Matt N. 1977

### N

Nash, Edwin R. "Bubba" 1923-25  
Naylor, Johnny 1927  
Naylor, Parker 1927 Mgr.  
Naylor, Richard 1979 Tr.  
Needham, Ron 1989  
Needham, Steve 1990-92  
Neely, Millard 1972-73  
Neill, Robert Louis 1960-61 Tr.  
Nelms, Mike 1975-76  
Nelson, Curtis Shane 1975-76  
Nelson, Robert C. 1938-40  
Nelson, Robert L. "Buzzy" 1977-80  
Nelson, Travis E. 1940-42  
Nevill, George Mack "Jim" 1947-49  
Newberry, Gatewood 1927-28  
Newman, Terry R. 1970  
Nichols, Shon 1987

Nicklas, Peter L. 1960-61  
Nigro, Harry 1914-15  
Noble, Charles A. 1927-28  
Norris, Billy Joe 1946  
Norris, Jack R. 1913-16  
Norton, Arthur W. 1931-33  
Norvell, Bobby G. 1961-62  
Nowak, Bruce 1994  
Nunn, Greg 1983-85  
Nunn, James Patrick 1969-71  
Nutt, J. R. Jr. 1932-34 Mgr.

### O

Oatis, Mike 1992  
Oefinger, Greg 1987-90  
Oldham, Jim 1960  
Oliver, Bobby Jack 1955-57  
Oliver, John 1972-75  
Oliver, Lisa 1987 Tr.  
Olson, Alex 1991-94 Tr.  
Ortiz, Raul Daniel 1965-67  
Osowski, Shawn 1991-93 Tr.

### P

Painter, Ray 1945, 1948-49  
Palmer, Jeff 1984-87  
Palmer, W. Fisher "Pinky" III 1966-68  
Paradeaux, Louis G. 1928-30  
Parker, Charles A. 1975-76  
Parker, Dudley Trice 1946-49  
Parker, E. Richard 1964  
Parker, James "Buddy" 1948-50  
Parker, James C. "Pop" 1945  
Parker, Rusty 1980  
Parks, Dwight 1940-41  
Parks, James M. 1931-33  
Parks, Robert Irvin Jr. 1967  
Parma, Richard J. 1950-52  
Parnell, Ryan 1994 Tr.  
Parrott, Russell G. "Rusty" 1973, 1975  
Parry, Owen 1935-36  
Parsley, William Harold 1954-56  
Pate, Jerry 1986 Mgr.  
Pate, Jim S. 1957  
Patterson, Gerald 1994  
Patterson, J. W. "Billy" Jr. 1936-38  
Patterson, John 1993-94  
Patterson, Robert T. "Bullet" Jr. 1961  
Patton, Teddy 1990-91  
Pavilska, Billy 1959  
Paylor, George 1992-93 Tr.  
Payne, Jimmy R. 1958  
Payne, Joseph H. 1931 Mgr.  
Pearce, Dugan H. 1954-56  
Pearce, John B. "Joe Jack" 1932-34

Pearce, William C. "Bill" 1965-66 Mgr.  
Pearson, Claude T. 1961-62  
Pearson, Matthew 1991-92  
Pearson, Wesley 1965 Tr.  
Peay, Austin L. 1933-34  
Peeler, Bruce Randall 1976  
Pegross, Pearce 1993  
Pelton, Gilbert Ivan 1955  
Peen, Ray Edgar 1969-70  
Penny, Kent 1985-86 Mgr.  
Penny, Kyle 1987-89 Mgr.  
Perdue, John Randall 1971-72  
Perkins, Jeff 1985-86 Mgr.  
Perry, Ben 1982-84  
Perry, Charles 1985-88  
Peschel, Frank 1954  
Peters, Robert Glenn 1955-57  
Petty, Jim Ton "Red" 1931-33  
Pfeffer, Harry L. Jr. 1972-73  
Phillips, William Barry 1967  
Pickett, Henry 1963-64  
Pierce, Alonzo 1988-91  
Pierce, Maurice S. 1930-31  
Pierce, Sam 1945-48  
Pipes, Glenn W. 1967 Mgr.  
Pipes, Gregory Mack 1965-67  
Pittard, George Knox 1965  
Pittman, Allen 1973  
Pittman, Ben J. Jr. 1919-22  
Pittman, Ralph D. 1922-24  
Pitts, Preston 1970-71  
Plumb, Thomas E. "Ted" 1961  
Ply, Robert V. 1959-61  
Poe, Jon 1992 Tr.  
Pollard, Frank 1977-79  
Poole, Bivin 1985-87  
Pope, Chuck 1992-93  
Porter, Charles David 1965-67  
Porter, Joel 1984-87  
Porter, W. Maynard 1923, 1925-26  
Potter, Joe G. 1927-29  
Powell, John 1959 Tr.  
Prescher, Erich Wayne 1971-72  
Prestidge, Billy Gene 1958-59  
Prestridge, Luke 1976-78  
Prewitt, Bob 1919  
Price, Carl 1932-33  
Price, Jack O. 1945-47  
Price, Lloyd 1942  
Price, Weldon 1961, 1963  
Prigmore, Robert M. 1954  
Proctor, Cleo 1959  
Provine, H. Trueman 1921  
Pruitt, Glenn 1983-85  
Pruitt, Sidney C. 1927-28



Purvis, Charles Robert 1965-66  
Pyburn, Richard E. 1957-58

## Q

Qualls, Buckley E. "Bucky" 1945, 1947-48  
Quesenberry, Ken 1973-75  
Quinn, Cris Edward 1974-76

## R

Radford, Charles Robert 1953  
Ramirez, Roman 1987-89  
Mgr.  
Rand, Ricky 1975-78  
Randle, Ervin 1981-84  
Randolph, Denny 1981-82  
Raphel, Eldwin 1987-90  
Ray, Anthony 1988, 1990  
Ray, Karl 1974  
Reader, Ned 1937 Mgr.  
Reaux, Tommy 1967-69  
Redding, Jack W. Jr. 1977 Tr.  
Reed, Joseph Butler 1967  
Reed, Scooter 1974-77  
Reeter, Jeff 1983  
Reeves, Raymond D. 1931-32  
Reid, Bryce Z. 1949-50  
Reid, Douglas R. 1980-81  
Reid, Ivan Robert Jr. 1951  
Reid, Ivan Robert Sr. 1924  
Reid, Jack Wilson 1951-52  
Reid, John B. 1914-15, 1917  
Reynolds, John D. 1934-36  
Rhynes, Damon 1993-94  
Rice, Allen 1982-83  
Richardson, David 1987  
Riley, Albert L. 1925-27  
Riley, Gordon L. 1951  
Riley, Harold E. 1948-51  
Riley, Michael Dewey 1971  
Rinaldo, Steve 1979-80  
Ritchie, Welton C. Jr. 1954  
Roach, Jack 1917  
Roach, Lucian 1914-16  
Roberds, Kyle Wayne 1968-69  
Roberts, James E. 1930 Mgr.  
Roberts, Johnny 1962  
Roberts, Mark 1993-94 Tr.  
Roberts, Roy Kelly 1962-63  
Roberts, Wesley B. 1947-49  
Robertson, A. T. 1945  
Robertson, J. K. 1913  
Robertson, Fred 1992  
Robertson, Leroy 1942  
Robinson, Adrian 1993-94  
Robinson, Don 1985-86  
Robinson, Earl Joe 1954  
Robinson, J. W. "Bo" Jr. 1941-42  
Robinson, Louis J. 1937-39  
Robinson, R. H. 1952

Robinson, T. P. 1907-10  
Robles, Jerry 1993-94  
Rodgers, Harold G. 1970-72  
Rogers, Gene Frank Jr. 1968-69  
Rogers, Jamie 1979  
Rogers, Marcus P. 1973  
Rogers, Ronald R. 1961-63  
Rogers, Whit C. 1913  
Rollins, Tommy 1980-82 Tr.  
Rose, Herman G. Jr. 1937  
Rose, Keith 1984-87  
Rose, Kyle 1982  
Rose, Neal H. 1933  
Rountree, Scott 1993  
Rowe, Pete Jr. 1994 Mgr.  
Rowell, James 1976-79  
Rowland, Jack W. 1926-27  
Royal, James 1981-83 Tr.  
Royal, Jon H. 1975-76  
Rubin, Clifton 1994  
Runnels, Jack 1930-31  
Runnels, Olan 1941-42, 1944  
Russell, Charles Phillip 1967  
Russell, Jack M. 1940-41  
Russell, Lloyd O. 1935-36  
Rutherford, Henry 1954-55  
Rutledge, Randy 1985-86  
Rutter, Pete 1987-89  
Rust, James W. 1962-64

## S

Saage, Reuben 1954-56  
Sams, Ross M. Sr. 1918-19  
Sanderson, Dusty 1978 Tr.  
Sanderson, Maurice 1933-35  
Sargent, Broderick 1982-85  
Sartain, James T. 1969-70  
Savage, Paul L. 1971-72  
Sawyer, Buzzy 1983-85  
Schaffner, Tommy 1964-66  
Scales, Matt 1985  
Scheid, Emmett 1927  
Schleuning, C. Jack 1951  
Schneider, Thomas C. 1931-33  
Schulz, Aubrey W. 1973-74  
Seaborn, David 1976-77  
Self, George Lewis 1940-41  
Selfridge, Jimmy D. 1970-71  
Selph, Travis 1979-82  
Serafin, Russell Bauer 1968-69  
Servance, Danny 1989  
Sessums, Lewis E. 1962-63  
Shannon, Frank 1950  
Sheats, Ben Dean 1946  
Sheffield, Russell 1985-87  
Sherman, Billy Don Sr. 1952-53  
Sherman, Robert 1981  
Shirley, Ronnie Lee 1967

Shofner, Delbert 1954-56  
Short, Robert F. 1916  
Shupp, Willie 1993  
Sign, Bobby 1988  
Simpson, Billy W. 1963  
Simpson, John 1985-88  
Simpson, W. W. 1934  
Sims, Cecil 1945 Mgr.  
Sims, George P. "Gabby" 1945-48  
Sims, Michael Ray 1979-80 Tr.  
Sims, W. D. Jr. 1923  
Singletary, Mike 1977-80  
Sisco, Jack Jr. 1950-52  
Sisco, Jack Sr. 1924-26  
Sivils, Jason 1991  
Slade, Louis 1925-26  
Slaughter, Johnny L. 1974-76  
Sledge, David 1975-78  
Slicker, Russell 1977-78  
Smith, Alice 1993-94 Tr.  
Smith, Charles E. 1952-54  
Smith, Dennis 1987-88  
Smith, Doyle 1929-31  
Smith, Frankie 1989, 1991  
Smith, James 1985-87  
Smith, James Ray "Jim" 1952-54  
Smith, James Ray II 1979-80  
Smith, James S. 1926-27  
Smith, Jerry Carl 1967-70  
Smith, Jesse 1992-93 Tr.  
Smith, Kyle 1979 Tr.  
Smith, Lawrence T. 1945  
Smith, Orvis Vance 1965  
Smith, Porter O. 1956  
Smith, Robert Morris 1965  
Smith, Roy Buster 1962  
Smith, Scott E. 1977-81  
Smith, Steve 1978-79  
Smith, Tommy 1964-66  
Smith, Tyrone 1993-94  
Smithson, Suzanne 1994 Tr.  
Smythe, Roy 1980  
Sneed, Chadwick B. 1964-66  
Snell, Leslie 1931  
Sobotik, Victor 1974  
Southall, Silas Edward 1969-71  
Southall, Terry 1964-66  
Southern, Jack 1948-49  
Spain, Bobby 1958  
Speer, James 1952  
Spears, David Winfield 1959  
Spencer, Tim 1991-92  
Stafford, Harold Jackson 1929  
Stanley, Ronald T. 1959-61  
Stanley, John 1993-94  
Starnes, Andy "Peeper" 1989-92 Tr.  
Starr, Kent Taylor 1969  
Starr, Robert Douglas 1958-60  
Stephens, Bill 1946  
Stephens, Creig 1993

Stephenson, Ernest Robert Jr. 1967-69  
Steven, Davis 1973-76  
Stevens, Richard 1967-69  
Stevens, Royal 1976  
Stewart, Tommy Allen 1970-72  
Stewart, William Mills 1969-71  
Still, Justin 1993-94  
Still, Walter R. 1949-50  
Stockdale, Kenneth 1965-67  
Stockemer, Ralph 1983-85  
Stockton, Jerry Lee 1977-78  
Stogner, Brad 1990  
Stogner, Grey 1982-83  
Stogner, Dan 1987  
Stokes, Ronald 1962 Mgr.  
Stone, Charles C. Jr. 1947-49  
Stone, Joe 1988  
Stone, Keith 1971-73  
Stone, Noubar Allen 1974-77  
Stout, Danny 1972-73  
Stowe, Ron "Bubba" 1979-82  
Strahan, Steve 1991-94  
Strait, Robert 1990-92  
Strickland, Bennie F. 1923-25  
Strickland, F. B. Sr. 1919-22  
Stringer, Aubrey 1933-34  
Street, Salim 1994 Str.  
Stringer, Trey 1994 Str.  
Strong, Tim 1981  
Struppa, R. W. 1923  
Stuart, Paul 1985-87  
Stuart, Stephen Layne 1968-70  
Stutsman, Steve 1987-91  
Styles, John Henry 1957  
Subia, Johnny 1981, 1983-85  
Sullivan, Mickey John "Silky" 1951-53  
Sutton, Bobby 1962  
Sutton, Gary L. 1969-71  
Swasey, Andrew 1992-93  
Sweet, Arthur R. 1950  
Syler, Terry 1985-88

## T

Tabor, Tommy 1978-81  
Tacker, Tommy 1971 Tr.  
Talbot, Jimmy 1994  
Tanner, Bryan 1992, 1994  
Tanner, John S. 1919-20, 1922  
Tate, Albert Milner Jr. 1960-62



# All-Time Letterman List

## Honors & Awards

Tate, Billy Ray 1974-76  
 Tatum, John A. Jr. 1962-64  
 Taylor, Anthony 1994  
 Taylor, Bo 1977-79  
 Taylor, Bobby R. 1937-39  
 Taylor, Byron Glen "Jug" 1949-50  
 Taylor, Carl "Trooper" 1988-90, 1992  
 Taylor, Charles K. 1926-27  
 Taylor, Jack 1925  
 Taylor, Jim Glen 1953-54  
 Taylor, Walter Edward 1970-72  
 Thomas, Johnny 1984-86  
 Thomas, Michael Roy 1964-66  
 Thomas, Peyton F. 1915  
 Thompson, A. J. 1915-16  
 Thompson, Arland 1976-79  
 Thompson, Byron 1992-94  
 Thompson, Tom 1985 Tr.  
 Thompson, Reyna 1983-85  
 Thompson, Ricky D. 1973-74  
 Thornton, Lawrence 1933-34  
 Tinsley, Robert Porter "Buddy" 1947-48  
 Tinsley, Thomas R. 1915-17  
 Tipton, James H. "Rell" Jr. 1973-76  
 Toberry, Richard R. 1971  
 Torge, Russell J. 1964  
 Towle, James E. 1921  
 Townsend, Kenneth E. 1971-73  
 Townsend, Kent 1981-83  
 Trammell, Dwayne 1970-72  
 Traylor, Doyle Wayne 1955-57  
 Treadwell, Lanus L. 1968-69  
 Trice, Philip Gerald 1965-66  
 Trinh, Duc 1994 Vid.  
 Trippet, William A. "Bill" 1967 Tr.  
 Trout, Robert Glenn 1950-51  
 Trull, Donald Dean 1961-63  
 Turner, Claude C. 1914-16  
 Tubbs, Tony 1993-94  
 Turner, Derek 1983-85  
 Turner, Jeff N. 1975  
 Turner, John 1992-94  
 Turnipseede, Tommy 1972-74  
 Turnpaugh, John 1988-91  
 Tyler, Napoleon 1974-76

### U

Utgard, Gordon Duane 1967-69

### V

Van Dyke, Jarvis 1993-94  
 VanZandt, James Kenneth 1965-66

Vardaman, Greg 1970  
 Vasbinder, Larry 1987-89  
 Vestal, Ricky 1989  
 Vines, Vic 1979-82

### W

Wafer, Howard A. 1942 Mgr.  
 Wagner, Edwin Keith 1970-71  
 Walker, Carrie 1989-90 Tr.  
 Walker, Farias 1990-91  
 Walker, Ferris 1988  
 Walker, Homer D. 1923-25  
 Walker, W. H. "Bill" 1915, 1917-19  
 Walker, Willie 1964-66  
 Walter, Esco A. 1931  
 Walters, Jerry David 1970-72  
 Walters, Keith 1981-82  
 Ward, Cary 1984-85  
 Ward, Jim 1984  
 Ward, Joe Larry 1967  
 Ward, John 1978 Tr.  
 Ward, Lester 1977-80  
 Ward, Phillip 1979-80  
 Ware, Errol 1986-87  
 Washam, Weir 1926-28  
 Washington, Randall Clark 1964  
 Washington, Shawn 1993-94  
 Watkins, Gayle Jr. 1958-59  
 Watson, Dennis D. 1968-70  
 Watson, Grady 1990-93 Tr.  
 Watson, James Rayford 1946  
 Watson, Jay Don 1966  
 Watson, Jeff 1994  
 Watters, Robert 1983-86  
 Weatherby, Jim W. 1931-33  
 Weathers, Buy B. 1920-22  
 Weathers, Warren E. "Red" 1932-34  
 Webber, J. Alfred 1919-20  
 Weed, Wesley F. 1926-27  
 Weir, Trey 1992  
 Welch, James Luke 1950-51  
 Welch, Mike 1986-87, 1989-90  
 Welch, Shannon 1889-90 Tr.  
 Wells, Craig 1980-83 Tr.  
 Wells, Thomas Arthur 1968  
 Wells, W. Stone "Red" 1932

West, Royce Glen 1958-60  
 Westbrook, John 1967-68  
 Wetzel, David 1990-91  
 Weygant, Robert 1973-74  
 Whiddon, Edward L. 1963-65  
 White, Eric 1991-93 Tr.  
 White, Greg 1991, 93  
 White, Horace "Buddy" 1960-62  
 White, Nancy 1989-92 Tr.  
 Whitley, Dennis R. 1968-70  
 Whitley, Robert a. 1948-49  
 Whorton, Elbert B. "Sonny" 1959-61  
 Widmer, Chad 1994 Mgr.  
 Widmer, Rick 1982-83 Mgr.  
 Wilder, Michail J. 1971-72  
 Wilfong, Hugh 1933-35  
 Wilie, C. L. 1907  
 Williams, Billy Wayne 1962  
 Williams, David Scot 1964  
 Williams, Everett B. 1963  
 Williams, Glynn Elwin 1937-38  
 Williams, Hoyt 1937-39  
 Williams, John H. 1933-35  
 Williams, Leslie D. 1912-13  
 Williams, Matthew 1970-71  
 Williams, Robert 1982, 1984-85  
 Williams, Stanley N. 1949-51  
 Williamson, Roy Carter 1921-23  
 Williamson, Wayne M. 1962  
 Willingham, James E. 1913-14  
 Willis, Jack K. 1939-40  
 Wilson, Billy R. 1972-73  
 Wilson, "Bubba" 1989-90 Tr.  
 Wilson, Charlie Wayne 1965-67  
 Wilson, David Woodrow Jr. 1967-69  
 Wilson, Frank C. 1954-56 Mgr.  
 Wilson, Howard "Yank" 1915-19  
 Wilson, Jack William 1939-41  
 Wilson, Kenneth Gene 1970-72  
 Wilson, Quincy 1985-86  
 Wilson, Ronnie D. 1964  
 Wilson, W. L. "Jake" 1928-30  
 Wimberly, Shawna 1993-94 Tr.  
 Wimpee, W J 1937-39  
 Winter, Mark 1982, 1985-86 Tr.  
 Winton, Ralph H. 1928-30  
 Wisener, Gary 1957-59  
 Witcher, Albert T. 1957-59  
 Witcher, Billy Ray 1966-67  
 Witcher, Seth L. 1928-30

Witcher, Seth L. Jr. 1974 Tr.  
 Witt, James R. 1938-40  
 Wolf, Ralph R. 1919-20  
 Wolf, Robert Edward "Bob" 1963  
 Wood, Bob 1945 Mgr.  
 Wood, Charlton B. 1916-17  
 Wood, Eugene Gregory III 1977-78  
 Wood, Norvin F. 1936  
 Woods, Kyle 1979  
 Woodard, Ronald E. 1967-68  
 Works, Scott 1984-87  
 Wray, Earl 1934-35  
 Wright, Rupert C. Jr. 1946-49  
 Wright, Walter Lee 1971-72

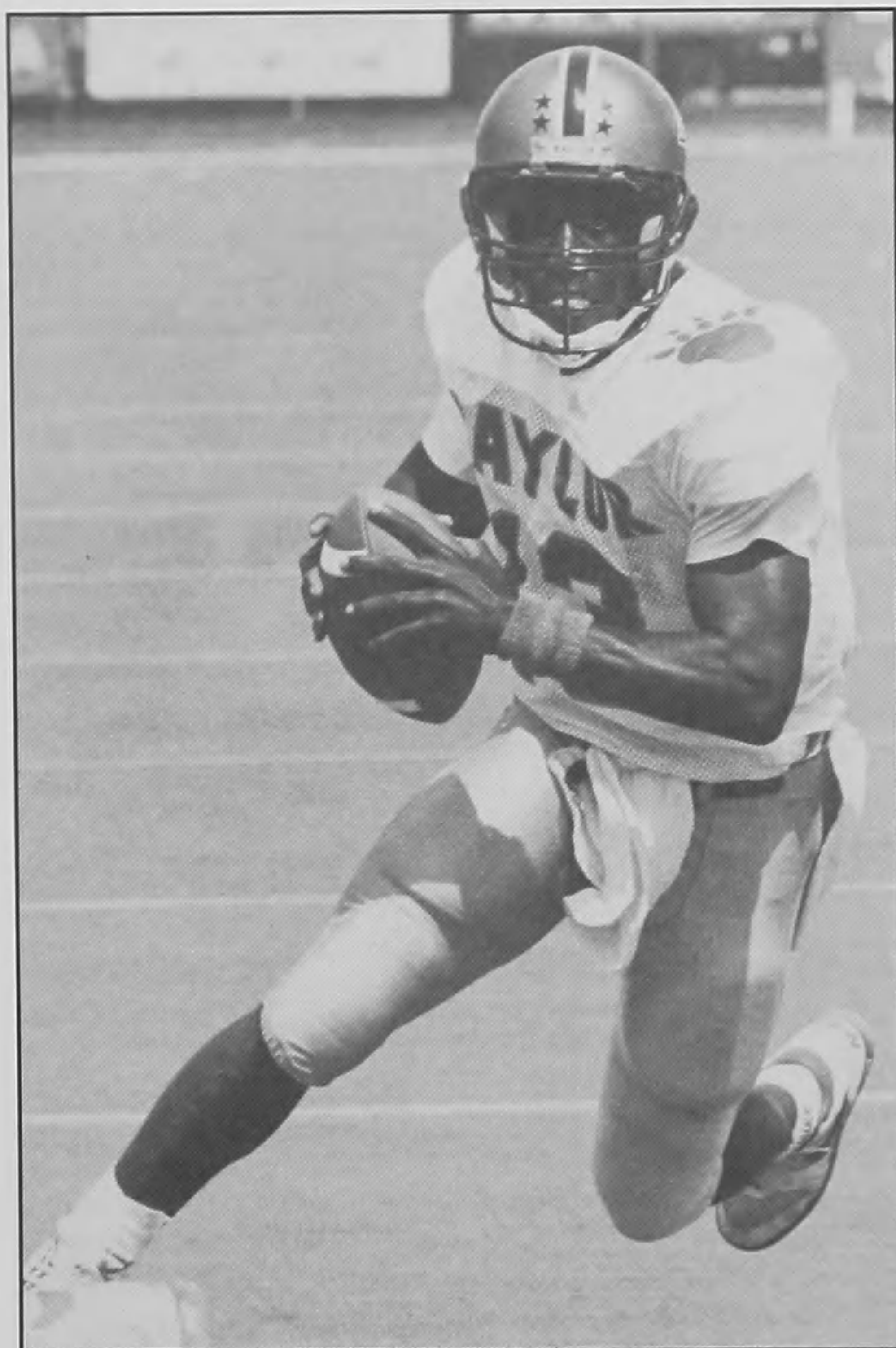
### Y

Yates, A. Grady 1912  
 Yates, Frank P. 1918  
 Yeary, Wes 1986  
 Young, Jason 1991-93  
 Young, Jessie 1969, 1970  
 Young, Mike 1974  
 Young, Thomas Earl 1977-80

### Z

Zachry, Woodie M. 1929-30  
 Zeller, Joel 1992-94 Tr.  
 Zimmerman, L. L. 1934  
 Zunker, Coy 1972  
 Zylks, Donald Ray 1969 Tr.





*Former quarterback  
J.J. Joe holds  
Baylor's records for  
career total offense  
and career passing.*

*Walter Abercrombie  
is the school's career  
and season  
rushing leader.*

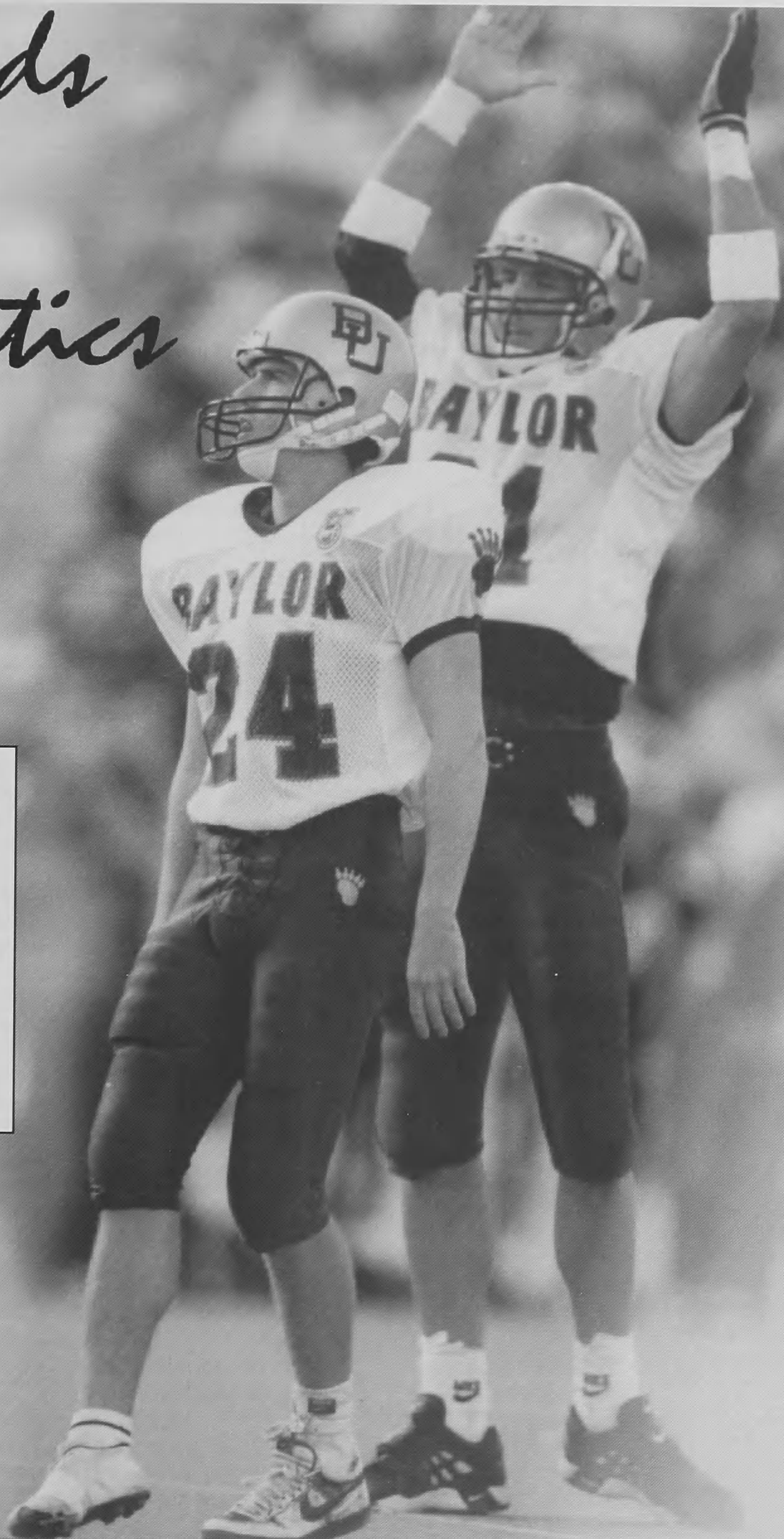


# B A Y L O R



# Records and Statistics

*Jarvis Van Dyke's perfect PAT season and Baylor's record high scoring year helped elevate him to the top of several kicking records at Baylor. Van Dyke was the Bears 1994 scoring leader with 73 points.*





### **Rushing**

#### **MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER**

Player .....	Yards
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 (4 yrs.) .....	3,665
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 (4 yrs.) .....	2,424
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 (4 yrs.) .....	2,231
David Mims, 1989-92 (4 yrs.) .....	2,060
Eldwin Raphael, 1987-90 (4 yrs.) .....	1,921
Robert Strait, 1990-93 (4 yrs.) .....	1,856
Larry Hickman, 1956-58 (3 yrs.) .....	1,713
Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68 (3 yrs.) .....	1,554
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76 (4 yrs.) .....	1,538
Jerry Coody, 1951-53 (3 yrs.) .....	1,536
Brandell Jackson, 1992-94 (3 yrs.) .....	1,482
Pat McNeil, 1973-75 (3 yrs.) .....	1,462
Steve Beaird, 1973-74 (2 yrs.) .....	1,449
L. G. Dupre, 1952-54 (3 yrs.) .....	1,423
John Henry, 1990-93 (4 yrs.) .....	1,375
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 (3 yrs.) .....	1,354
Del Shofner, 1954-56 (3 yrs.) .....	1,346
Gary Lacy, 1972-73 (2 yrs.) .....	1,334

#### **MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE SEASON**

Player .....	Yards
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 .....	1,187
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 .....	1,112
Steve Beaird, 1974 .....	1,104
Alfred Anderson, 1983 .....	1,046
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 .....	931
Brandell Jackson, 1993 .....	899
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 .....	886
Dennis Gentry, 1980 .....	883
Gary Blair, 1976 .....	857
David Mims, 1991 .....	852
Alfred Anderson, 1982 .....	837
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 .....	818
Dennis Gentry, 1981 .....	763
Gene Rogers, 1968 .....	763
Pat McNeil, 1975 .....	753
Matthew Williams, 1970 .....	711
Eldwin Raphael, 1989 .....	703
Greg Hawthorne, 1977 .....	670
Larry Hickman, 1958 .....	670
Gary Lacy, 1972 .....	669
Gary Lacy, 1973 .....	666
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 .....	661
Larry Hickman, 1957 .....	612

Allen Rice, 1982 .....	599
L. G. Dupre, 1953 .....	593
John Henry, 1993 .....	592
Eldwin Raphael, 1988 .....	583
Jerry Coody, 1951 .....	570
James Jeffrey, 1950 .....	569
Ron Francis, 1984 .....	558
Charles Wilson, 1967 .....	553
Robert Strait, 1991 .....	551
Eldwin Raphael, 1990 .....	546
Del Shofner, 1954 .....	545
Sammy Pierce, 1945 .....	537
Michael Moore, 1990 .....	532
Kalief Muhammad, 1994 .....	529
John Henry, 1991 .....	521
David Mims, 1992 .....	518

#### **MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE GAME**

Player .....	Yards
Jerod Douglas, 1994 vs Texas .....	210
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs Texas A&M .....	207
Gary Blair, 1976 vs Texas Tech .....	199
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs TCU .....	191
Steve Beaird, 1973 vs SMU .....	176
*John Henry, 1993 vs SMU .....	169
David Mims, 1991 vs Texas Tech .....	168
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Rice .....	168
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 vs TCU .....	167
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Rice .....	167
Gary Lacy, 1973 vs Pittsburgh .....	167
Anthony Ray, 1988 vs Southwest Texas .....	162
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Texas Tech .....	152
Allen Rice, 1982 vs Texas A&M .....	150
Ralph Stockemer, 1983 vs TCU .....	149
Frank Pollard, 1978 vs Houston .....	148
Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs Texas .....	147
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Arkansas .....	145
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Rice .....	145
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Brigham Young .....	144
Ron Francis, 1984 vs Texas Tech .....	144
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Texas A&M .....	143
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Houston .....	142
Pat McNeil, 1975 vs Mississippi .....	142
Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs UNLV .....	142
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Mississippi .....	140
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Texas Tech .....	139
Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs Rice .....	138
Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs Kansas .....	138
Charles Wilson, 1967 vs Arkansas .....	138
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Texas Tech .....	137
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Texas A&M .....	137



Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Michigan .....	135
Steve Howell, 1975 vs. Rice .....	135
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Rice .....	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Missouri .....	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Rice .....	134
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs South Carolina .....	134
Charles Perry, 1987 vs UNLV .....	134
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs SMU .....	133
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs TCU .....	132
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs Arkansas .....	131
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs Texas .....	130
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Arkansas .....	128
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Texas A&M .....	128
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs TCU .....	127
Robert Strait, 1991 vs Missouri .....	126
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs Texas A&M .....	126
Gary Blair, 1976 vs SMU .....	125
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Army .....	124
John Henry, 1991 vs Texas Tech .....	124
Del Shofner, 1956 vs Texas .....	123
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Texas A&M .....	122
Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs TCU .....	122
Mike Brannan, 1979 vs SMU .....	120
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Arkansas .....	120
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs TCU .....	119
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs Texas Tech .....	119
Bradford Lewis, 1992 vs Georgia Tech .....	119
Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs Utah State .....	116
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs SMU .....	116
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs Texas .....	116
Robert Strait, 1991 vs Rice .....	115
Pinkie Palmer, 1969 vs Rice .....	115
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Lamar .....	114
Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs Texas Tech .....	114
Mark Jackson, 1975 vs South Carolina .....	114
Brandell Jackson, 1994 vs SMU .....	113
Dick Parma, 1950 vs Texas A&M .....	113
James Jarmon, 1988 vs Southwest Texas .....	113
John Henry, 1993 vs Fresno State .....	112
Robert Strait, 1991 vs UTEP .....	112
Ron Francis, 1984 vs SMU .....	112
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Houston .....	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs West Texas State .....	110
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Texas .....	109
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs Texas Tech .....	109
Mickey Elam, 1979 vs Texas Tech .....	109
Mark Jackson, 1975 vs SMU .....	109
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Rice .....	109
Eldwin Raphael, 1988 vs Rice .....	108
Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Florida State .....	107
Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs Texas .....	106
Walter Abercrombie, 1979 vs TCU .....	106
Alfred Anderson, 1982 vs North Texas State .....	105
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Texas Tech .....	105
Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs Texas Tech .....	105

David Mims, 1991 vs Colorado .....	104
Eldwin Raphael, 1989 vs SMU .....	104
David Mims, 1991 vs Texas .....	103
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs San Jose State .....	103
Dennis Gentry, 1981 vs TCU .....	103
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Bowling Green .....	102
Ron Francis, 1984 vs Houston .....	102
*Bradford Lewis, 1993 vs SMU .....	101
*Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs SMU .....	100
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 vs Arkansas .....	100
Dennis Gentry, 1980 vs Arkansas .....	100
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs USC .....	100

\* Only game in BU history with three backs gaining over 100 yards.

## MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS, CAREER

Player .....	Rushes
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 .....	732
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 .....	554
Pinkie Palmer, 1966-68 .....	444
Eldwin Raphael, 1987-90 .....	435
Robert Strait, 1990-93 .....	428
Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81 .....	414
Larry Hickman, 1956-58 .....	388
David Mims, 1989-92 .....	364
Jerry Coody, 1951-53 .....	345
Steve Beaird, 1973-74 .....	335
L.G. "Long Gone", 1952-54 .....	311
Cleveland Franklin, 1973-76 .....	303

## MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS, SEASON

Player .....	Rushes
Steve Beaird, 1974 .....	267
Alfred Anderson, 1983 .....	231
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 .....	229
Gary Blair, 1976 .....	225
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 .....	222
Walter Abercrombie, 1981 .....	218
Matthew Williams, 1970 .....	208
Alfred Anderson, 1982 .....	201
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 .....	200

## MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS, GAME

Player .....	Rushes
Gary Lacy, 1973 vs Pittsburgh .....	39
Cleveland Franklin, 1975 vs Michigan .....	37
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Texas Tech .....	36
Frank Pollard, 1978 vs Houston .....	31





Steve Beaird, 1974 vs Missouri .....	31
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs Army .....	31
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Arkansas .....	31
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Rice .....	31
Eldwin Raphel, 1988 vs Texas .....	30
Alfred Anderson, 1983 vs Rice .....	30
Gary Blair, 1976 vs Texas Tech .....	30
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 vs Texas A&M .....	30

### AVERAGE GAIN PER RUSH, CAREER

Player .....	YPR
Del Shofner, 1954-56 (1,346 yards, 220 carries) .....	6.1
K. Muhammad, 1993-94 (700 yards, 124 carries) .....	5.7
David Mims, 1989-92 (2,060 yards, 364 carries) .....	5.7
D. Gentry, 1977, 79-81 (2,231 yards, 414 carries) .....	5.4
Brandell Jackson, 1992-94 (1,472 yds, 290 carries) .....	5.1
W. Abercrombie, 1978-81 (3,665 yds, 732 carries) .....	5.0

### AVERAGE GAIN PER RUSH, SEASON

Player .....	YPR
Jerod Douglas, 1994 (473 yards, 63 carries) .....	7.5
David Mims, 1992 (518 yards, 80 carries) .....	6.5
Del Shofner, 1956 (435 yards, 70 carries) .....	6.4
Del Shofner, 1954 (559 yards, 88 carries) .....	6.2
Dennis Gentry, 1980 (883 yards, 147 carries) .....	6.0
David Mims, 1991 (852 yards, 148 carries) .....	5.8
Walter Abercrombie, 1978 (661 yards, 114 carries) ..	5.8
Pat McNeil, 1975 (753 yards on 130 carries) .....	5.8
Del Shofner, 1955 (352 yards, 62 carries) .....	5.7
John Henry, 1991 (521 yards, 95 carries) .....	5.6
Robert Strait, 1991 (551 yards, 99 carries) .....	5.6
Kalief Muhammad, 1994 (529 yds, 97 carries) .....	5.5

### AVERAGE GAIN PER RUSH, GAME (10 CARRIES OR MORE)

Player .....	YPR
Abercrombie, '80 vs Lamar (114 yds, 10 carries) ....	11.4
Jim Jeffrey, 1950 vs TCU (122 yards, 12 carries) .....	10.8
Gary Blair, 1977 vs TCU (127 yards, 12 carries) .....	10.6
J. Douglas, 1994 vs Texas (210 yards, 20 carries) .....	10.5
John Henry, 1993 vs SMU (169 yards, 17 carries) .....	9.9
D. Mims, 1992 vs Utah St. (98 yards, 10 carries) .....	9.8
D. Seaborn, 1977 vs USAFA (145 yards, 15 carries) ..	9.7
K. Muhammad, 1994 vs TCU (93 yards, 10 carries) ..	9.3
D. Gentry, 1980 vs Texas (109 yards, 12 carries) .....	9.1

### AVERAGE GAIN PER RUSH, GAME (FEWER THAN 10 CARRIES)

Player .....	YPR
Steve Howell, 1977 vs A&M (125 yards, 3 carries) ..	41.7
Del Shofner, 1956 vs Texas (123 yards, 6 carries) ....	20.5
B. Jackson, 1994 vs SMU (113 yards, 6 carries) .....	18.8
James Jarmon, 1988 vs SWTS (113 yards, 7 carries) ..	16.4
Robert Strait, 1991 vs UTEP (112 yards, 7 carries) ..	16.0
B. Lewis, 1992 vs Ga. Tech (119 yards, 9 carries) .....	13.2
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs Texas (116 yards, 9 carries) ....	12.9
Kendrick Bell, 1992 vs TCU (91 yards, 9 carries) .....	10.1
Der'k McAdoo, 1985 vs Texas (90 yards, 9 carries) ..	10.0

### LONGEST GAINS, RUSHING

Player .....	Yards
Jay Jeffrey, 1980 vs Lamar .....	*83
Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs TCU .....	80
Greg Hawthorne, 1977 vs Texas Tech .....	80
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 vs Rice .....	79
Michael Moore, 1990 vs Arizona State .....	77
Lloyd Russell, 1935 vs Hardin-Simmons .....	77
Jackie Ball, 1985 vs Wyoming .....	77
Jerry Coody, 1953 vs Texas .....	76
Ronnie Bull, 1959 vs Colorado .....	74
Gene Rogers, 1968 vs Rice .....	74
James Jarmon, 1988 vs Southwest Texas .....	72
Billy Patterson, 1937 vs Arkansas .....	71
Steve Howell, 1977 vs Texas A&M .....	67
Brandell Jackson, 1994 vs Texas Tech .....	66
Gary Blair, 1977 vs TCU .....	66
John Henry, 1991 vs Rice .....	64
Brandell Jackson, 1993 vs Fresno State .....	61
Frank McKinney, 1947 vs Texas .....	61
L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952 vs Texas Tech .....	60

\* Longest scoring run in school history.

### Total Offense

### MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, CAREER

Player .....	Rush	Pass	Total
J.J. Joe, 1990-93 .....	820	5,595	6,415
Cody Carlson, 1983-86 .....	424	5,411	5,835
Brad Goebel, 1987-90 .....	-310	5,026	4,716
Don Trull, 1961-63 .....	358	4,143	4,501
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 .....	-147	4,241	4,094
Terry Southall, 1965-66 .....	-31	4,100	4,069
Tom Muecke, 1982-85 .....	364	3,688	4,052



# INDIVIDUAL

# Records and Statistics

Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	3,665	0	3,665
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	681	2,739	3,420
Mark Jackson, 1974-76	940	2,287	3,227
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	586	2,428	3,014
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	117	2,716	2,833
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	2,424	57	2,481
Ronnie Stanley, 1959-61	-39	2,402	2,363
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	2,231	0	2,231

## MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE SEASON

Player	Rush	Pass	Total
Cody Carlson, 1986	356	2,284	2,640
Don Trull, 1963	119	2,157	2,276
J.J. Joe, 1992	378	1,765	2,143
Brad Goebel, 1987	-175	2,178	2,003
J. J. Joe, 1991	147	1,853	2,000
Terry Southall, 1966	7	1,986	1,993
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	11	1,897	1,908
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	228	1,643	1,871
Don Trull, 1962	136	1,627	1,763
J.J. Joe, 1993	98	1,663	1,761
Jeff Watson, 1994	113	1,615	1,728
Tom Muecke, 1985	273	1,448	1,721
Terry Southall, 1964	16	1,623	1,639
Mike Brannan, 1982	126	1,459	1,585
Cody Carlson, 1983	40	1,617	1,577
Mark Jackson, 1976	426	1,132	1,558
Larry Isbell, 1951	126	1,430	1,556
Jay Jeffrey, 1980	453	1,096	1,549
Tom Muecke, 1984	95	1,402	1,497
Brad Goebel, 1988	-58	1,524	1,466
Mark Jackson, 1975	385	1,021	1,406
Steve Smith, 1978	10	1,387	1,397
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	75	1,316	1,391
Adrian Burk, 1949	-81	1,428	1,337
Steve Stuart, 1968	-48	1,320	1,271
Larry Isbell, 1950	3	1,220	1,223
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	1,187	0	1,187
Brad Goebel, 1989	-84	1,255	1,171
Neal Jeffrey, 1974	-173	1,314	1,141
Ron Stanley, 1960	-35	1,151	1,116
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	1,112	0	1,112
Steve Beaird, 1974	1,104	0	1,104
Neal Jeffrey, 1972	66	1,022	1,088
Cotton Davidson, 1953	-24	1,092	1,068



## MOST TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS, ONE GAME

Player	Rush	Pass	Total
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU	61	362	423
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice	18	387	405
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas	35	342	377
Tom Muecke, 1985 vs Rice	51	306	357
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs. TCU	44	312	356
Brad Goebel, 1989 vs Texas Tech	0	347	347
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas	-15	351	336
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU	-2	336	334
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs A&M	60	273	333
J.J. Joe, 1991 vs Missouri	28	300	328
Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU	-24	350	326
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Wyoming	70	244	314
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs La. Tech	9	303	312
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas	49	258	307
J.J. Joe, 1991 vs Colorado	68	233	301
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs SMU	35	245	280
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Colorado	17	262	279
J.J. Joe, 1993 vs Fresno State	-4	283	279
Jeff Watson, 1994 vs USC	37	241	278
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs SWTSU	10	268	278
Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston	15	262	277
Don Trull, 1963 vs Oregon State	25	246	271
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs TCU	-5	268	263
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas Tech	-1	262	261
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Georgia Tech	8	253	261
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Texas	-1	261	260
Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas	18	241	259
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Arkansas	18	239	257
Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington	-14	271	257
Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU	2	255	257
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas A&M	13	242	255
Mike Brannan, 1979 vs SMU	120	134	254
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas	-36	287	251

## MOST TOTAL OFFENSE ATTEMPTS, CAREER

Player	Rushes	Passes	Total
J.J. Joe, 1990-93	432	665	1,097
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	195	705	900
Brad Goebel, 1987-90	158	730	888
Don Trull, 1961-63	208	593	801
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	195	603	798
Terry Southall, 1964-66	153	629	782
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	732	0	732
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	237	487	724



### MOST TOTAL OFFENSE ATTEMPTS, SEASON

Player	Rush	Pass	Total
Don Trull, 1963	98	308	406
Terry Southall, 1966	61	337	398
Cody Carlson, 1986	107	287	394
Brad Goebel, 1987	79	305	384
Mark Jackson, 1976	162	211	373
J.J. Joe, 1992	135	189	324
J.J. Joe, 1991	116	206	322
Don Trull, 1962	93	229	322
Mike Brannan, 1982	95	204	299
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	99	198	297
Terry Southall, 1964	69	225	294
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	61	251	312
J.J. Joe, 1993	93	197	290
Tom Muecke, 1984	70	213	283
Brad Goebel, 1988	50	227	277

### MOST TOTAL OFFENSE ATTEMPTS, GAME

Player	Rush	Pass	Total
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU	8	55	63
Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU	4	50	54
Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU	10	40	50
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Missouri	10	30	49
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas	11	36	47
Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas	13	34	47
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas	10	36	46
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice	8	37	45
Brad Boebel, 1987 vs Houston	4	41	45
Neal Jeffrey, 1972 vs Texas Tech	6	39	45

### Forward Passing

### MOST YARDS PASSING, CAREER

Player	Att.	Comp.	Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
J.J. Joe, 1990-93	665	347	28	5,995	31	.522
Cody Carlson, 1983-86	705	366	34	5,411	32	.519
Brad Goebel, 1987-90	730	375	40	5,026	25	.513
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74	603	321	40	4,241	26	.532
Don Trull, 1961-63	593	325	28	4,143	27	.548
Terry Southall, 1964-66	629	328	45	4,100	29	.521
Tom Muecke, 1982-85	487	240	27	3,688	29	.493
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81	360	183	25	2,739	17	.508
Larry Isbell, 1949-51	412	199	29	2,716	26	.483
Billy Patterson, 1936-38	417	164	19	2,555	27	.390
Mike Brannan, 1979-82	345	153	16	2,428	11	.443
Ron Stanley, 1959-61	363	202	25	2,402	13	.559

Mark Jackson, 1974-76	380	185	22	2,282	11	.489
Adrian Burk, 1948-49	312	172	13	2,024	20	.505
Steve Stuart, 1968-70	347	147	35	1,892	8	.424
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53	312	127	32	1,871	11	.400

### MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE SEASON

Player	Att.	Comp.	Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
Cody Carlson, 1986	287	157	14	2,284	10	.547
Brad Goebel, 1987	305	158	12	2,178	9	.518
Don Trull, 1963	308	174	12	2,157	12	.565
Terry Southall, 1966	337	173	23	1,986	16	.513
Neal Jeffrey, 1973	251	132	17	1,897	12	.520
J.J. Joe, 1991	206	109	8	1,853	7	.529
J.J. Joe, 1992	189	88	13	1,765	13	.466
J.J. Joe, 1993	197	107	5	1,663	5	.543
Jay Jeffrey, 1981	198	111	12	1,643	9	.561
Don Trull, 1962	229	125	12	1,627	11	.546
Terry Southall, 1964	225	118	20	1,623	10	.528
Cody Carlson, 1983	180	98	8	1,617	12	.544
Jeff Watson, 1994	201	102	1	1,615	10	.507
Brad Goebel, 1988	237	117	16	1,524	9	.494
Mike Brannan, 1982	204	100	5	1,459	7	.490
Tom Muecke, 1985	156	86	10	1,448	11	.551
Larry Isbell, 1951	214	105	18	1,430	10	.491
Adrian Burk, 1949	191	110	6	1,428	14	.576
Tom Muecke, 1984	213	97	12	1,402	10	.455
Steve Smith, 1978	213	101	17	1,387	11	.474
Billy Patterson, 1938	206	84	9	1,334	13	.408
Steve Stuart, 1968	216	95	17	1,320	7	.439
Buddy Humphrey, 1958	195	112	8	1,316	7	.574

### MOST YARDS PASSING, ONE GAME

Player	Att.	Comp.	Int.	Yds.	TD	Pct.
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice	37	22	4	387	2	.595
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU	55	28	3	362	3	.509
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas	31	20	1	351	2	.645
Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU	50	29	2	350	2	.580
Brad Goebel, 1989 vs Texas Tech	26	16	1	347	2	.615
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas	36	23	0	342	0	.638
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU	34	20	0	336	3	.588
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs TCU	25	16	1	312	3	.640



# INDIVIDUAL

Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Texas Tech .....	26	12	2	309	2	.461
Tom Muecke, 1985 vs Rice .....	27	18	3	306	3	.667
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs La. Tech .....	22	14	1	303	1	.636
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston .....	41	25	2	301	2	.610
J.J. Joe, 1991 vs Missouri .....	24	13	0	300	1	.542
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech .....	39	22	0	290	2	.564
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas .....	36	14	1	287	0	.389
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 vs Arkansas .....	26	17	0	286	2	.653
Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs Texas A&M .....	27	20	0	286	2	.741
J.J. Joe, 1993 vs Fresno State .....	16	12	0	283	1	.750
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Texas A&M .....	28	15	3	273	1	.536
Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU .....	40	20	0	273	1	.500
Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington .....	35	19	1	271	1	.543
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs SWTSU .....	25	16	1	268	1	.640
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs TCU .....	25	16	3	268	3	.640
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Colorado .....	20	6	0	262	3	.300
Don Trull, 1963 vs Texas Tech .....	32	19	2	262	3	.594
Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston .....	40	21	2	262	3	.525
Mike Brannan, 1982 vs Texas .....	33	18	0	261	2	.545
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas .....	35	21	2	258	0	.600
Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU .....	39	26	1	255	2	.703
J.J. Joe, 1993 vs Texas Tech .....	17	14	0	254	2	.824
J.J. Joe, 1992 vs Georgia Tech .....	18	10	2	253	2	.556
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas Tech .....	23	13	0	250	1	.565

## LONGEST GAINS, PASSING

Player .....	Yds.
Pierce to Reeves, 1931 vs TCU .....	89
Muecke to Clark, 1985 vs Arkansas .....	88
Carlson to McAdoo, 1986 vs TCU .....	86
Jeffrey to Beaird, 1974 vs Oklahoma State .....	84
Jones to Shofner, 1955 vs Rice .....	84
Elam to Lively, 1979 vs Army .....	83
Watson to Stanley, 1994 vs Oklahoma State .....	81
Joe to Bonner, 1992 vs Georgia Tech .....	80
Joe to Mims, 1992 vs Colorado .....	80
Burk to Parker, 1949 vs SMU .....	80
Jackson to Lee, 1975 vs Texas A&M .....	80
Joe to Bonner, 1990 vs TCU .....	78
Elam to Abercrombie, 1979 vs Houston .....	78
Smith to Holt, 1978 vs Texas A&M .....	78
Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Houston .....	77
Jeffrey to Kilgore, 1973 vs Colorado .....	77
Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Missouri .....	75
Goebel to Anderson, 1989 vs Texas Tech .....	75
Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Colorado .....	74
Joe to Bonner, 1991 vs Missouri .....	74
Wood to Hawthorne, 1977 vs Texas .....	74
Southall to Davis, 1970 vs Texas .....	73
Carlson to Simpson, 1986 vs TCU .....	72
Goebel to Pierce, 1988 vs Southwest Texas .....	72
Humphrey to Gonsoulin, 1958 vs Rice .....	71
Mangrum to Fisher, 1980 vs Lamar .....	71
Southall to Davis, 1971 vs TCU .....	71
Watson to Rhynes, 1994 vs Oklahoma State .....	70
Trull to Elkins, 1963 vs Oregon State .....	70

## MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, CAREER

Player .....	TD Pass
Cody Carlson, 1983-86 .....	32
J.J. Joe, 1990-93 .....	31
Tom Muecke, 1982-85 .....	29
Terry Southall, 1964-66 .....	29
Billy Patterson, 1936-38 .....	27
Don Trull, 1961-63 .....	27
Larry Isbell, 1949-51 .....	26
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 .....	26
Brad Goebel, 1987-89 .....	25
Adrian Burk, 1948-49 .....	20
Buddy Humphrey, 1957-58 .....	18



### **MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SEASON**

Player .....	TD Pass
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 .....	17
Terry Southall, 1966 .....	16
J.J. Joe, 1992 .....	14
Adrian Burk, 1949 .....	14
Cody Carlson, 1983 .....	12
Don Trull, 1963 .....	12
Tom Muecke, 1985 .....	11
Steve Smith, 1978 .....	11
Don Trull, 1962 .....	11
Jeff Watson, 1994 .....	10
Larry Isbell, 1951 .....	10
Tom Muecke, 1984 .....	10
Terry Southall, 1964 .....	10
Cody Carlson, 1986 .....	10

### **MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES, SINGLE GAME**

Player .....	TD Pass
Larry Isbell, 1950 vs Texas A&M .....	4
Billy Patterson, 1938 vs Loyola of Los Angeles .....	4
Terry Southall, 1966 vs Syracuse .....	4

### **MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, CAREER**

Player .....	Passes
Brad Goebel, 1987-90 .....	730
Cody Carlson, 1983-86 .....	705
J.J. Joe, 1990-93 .....	665
Terry Southall, 1964-66 .....	629
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 .....	603
Don Trull, 1961-63 .....	593
Tom Muecke, 1982-85 .....	487
Billy Patterson, 1936-38 .....	417
Larry Isbell, 1949-51 .....	412
Mark Jackson, 1974-76 .....	380
Ron Stanley, 1959-61 .....	363
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 .....	360
Steve Stuart, 1968-70 .....	347
Mike Brannan, 1979-82 .....	345
Adrian Burk, 1948-49 .....	312
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53 .....	312

### **MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SEASON**

Player .....	Passes
Terry Southall, 1966 .....	337
Don Trull, 1963 .....	308

Brad Goebel, 1987 .....	305
Cody Carlson, 1986 .....	287
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 .....	251
Brad Goebel, 1988 .....	237
Don Trull, 1962 .....	229
Terry Southall, 1964 .....	225
Steve Stuart, 1968 .....	216
Larry Isbell, 1951 .....	214
Tom Muecke, 1984 .....	213
Steve Smith, 1978 .....	213
J.J. Joe, 1991 .....	206
Mike Brannan, 1982 .....	204
Jeff Watson, 1994 .....	201

### **MOST PASSING ATTEMPTS, SINGLE GAME**

Player .....	Passes
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU .....	55
Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU .....	50
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston .....	41
Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU .....	40
Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston .....	40
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech .....	39
Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU .....	39
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Missouri .....	39
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice .....	37
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas .....	36
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Texas .....	36
Terry Southall, 1965 vs Washington .....	35
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas .....	35
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU .....	34
Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas .....	34
Jeff Watson, 1994 vs USC .....	33

### **MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, CAREER**

Player .....	Passes
Brad Goebel, 1987-90 .....	375
Cody Carlson, 1983-86 .....	366
J.J. Joe, 1990-93 .....	347
Terry Southall, 1964-66 .....	328
Don Trull, 1961-63 .....	325
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 .....	321
Tom Muecke, 1982-85 .....	240
Ron Stanley, 1959-61 .....	202
Larry Isbell, 1949-51 .....	199
Mark Jackson, 1974-76 .....	185
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 .....	183
Adrian Burk, 1948-49 .....	172
Billy Patterson, 1936-38 .....	164
Mike Brannan, 1979-82 .....	153



# INDIVIDUAL

## MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SEASON

Player .....	Passes
Don Trull, 1963 .....	174
Terry Southall, 1966 .....	173
Brad Goebel, 1987 .....	158
Cody Carlson, 1986 .....	157
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 .....	132
Don Trull, 1962 .....	125
Terry Southall, 1964 .....	118
Brad Goebel, 1988 .....	117
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 .....	112
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 .....	111
Adrian Burk, 1949 .....	110
J.J. Joe, 1991 .....	109
J.J. Joe, 1993 .....	107
Larry Isbell, 1951 .....	105
Jeff Watson, 1994 .....	102
Steve Smith, 1978 .....	101
Mike Brannan, 1982 .....	100
Cody Carlson, 1983 .....	98
Tom Muecke, 1984 .....	97
Brad Goebel, 1989 .....	95

## MOST PASS COMPLETIONS, SINGLE GAME

Player .....	Passes
Terry Southall, 1966 vs SMU .....	29
Tom Muecke, 1984 vs TCU .....	28
Don Trull, 1963 vs LSU .....	26
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Houston .....	25
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Arkansas .....	23
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 vs Rice .....	22
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs Texas Tech .....	22
Don Trull, 1963 vs Arkansas .....	21
Cody Carlson, 1986 vs Arkansas .....	21
Neal Jeffrey, 1973 vs TCU .....	20
Neal Jeffrey, 1974 vs Texas .....	20
Kenny Stockdale, 1965 vs A&M .....	20
Don Trull, 1963 vs TCU .....	20
Brad Goebel, 1987 vs Missouri .....	20
Brad Goebel, 1988 vs Houston .....	20

## BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, CAREER

Player .....	Pct.
Ron Stanley, 1959-61 (202-363) .....	.559
Don Trull, 1961-63 (325-593) .....	.548
Neal Jeffrey, 1972-74 (321-603) .....	.532
J.J. Joe, 1990-93 (347-665) .....	.522
Terry Southall, 1964-66 (318-629) .....	.521
Cody Carlson, 1983-86 (366-705) .....	.519

Brad Goebel, 1987-90 (375-730) .....	.513
Jay Jeffrey, 1980-81 (183-360) .....	.508
Adrian Burk, 1948-49 (172-312) .....	.505

## BEST PASSING PERCENTAGE, SEASON

Player .....	Pct.
Buddy Humphrey, 1958 (112-195) .....	.574
Adrian Burk, 1949 (110-191) .....	.570
Don Trull, 1963 (174-308) .....	.565
Jay Jeffrey, 1981 (111-198) .....	.561
Tom Muecke, 1985 (86-156) .....	.551
Cody Carlson, 1986 (157-287) .....	.547
Don Trull, 1962 (125-229) .....	.546
Cody Carlson, 1983 (98-180) .....	.544
J.J. Joe, 1993 (107-197) .....	.543
Brad Goebel, 1989 (95-175) .....	.543

## 1947-1993 Passing Leaders

1994:	Jeff Watson .....	1,615
1993:	J.J. Joe .....	1,663
1992:	J.J. Joe .....	1,765
1991:	J.J. Joe .....	1,853
1990:	J.J. Joe .....	714
1989:	Brad Goebel .....	1,255
1988:	Brad Goebel .....	1,524
1987:	Brad Goebel .....	2,178
1986:	Cody Carlson .....	2,284
1985:	Tom Muecke .....	1,448
1984:	Tom Muecke .....	1,402
1983:	Cody Carlson .....	1,617
1982:	Mike Brannan .....	1,459
1981:	Jay Jeffrey .....	1,643
1980:	Jay Jeffrey .....	1,096
1979:	Mike Brannan .....	604
1978:	Steve Smith .....	1,387
1977:	Steve Smith .....	484
1976:	Mark Jackson .....	1,132
1975:	Mark Jackson .....	1,021
1974:	Neal Jeffrey .....	1,314
*1973:	Neal Jeffrey .....	1,897
1972:	Neal Jeffrey .....	1,030
1971:	Si Southall .....	348
1970:	Si Southall .....	905
1969:	Steve Stuart .....	535
1968:	Steve Stuart .....	1,320
1967:	Alvin Flynn .....	924
*1966:	Terry Southall .....	1,986
1965:	Kenny Stockdale .....	978
*1964:	Terry Southall .....	1,623
*1963:	Don Trull .....	2,157



*1962:	Don Trull.....	1,627
1961:	Robert Ply .....	468
*1960:	Ron Stanley .....	1,151
1959:	Ron Stanley .....	800
*1958:	Buddy Humphrey .....	1,316
1957:	Doyle Traylor .....	482
1956:	Doyle Traylor .....	209
1955:	Bobby Jones .....	439
1954:	Billy Hooper .....	818
1953:	Cotton Davidson .....	1,092
1952:	Cotton Davidson .....	779
1951:	Larry Isbell.....	1,430
1950:	Larry Isbell.....	1,220
*1949:	Adrian Burk.....	1,428
1948:	Adrian Burk.....	596
1947:	Jack Price.....	569

\*Led Southwest Conference

### Pass Receiving

#### MOST PASSES CAUGHT, CAREER

Player .....	Rec.	Yds.	TD
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 .....	163	2,651	17
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 .....	144	2,094	19
Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 .....	91	1,984	19
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 .....	88	1,121	7
Charles Dancer, 1972-73 .....	87	1,390	8
Harlan Lane, 1964-65 .....	86	1,036	4
Matt Clark, 1984-87 .....	81	1,480	5
George Cheshire, 1965-67 .....	79	1,034	11
Harold Riley, 1948-51 .....	77	1,102	9
Jeffrey Murray, 1986-89 .....	77	699	0
Greg Anderson, 1987-90 .....	76	1,033	2
Derek Davis, 1968-70 .....	74	1,106	5
Bruce Davis, 1980-83 .....	71	1,393	13
James Ingram, 1961-63 .....	66	862	7
Gerry Moore, 1958-60 .....	65	758	3
Stan Williams, 1949-51 .....	65	1,029	11
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 .....	64	1,009	0

#### MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE SEASON

Player .....	Rec.	Yds.	TD
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 .....	70	873	8
Gerald McNeil, 1983 .....	62	1,034	8
Harlan Lane, 1965 .....	56	643	3
Charles Dancer, 1973 .....	53	927	7
Gerald McNeil, 1982 .....	52	822	2
Lawrence Elkins, 1964 .....	50	851	7
Derek Davis, 1970.....	48	750	4

Tommy Davidson, 1976 .....	45	559	4
Gerald McNeil, 1981 .....	44	744	6
Bruce Davis, 1983 .....	42	755	8
J. D. Ison, 1949.....	42	457	6
Tommy Smith, 1966 .....	41	483	4

#### MOST PASSES CAUGHT, ONE GAME

Player .....	Rec.	Yds.
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas .....	12	151
Tommy Smith, 1956 vs SMU .....	12	141
James Ingram, 1963 vs LSU .....	11	163
Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs TCU .....	10	163
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M .....	10	156
Derek Davis, 1970 vs Texas A&M .....	10	163
Harlan Lane, 1965 vs Washington .....	10	126
Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs Arkansas .....	10	197
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Texas .....	10	139
Bob Trout, 1951 vs Texas Tech .....	10	119
James Ingram, 1963 vs Kentucky .....	9	131
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Arkansas .....	9	151
Charles Perry, 1987 vs Houston .....	9	91
Melvin Bonner, 1991 vs Houston .....	9	169
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Arkansas .....	8	150
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Texas Tech .....	8	129
Gerry Moore, 1958 vs SMU .....	8	123
Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs New Mexico .....	8	153
Jeffrey Murray, 1989 vs Georgia .....	8	49

#### MOST RECEIVING YARDS, CAREER

Player .....	Yds.
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 .....	2,651
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 .....	2,094
Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 .....	1,984
Matt Clark, 1984-87 .....	1,480
Bruce Davis, 1980-83 .....	1,393
Charles Dancer, 1972-73 .....	1,390
Matt Clark, 1983-86 .....	1,132
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 .....	1,121
Derek Davis, 1968-70 .....	1,106
Harold Riley, 1948-51 .....	1,102
Harlan Lane, 1964-65 .....	1,036
George Cheshire, 1965-67 .....	1,034
Greg Anderson, 1987-90 .....	1,033
Stan Williams, 1949-51 .....	1,029
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 .....	1,009



## MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE SEASON

Player .....	Yds.
Gerald McNeil, 1983 .....	1,034
Charles Dancer, 1973 .....	927
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 .....	873
Lawrence Elkins, 1964 .....	851
Melvin Bonner, 1991 .....	836
Gerald McNeil, 1982 .....	822
Melvin Bonner, 1992 .....	818
Bruce Davis, 1983 .....	755
Derek Davis, 1970 .....	750
Gerald McNeil, 1981 .....	744

## MOST RECEIVING YARDS, ONE GAME

Player .....	Yds.
Gerald McNeil, 1981 vs Arkansas .....	197
Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs Georgia Tech .....	174
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs TCU .....	173
Melvin Bonner, 1991 vs Houston .....	169
Derek Davis, 1970 vs Texas A&M .....	163
James Ingram, 1963 vs LSU .....	163
Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs TCU .....	163
Alcy Jackson, 1974 vs Texas .....	161
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M .....	156
Matt Clark, 1985 vs Arkansas .....	153
Glenn Pruitt, 1984 vs New Mexico .....	153
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas .....	151
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Arkansas .....	151
Charles Dancer, 1973 vs Arkansas .....	150
Harold Riley, 1950 vs Texas A&M .....	145
Ricky Thompson, 1975 vs SMU .....	144
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs SMU .....	144
Austin Gonsoulin, 1958 vs Rice .....	142
Tommy Smith, 1956 vs SMU .....	141
Gerald McNeil, 1983 vs Texas .....	139
Lawrence Elkins, 1964 vs Texas Tech .....	138

## MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, CAREER

Player .....	TDs
Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 .....	19
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 .....	19
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 .....	17
Bruce Davis, 1980-83 .....	13
George Cheshire, 1965-67 .....	11
Stan Williams, 1949-51 .....	11
Harold Riley, 1948-51 .....	9
Charles Dancer, 1972-73 .....	8
Tommy Davidson, 1974-77 .....	7
James Ingram, 1961-63 .....	7

## MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE SEASON

Player .....	TDs
Melvin Bonner, 1992 .....	11
Bruce Davis, 1983 .....	8
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 .....	8
Gerald McNeil, 1983 .....	8
Charles Dancer, 1973 .....	7
Lawrence Elkins, 1964 .....	7
J. D. Ison, 1949 .....	6
Gerald McNeil, 1981 .....	6

## MOST TOUCHDOWN CATCHES, ONE GAME

Player .....	TDs
Lawrence Elkins, 1963 vs Texas A&M .....	3
Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs Utah State .....	3
Melvin Bonner, 1992 vs TCU .....	3

## HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER CATCH, ONE SEASON

Player .....	Avg.
Bruce Davis, 1981 (298 yards on 9 catches) .....	33.1
Melvin Bonner, 1991 (836 yards on 34 catches) .....	24.6
John Stanley, 1993 (294 yards on 12 catches) .....	24.5
Melvin Bonner, 1992 (818 yards on 39 catches) .....	21.0
Marvin Callies, 1993 (435 yards on 22 catches) .....	19.8
Pearce Pegross, 1993 (195 yards on 10 catches) .....	19.5
Reggie Miller, 1992 (484 yards on 25 catches) .....	19.4

## 1947-1994 Receiving Leaders

1994:	Ben Bronson .....	571
1993:	Marvin Callies .....	435
1992:	Melvin Bonner .....	818
1991:	Melvin Bonner .....	836
1990:	Greg Anderson .....	288
1989:	Greg Anderson .....	357
1988:	Bobby Jack Goforth .....	380
1987:	Matt Clark .....	348
1986:	Matt Clark .....	418
1985:	Matt Clark .....	540
1984:	Glenn Pruitt .....	586
*1983:	Gerald McNeil .....	1,034
*1982:	Gerald McNeil .....	822
1981:	Gerald McNeil .....	744
1980:	Mike Fisher .....	494
1979:	Robert Mitchell .....	192



1978:	Robert "Radar" Holt .....	393
1977:	Tommy Davidson .....	419
1976:	Tommy Davidson .....	559
1975:	Ricky Thompson .....	425
1974:	Alcy Jackson .....	436
*1973:	Charles Dancer .....	927
1972:	Charles Dancer .....	463
1971:	Ron Henson .....	186
1970:	Derek Davis .....	780
1969:	Jerry Smith .....	373
1968:	Jerry Smith .....	509
1967:	George Cheshire .....	475
1966:	Tommy Smith .....	483
1965:	Harlan Lane .....	643
*1964:	Lawrence Elkins .....	851
*1963:	Lawrence Elkins .....	873
1962:	Ronnie Goodwin .....	414
1961:	Claude Pearson .....	217
*1960:	Ronnie Goodwin .....	407
1959:	Austin Gonsoulin .....	235
1958:	Gerry Moore .....	357
1957:	Earl Miller .....	249
1956:	Del Shofner .....	249
1955:	Henry Gremminger .....	181
1954:	Henry Gremminger .....	323
1953:	Wayne Hopkins .....	351
1952:	Charles Smith .....	370
*1951:	Stanley Williams .....	598
*1950:	Harold Riley .....	539
1949:	J. D. Ison .....	457
1948:	Jasper Flanakin .....	269
1947:	J. D. Ison .....	167

\*Led Southwest Conference

### Tandem Offense Yardage

#### MOST TANDEM YARDS, CAREER

Player .....	RA	Yds.	PR	Yds.	TA	Yds.
Walter Abercrombie,						
1978-81 .....	732	3,665	32	335	764	4,000
Alfred Anderson,						
1980-83 .....	554	2,424	42	543	596	2,967
Gerald McNeil,						
1980-83 .....	4	17	163	2,651	167	2,668
Dennis Gentry,						
1977, 79-81 .....	414	2,231	33	356	447	2,587
David Mims,						
1989-92 .....	364	2,060	29	443	393	2,503
Lawrence Elkins,						
1962-64 .....	12	50	144	2,094	156	2,238

Eldwin Raphel,						
1987-90 .....	435	1,921	18	128	453	2,049
Robert Strait,						
1990-93 .....	428	1,856	14	143	442	1,999
Melvin Bonner,						
1989-92 .....	2	1	91	1,984	93	1,985

#### MOST TANDEM YARDS, ONE SEASON

Player .....	RA	Yds	PR	YDS	TA	Yds
Steve Beaird, 1974 ....	267	1,104	22	223	289	1,327
W. Abercrombie, '80	229	1,187	5	77	234	1,264
Cleve Franklin, 1975	200	1,112	8	75	208	1,187
W. Abercrombie, '81	218	931	19	102	237	1,168
A. Anderson, 1983 ....	231	1,046	9	113	240	1,159
W. Abercrombie, '79	171	886	6	158	177	1,044
A. Anderson, 1982 ....	201	837	17	206	218	1,043
David Mims, 1991 ....	148	852	13	174	161	1,026
Dennis Gentry, 1981.	155	763	20	233	175	996
Br. Jackson, 1993 .....	171	899	15	91	186	990
Gary Blair, 1976 .....	225	857	16	121	241	978
Dennis Gentry, 1980.	147	883	8	77	155	960
Pinkie Palmer, 1968 ..	222	818	7	112	229	930

### All-Purpose Yardage

#### MOST ALL-PURPOSE YARDS, CAREER

Player ....	RA	Yds.	PR	Yds.	Ret.	Yds.	TA	Yds.
Gerald McNeil,								
1980-83 .....	4	17	163	2,651	31	573	198	4,073
Walter Abercrombie,								
1978-81 ..	732	3,665	32	335	0	0	764	4,000
Dennis Gentry,								
1977-81 ..	414	2,231	33	356	13	271	460	2,858
David Mims,								
1989-92 ..	364	2,060	29	443	5	90	398	2,593
Lawrence Elkins,								
1962-64 ....	12	44	144	2,094	34	375	190	2,513
Brandell Jackson,								
1992-94 ..	290	1,482	17	95	40	710	347	2,287
Eldwin Raphel,								
1987-90 ..	435	1,921	18	128	0	0	453	2,049



# INDIVIDUAL

## MOST ALL-PURPOSE YARDS, SEASON

Player	RA	Yds.	PR	Yds.	Ret.	Yds.	TA	Yds.
Brandell Jackson, 1993	171	899	15	91	18	357	277	1,347
Steve Beaird, 1974	267	1,104	22	223	0	0	289	1,327
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	229	1,187	5	77	0	0	234	1,264
Cleveland Franklin, 1975	200	1,112	8	75	0	0	208	1,187
Gerald McNeil, 1983	0	0	62	1,034	24	179	86	1,213
Gerald McNeil, 1982	3	2	52	822	24	356	79	1,180
Alfred Anderson, 1983	231	1,046	9	113	0	0	240	1,159
Kalief Muhammad, 1994	97	529	14	193	25	411	136	1,113
Ben Bronson, 1994	1	11	33	571	29	529	63	1,111
Dennis Gentry, 1980	147	883	8	77	4	89	159	1,049
Walter Abercrombie, 1981	218	931	19	102	0	0	237	1,033
David Mims, 1991	148	852	13	174	0	0	161	1,026

## Scoring

## MOST POINTS, CAREER

Player	TD	PAT	2-PT	FG	Pts.
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83	36	0	2	0	220
Terry Syler, 1985-88	0	101	0	38	215
Jeff Ireland, 1988-91	0	78	0	45	213
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80	0	111	0	31	204
Robert Strait, 1990-93	32	0	1	0	193
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921-22	NR	NR	NR	11	182
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84	0	88	0	31	181
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81	26	0	0	0	156
L. G. Dupre, 1952-54	22	0	1	0	134
Del Shofner, 1954-56	22	1	0	0	133
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61	22	0	0	0	132
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64	20	0	5	0	130
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-94	0	80	0	16	128
Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85	20	0	1	0	122
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75	0	61	0	20	121
Steve Beaird, 1973-74	18	0	0	0	108
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81	18	0	0	0	108
John Henry, 1990-93	17	0	0	0	102

## MOST POINTS, ONE SEASON

Player	TD	PAT	FG	Pts.
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921	14	17	6	119
Steve Beaird, 1974	16	0	0	96
Jake Wilson, 1929	14	1	0	85
Jeff Ireland, 1989	0	21	18	75
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994	0	46	9	73
Marty Jimmerson, 1981	0	23	15	68
Melvin Bonner, 1992	11	0	0	66
Trey Weir, 1992	0	36	10	66
Robert Bledsoe, 1979	0	26	13	65
Terry Syler, 1986	0	29	12	65
Terry Syler, 1985	0	31	11	64
Jeff Ireland, 1991	0	31	11	64
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922	NR	NR	5	63
Alfred Anderson, 1983	10	1	0	62
Gary Lacy, 1973	10	1	0	62
John Henry, 1993	10	0	0	60
Walter Abercrombie, 1980	10	0	0	60
Del Shofner, 1956	10	0	0	60
Don Trull, 1963	10	0	0	60
Theron Fouts, 1916	NR	NR	NR	60
Robert Bledsoe, 1977	0	24	11	57
Budda Hicks, 1975	0	15	14	57
Bruce Davis, 1983	9	1	0	56
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993	0	34	7	55
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921	NR	NR	NR	56
Jeff Ireland, 1990	0	26	10	55
Clifton Rubin, 1994	9	0	0	54
Robert Strait, 1993	9	0	0	54
Robert Strait, 1990	9	0	0	54
Alfred Anderson, 1980	9	0	0	54
Alfred Anderson, 1982	9	0	0	54
Ronnie Bull, 1960	9	0	0	54
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952	9	0	0	54
James Parker, 1952	9	0	0	54
Marty Jimmerson, 1984	0	16	12	52
Robert Bledsoe, 1980	0	33	6	51
Alfred Anderson, 1981	8	1	0	50
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953	8	1	0	50
Robert Strait, 1992	8	1	0	50
Lawrence Elkins, 1964	8	1	0	50

## MOST POINTS, ONE GAME

Player	Pts.
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs Arkansas (4TDs, 6PATs)	30
Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs Illinois (4TDs)	24
Robert Strait, 1993 vs. Rice (4 TDs)	24



### MOST TOUCHDOWNS, CAREER

Player .....	TDs
Alfred Anderson, 1980-83 .....	36
Robert Strait, 1990-93 .....	32
Walter Abercrombie, 1978-81 .....	26
Robert Strait, 1990-92 .....	23
Ronnie Bull, 1959-61 .....	22
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-54 .....	22
Del Shofner, 1954-56 .....	22
Charles Perry, 1985-88 .....	22
Ralph Stockemer, 1982-85 .....	20
Lawrence Elkins, 1962-64 .....	20
Melvin Bonner, 1989-92 .....	19
Steve Beaird, 1973-74 .....	18
Dennis Gentry, 1977-81 .....	18
John Henry, 1990-93 .....	17

### MOST TOUCHDOWNS, ONE SEASON

Player .....	TDs
Steve Beaird, 1974 .....	16
Wesley Bradshaw, 1921 .....	14
Jake Wilson, 1929 .....	14
Melvin Bonner, 1992 .....	11
John Henry, 1993 .....	10
Walter Abercrombie, 1980 .....	10
Alfred Anderson, 1983 .....	10
Gary Lacy, 1973 .....	10
Del Shofner, 1965 .....	10
Don Trull, 1963 .....	10
Clifton Rubin, 1994 .....	9
Bruce Davis, 1983 .....	9
Robert Strait, 1993 .....	9
Robert Strait, 1990 .....	9
Alfred Anderson, 1982 .....	9
Alfred Anderson, 1980 .....	9
Robbie Bull, 1960 .....	9
L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952 .....	9
James Parker, 1952 .....	9

### MOST TOUCHDOWNS, SINGLE GAME

Player .....	TDs
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs Arkansas .....	4
Cleveland Franklin, 1976 vs Illinois .....	4
Robert Strait, 1993 vs Rice .....	4

### 1947-1993 Scoring Leaders

1994:	Jarvis Van Dyke .....	73
1993:	John Henry .....	60
1992:	Melvin Bonner .....	66
	Trey Weir .....	66
1991:	Jeff Ireland .....	64
1990:	Jeff Ireland .....	55
1989:	Jeff Ireland .....	75
1988:	Terry Syler .....	37
1987:	Terry Syler .....	49
1986:	Terry Syler .....	65
1985:	Terry Syler .....	64
1984:	Marty Jimmerson .....	52
1983:	Alfred Anderson .....	62
1982:	Alfred Anderson .....	54
1981:	Marty Jimmerson .....	68
1980:	Walter Abercrombie .....	60
1979:	Robert Bledsoe .....	65
1978:	Robert Bledsoe .....	31
1977:	Robert Bledsoe .....	24
1976:	Lester Belrose .....	49
1975:	Bubba Hicks .....	57
*1974:	Steve Beaird .....	96
1973:	Gary Lacy .....	62
1972:	Mike Conratt .....	44
1971:	Godfrey White .....	18
	Matthew Williams .....	18
1970:	Mike Conratt .....	37
1969:	Gordon Utgard .....	24
1968:	Gene Rogers .....	38
1967:	Terry Cozby .....	27
1966:	Richard Defee .....	36
1965:	Charles Purvis .....	36
*1964:	Lawrence Elkins .....	50
*1963:	Don Trull .....	60
1962:	Lawrence Elkins .....	30
1961:	Ronnie Bull .....	48
*1960:	Ronnie Bull .....	54
1959:	Ronnie Bull .....	30
1958:	Larry Hickman .....	42
1957:	Larry Hickman .....	24
*1956:	Del Shofner .....	60
1955:	Del Shofner .....	30
1954:	Del Shofner .....	43
1953:	L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre .....	50
1952:	L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre .....	54
1951:	Don Carpenter .....	42
1950:	Buddy Parker .....	54
1949:	Buddy Parker .....	24
	Dudley Parker .....	24
1948:	Henry Dickerson .....	21
1947:	Lyle Blackwood .....	18
	George Sims .....	18

\* Led Southwest Conference



# INDIVIDUAL

## Records and Statistics

### Place Kicking

#### LONGEST FIELD GOALS

Player .....	Yds.
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Rice .....	60
Don Bockhorn, 1974 vs SMU .....	59
Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs Rice .....	58
Mark Mahler, 1987 vs Rice .....	55
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Texas Tech .....	54
Mark Mahler, 1987 vs La. Tech .....	53
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs SMU .....	53
Ben Perry, 1982 vs Texas .....	53
Terry Cozby, 1969 vs SMU .....	52
Ben Perry, 1983 vs Texas A&M .....	52
Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU .....	50
Jeff Ireland, 1989 vs Texas .....	50
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs Texas A&M .....	50

#### MOST FIELD GOALS, CAREER

Player .....	FG
Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 .....	45
Terry Syler, 1985-88 .....	38
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 .....	31
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 .....	31
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 .....	20
Mike Conrad, 1970-72 .....	19

#### MOST FIELD GOALS, SEASON

Player .....	FG
Jeff Ireland, 1989 .....	18
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 .....	15
Bubba Hicks, 1975 .....	14
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 .....	13
Marty Jimmerson, 1984 .....	12
Terry Syler, 1986 .....	12
Jeff Ireland, 1991 .....	11
Terry Syler, 1985 .....	11
Robert Bledsoe, 1977 .....	11
Jeff Ireland, 1990 .....	10
Terry Syler, 1987 .....	10
Trey Weir, 1992 .....	10
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 .....	9
Mike Conrad, 1972 .....	9

#### MOST FIELD GOALS, ONE GAME

Player .....	FG
Bubba Hicks, 1975 vs Rice .....	4
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 vs Texas A&M .....	4
Marty Jimmerson, 1984 vs Rice .....	4
Jeff Ireland, 1988 vs UNLV .....	4

#### MOST PATs, CAREER

Player .....	PAT
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 .....	111
Terry Syler, 1985-88 .....	101
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 .....	88
Hank Dickerson, 1947-50 .....	85
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-94 .....	80
Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 .....	78
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 .....	61
Carl Choate, 1961-62 .....	39

#### MOST PATs, SEASON

Player .....	PAT
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 .....	46
Trey Weir, 1992 .....	36
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 .....	34
Robert Bledsoe, 1980 .....	33
Jeff Ireland, 1991 .....	31
Terry Syler, 1985 .....	31
Bubba Hicks, 1974 .....	29
Terry Syler, 1986 .....	29
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 .....	26
Hank Dickerson, 1949 .....	26
Jeff Ireland, 1990 .....	25
Robert Bledsoe, 1977 .....	24
Carl Choate, 1961 .....	23
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 .....	23
Marty Jimmerson, 1983 .....	22
Terry Syler, 1988 .....	22
Jeff Ireland, 1989 .....	21

#### MOST PATs, ONE GAME

Player .....	PAT
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs Houston .....	7
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs San Jose State .....	7
Jeff Ireland, 1990 vs SMU .....	7
Ben Perry, 1983 vs TCU .....	7
Trey Weir, 1992 vs SMU .....	7
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs SMU .....	6
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs TCU .....	6
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 vs Fresno State .....	6



Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU, vs. Missouri .....	6
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs Army .....	6
Mike Conratt, 1972 vs TCU .....	6
Trey Weir, 1992 vs Utah State .....	6
Wesley Bradshaw, 1922 vs Arkansas .....	6
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs La. Tech .....	5
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 vs Rice .....	5
Trey Weir, 1992 vs TCU .....	5
Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs Houston .....	5
Jeff Ireland, 1989 vs Texas .....	5

### BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, CAREER

Player .....	PAT
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-94 (80-80) .....	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 (111-113) .....	.982
Trey Weir, 1991-92 (36-37) .....	.973
Terry Syler, 1985-88 (101-104) .....	.971
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 (61-63) .....	.968
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 (88-91) .....	.967
Carl Choate, 1961-62 (39-41) .....	.951
Jeff Ireland, 1989-91 (77-82) .....	.939
Mike Conratt, 1970-72 (36-39) .....	.923

### BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SEASON

Player .....	PAT
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 (46-46) .....	1.00
Trey Weir, 1992 (36-36) .....	1.00
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 (34-34) .....	1.00
Terry Syler, 1985 (31-31) .....	1.00
Lester Belrose, 1976 (22-22) .....	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1977 (24-24) .....	1.00
Carl Choate, 1961 (23-23) .....	1.00
Mike Conratt, 1970 (13-13) .....	1.00
Bubba Hicks, 1974 (29-29) .....	1.00
Marty Jimmerson, 1982 (27-27) .....	1.00
Terry Syler, 1988 (22-22) .....	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1980 (33-34) .....	.971
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 (26-27) .....	.963
Jeff Ireland, 1990 (25-26) .....	.961
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 (23-24) .....	.958
Marty Jimmerson, 1983 (22-23) .....	.957

### BEST PAT PERCENTAGE, SINGLE GAME

Player .....	Pct.
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs Houston (7-7) .....	1.00
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs San Jose State (7-7) .....	1.00
Trey Weir, 1992 vs SMU (7-7) .....	1.00
Ben Perry, 1983 vs TCU (7-7) .....	1.00
Jeff Ireland, 1990 vs SMU (7-7) .....	1.00

Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs SMU (6-6) .....	1.00
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 vs TCU (6-6) .....	1.00
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993 vs Fresno State (6-6) .....	1.00
Trey Weir, 1992 vs Utah State (6-6) .....	1.00
Mike Conratt, 1972 vs TCU (6-6) .....	1.00
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 vs Army (6-6) .....	1.00
Jeff Ireland, 1991 vs SMU, vs Missouri (6-6) .....	1.00

### MOST POINTS KICKING, CAREER

Player .....	PAT	FG	Pts.
Terry Syler, 1985-88 .....	101-104	38-52	215
Jeff Ireland, 1988-91 .....	78-84	45-80	213
Robert Bledsoe, 1977-80 .....	111-113	31-63	204
Marty Jimmerson, 1981-84 .....	88-91	31-43	181
Jeff Ireland, 1989-90 .....	46-49	28-39	130
Bubba Hicks, 1973-75 .....	61-63	20-32	121
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1993-94 .....	80-80	16-23	128
Mike Conratt, 1970-72 .....	36-39	19-31	103

### MOST POINTS KICKING, SEASON

Player .....	PAT	FG	PTS
Jeff Ireland, 1989 .....	21-24	18-24	75
Jarvis Van Dyke, 1994 .....	46-46	9-12	73
Marty Jimmerson, 1981 .....	23-24	15-21	68
Trey Weir, 1992 .....	36-36	10-16	66
Robert Bledsoe, 1979 .....	26-27	13-17	65
Terry Syler, 1986 .....	29-31	12-17	65
Jeff Ireland, 1991 .....	31-33	11-25	64
Terry Syler, 1985 .....	31-31	11-13	64
Robert Bledsoe, 1977 .....	24-24	11-22	57
Bubba Hicks, 1975 .....	15-16	14-20	57
Jarvis VanDyke, 1993 .....	34-34	7-11	55
Jeff Ireland, 1990 .....	25-26	10-15	55
Mike Conratt, 1972 .....	17-18	9-19	54
Marty Jimmerson, 1984 .....	16-17	12-14	52
Robert Bledsoe, 1980 .....	33-34	6-18	51

### Pass Interceptions

### MOST INTERCEPTIONS, CAREER

Player .....	No.
Vann McElroy, 1978-81 .....	16
Mike Welch, 1986-90 .....	16
George Sims, 1946-48 .....	15
Ron Francis, 1982-86 .....	14
Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 .....	14
Robert Reid, 1950-51 .....	13



# INDIVIDUAL

Thomas Everett, 1983-86 .....	12
Michael McFarland, 1989-92 .....	12
Vic Vines, 1979-82 .....	10
Howard Fields, 1976-79 .....	10
Jack Allen, 1966-68 .....	10
Chris Lewis, 19991-94 .....	9
Bobby Griffin, 1947-49 .....	8
Donnie Lawrence, 1963-65 .....	8
Ed Marsh, 1968-70 .....	8
Red Donaldson, 1950-52 .....	8
Russell Serafin, 1967-69 .....	8
Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, 1993-94 .....	7
Gary Green, 1973-76 .....	7
Del Shofner, 1954-56 .....	7
Ridley Gibson, 1965-67 .....	7

## MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE SEASON

Player .....	No.	Yds.
Robert Reid, 1951 .....	11	128
George Sims, 1947 .....	8	208
Vann McElroy, 1980 .....	8	73
Ron Francis, 1986 .....	8	25
Robert Blackmon, 1989 .....	8	150
Mike Welch, 1990 .....	7	80
George Sims, 1948 .....	7	112
Red Donaldson, 1951 .....	7	29
Ron Francis, 1985 .....	6	77
Bobby Griffin, 1949 .....	6	135
John Miller, 1969 .....	6	6
Thomas Everett, 1986 .....	6	77
Michael McFarland, 1992 .....	6	15

## MOST INTERCEPTIONS, ONE GAME

Player .....	Int.
Mike Nelms, 1975 vs Rice .....	3
Howard Fields, 1977 vs Air Force .....	3
Kevin Hancock, 1984 vs Rice .....	3
Ron Francis, 1986 vs Texas .....	3
Mike Welch, 1987 vs Rice .....	3
Robert Blackmon, 1989 vs Texas .....	3

## MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

Player .....	Int.
George Sims, 1945-48 .....	324
Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 .....	275

## MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

Player .....	Int.
George Sims, 1947 (8) .....	208
Del Shofner, 1954 (4) .....	176
Robert Blackmon, 1989 (8) .....	150
Bobby Griffin, 1949 (6) .....	135
Charles McClanahan, 1974 (2) .....	130
Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, 1994 (3) .....	129
Robert Reid, 1951 (11) .....	128
Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 (4) .....	117
George Sims, 1948 (7) .....	112

## MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, CAREER

Player .....	Int.
Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 .....	4
George Sims, 1946-48 .....	3

## MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, SEASON

Player .....	Int.
Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, 1994 .....	2
Robert Blackmon, 1987 .....	2
Robert Blackmon, 1989 .....	2

## MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, GAME

Player .....	Int.
Robert Blackmon, 1987 vs Houston .....	2
Robert Blackmon, 1989 vs Texas .....	2

## LONGEST INTERCEPTION RETURNS

Player .....	Yds.
Joe Joiner, 1945 vs TCU .....	99
Howard Fields, 1979 vs TCU .....	95
Adrian "Winkie" Robinson, 1994 vs TCU .....	89
Bobby Griffin, 1949 vs Wyoming .....	88
Del Shofner, 1954 vs SMU .....	88
Steve Laine, 1968 vs SMU .....	85
Virgil Gilliland, 1928 vs St. Edwards .....	80
Mitford Johnson, 1949 vs Texas A&M .....	75
Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 vs Rice .....	69
Billy Paviliska, 1956 vs Rice .....	65
Geff Gandy, 1982 vs Texas Tech .....	61





### Fumble Returns

#### MOST FUMBLES RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, CAREER

Player .....	Fum.
Glenn Coy, 1994 .....	2

#### MOST FUMBLES RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, SEASON

Player .....	Fum.
Glenn Coy, 1994 .....	2

#### MOST FUMBLES RETURNED FOR TOUCHDOWN, GAME

Player .....	Fum.
One by several players	

#### LONGEST FUMBLE RETURN

Player .....	Yds.
Charles McClanahan, 1974 vs Missouri .....	96
Keith Caldwell, 1992 vs TCU .....	86
Bob Reid, 1951 vs Rice .....	61

### Punting

#### BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

Player .....	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 .....	73	3,275	44.9
Buzzy Sawyer, 1985 .....	52	2,332	44.8
Pete Rutter, 1989 .....	57	2,496	43.8
Luke Prestridge, 1977 .....	63	2,755	43.7
Ron Stowe, 1982 .....	62	2,705	43.6
Ed Marsh, 1969 .....	68	2,965	43.6
Luke Prestridge, 1978 .....	58	2,479	42.7
Larry Isbell, 1950 .....	56	2,306	41.2
Ron Stowe, 1979 .....	74	3,044	41.1
Pete Rutter, 1988 .....	63	2,591	41.1
Ron Stowe, 1981 .....	46	1,888	41.0
Tye Atteberry, 1994 .....	39	1,589	40.7
Del Shofner, 1956 .....	29	1,180	40.7
Ed Marsh, 1968 .....	50	2,030	40.6
Ed Marsh, 1970 .....	88	3,556	40.4
Terry Southall, 1966 .....	48	1,934	40.3

#### BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, CAREER

Player .....	No.	Yds.	Avg.
Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85 .....	170	7,385	43.4
Luke Prestridge, 1976-78 .....	180	7,595	42.2
Ed Marsh, 1968-70 .....	206	8,551	41.5
Ron Stowe, 1979-82 .....	252	10,339	41.0
Pete Rutter, 1986-89 .....	191	7,840	41.0
Tye Atteberry, 1993-94 .....	45	1,779	39.5
Larry Isbell, 1950-51 .....	119	4,644	39.0
Kent Brentham, 1989-91 .....	48	1,798	37.4
Cotton Davidson, 1952-53 .....	90	3,372	37.4
Bill Moore, 1974-75 .....	106	3,946	37.1
Larry Hickman, 1956-58 .....	87	3,182	36.6
Adrian Burk, 1948-49 .....	113	4,025	35.6
Jack Price, 1945-47 .....	145	5,150	35.5

#### BEST PUNTING AVERAGE, GAME

Player .....	Yds.
Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 vs BYU (5 punts) .....	57.4
Pete Rutter, 1989 vs Arkansas (5 punts) .....	50.0

#### LONGEST PUNTS

Player .....	Yds.
Ralph Pittman, 1923 vs SMU .....	90
Jack Wilson, 1940 vs Rice .....	89
Larry Isbell, 1950 vs Arkansas .....	88
Buzzy Sawyer, 1984 vs BYU .....	86
Pete Rutter, 1989 vs Oklahoma .....	81
Luke Prestridge, 1977 vs Texas .....	79
Luke Prestridge, 1978 vs Texas A&M .....	77
Ed Marsh, 1970 vs Texas .....	77
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs Texas A&M .....	75
Larry Hickman, 1957 vs Miami .....	73
Billy Patterson, 1938 vs Rice .....	73
Billy Patterson, 1937 vs Arkansas .....	71
Buzzy Sawyer, 1985 vs Texas A&M .....	70
Pete Rutter, 1988 vs Texas .....	70

#### MOST PUNTS, CAREER

Player .....	No.
Ron Stowe, 1979-82 .....	252
Ed Marsh, 1968-70 .....	206
Pete Rutter, 1986-89 .....	191
Luke Prestridge, 1976-78 .....	180
Buzzy Sawyer, 1983-85 .....	170



# INDIVIDUAL

## MOST PUNTS, SEASON

Player .....	No.
Ed Marsh, 1970 .....	88
Ron Stowe, 1979 .....	74
Ed Marsh, 1969 .....	68
Pete Rutter, 1987 .....	66
Ricky Head, 1965 .....	66
Jack Price, 1945 .....	66
Pete Rutter, 1988 .....	63
Jarrall Landers, 1967 .....	61

## MOST PUNTS, ONE GAME

Player .....	No.
Jack Price, 1947 vs SMU .....	13

## Punt Returns

## MOST PUNT RETURNS, CAREER

Player .....	No.
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 .....	101
Howard Fields, 1977-79 .....	96
Thomas Everett, 1983-86 .....	80
Gary Green, 1973-76 .....	69
Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88 .....	62
George Sims, 1946-48 .....	47

## MOST PUNT RETURNS, ONE SEASON

Player .....	No.
Gerald McNeil, 1980 .....	41
Bobby Jack Goforth, 1988 .....	40
Howard Fields, 1979 .....	37
Gary Green, 1976 .....	37
George Sims, 1947 .....	30
Howard Fields, 1978 .....	30
Thomas Everett, 1985 .....	29
Thomas Everett, 1984 .....	27

## BEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, CAREER

Player .....	Avg.
George Sims, 1946-48 (793 yards on 47 returns) .....	16.9
Thomas Everett, 1983-86 (766 yards on 80 returns) ..	9.6
Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88 (561 yards on 62 returns) .....	9.0

Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 (886 yards on 101 returns) ..	8.8
Howard Fields, 1977-79 (794 yards on 96 returns) ....	8.3
Gary Green, 1973-76 (562 yards on 69 returns) .....	8.1

## BEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON (Min. of 10 returns)

Player .....	Avg.
Don Huggins, 1970 (266 yards on 10 returns) .....	26.6
George Sims, 1948 (375 yards on 15 returns) .....	25.0
Mitford Johnson, 1949 (319 yards on 20 returns) ....	15.9
Gerald McNeil, 1982 (204 yards on 16 returns) .....	12.8
Malcolm Frank, 1990 (273 yards on 20 returns) .....	11.1
Gary Green, 1973 (122 yards on 11 returns) .....	11.0
Thomas Everett, 1984 (286 yards on 27 returns) .....	10.6
Frankie Smith, 1991 (136 yards on 13 returns) .....	10.5
Lee Miles, 1991 (155 yards on 15 returns) .....	10.3
Thomas Everett, 1985 (293 yards on 29 returns) .....	10.1

## LONGEST PUNT RETURNS

Player .....	Yds.
Milton Evans, 1937 vs Okla. City .....	95
Lawrence Elkins, 1962 vs TCU .....	92
Bill Coleman, 1942 vs Texas Tech .....	91
Del Shofner, 1956 vs Nebraska .....	91
John Curtis, 1950 vs Rice .....	86
Jack Allen, 1968 vs LSU .....	85

## MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

Player .....	Yds.
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 .....	886
Howard Fields, 1977-79 .....	794
George Sims, 1946-48 .....	793
Thomas Everett, 1984-86 .....	766
Gary Green, 1973-76 .....	562
Bobby Jack Goforth, 1987-88 .....	561
Lawrence Elkins, 1961-63 .....	386

## MOST PUNT RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

Player .....	Yds.
Gerald McNeil, 1980 .....	395
Bobby Jack Goforth, 1988 .....	382
George Sims, 1948 .....	375
Mitford Johnson, 1949 .....	319
Howard Fields, 1979 .....	316
Thomas Everett, 1985 .....	293



Thomas Everett, 1984 .....	286
Malcolm Frank, 1990 .....	273
Gary Green, 1976 .....	266
Don Huggins, 1970 .....	266

### Kickoff Returns

#### MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, CAREER

Player .....	No.
Trooper Taylor, 1988-92 .....	53
Gordon Utgard, 1968-69 .....	52
Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 .....	42
Bruce Davis, 1981-83 .....	40
Matthew Williams, 1969-71 .....	38
Kalief Muhammad, 1993-94 .....	36
Brandell Jackson, 1992-94 .....	33
Gerald McNeil, 1980-83 .....	31
Godfrey White, 1971-74 .....	28
Jack Allen, 1966-68 .....	27
Richard Defee, 1964-66 .....	27
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 .....	25

#### MOST KICKOFF RETURNS, ONE SEASON

Player .....	No.
Gordon Utgard, 1969 .....	37
Trooper Taylor, 1990 .....	26
Matthew Williams, 1970 .....	23
Godfrey White, 1971 .....	19
Ben Bronson, 1994 .....	18
Kalief Muhammad, 1994 .....	18
Brandell Jackson, 1993 .....	18
Kalief Muhammad, 1993 .....	18
Jack Allen, 1967 .....	18
Bruce Davis, 1981 .....	18
Cleveland Franklin, 1973 .....	17
Ronnie Goodwin, 1962 .....	17
Trooper Taylor, 1989 .....	17
Bo Taylor, 1978 .....	16
Derrick McAdoo, 1985 .....	15
Derrick McAdoo, 1984 .....	14
Malcolm Frank, 1988 .....	14
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953 .....	14

#### BEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, CAREER

Player .....	Avg.
Larry Hickman (440 yards on 18 returns) .....	24.4
Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 (1,011 yards on 42 returns) .....	24.1
Godfrey White, 1972-74 (676 yards on 28 returns) .....	24.1
Kalief Muhammad, 1993-94 (848 yards on 36 returns) .....	23.6
Bruce Davis, 1980-83 (916 yards on 40 returns) .....	22.9
L.G. "Long Gone" Dupre (474 yards on 21 returns) .....	22.6
Richard Defee, 1964-66 (586 yards on 27 returns) .....	21.7

#### BEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE, ONE SEASON

Player .....	Avg.
Kalief Muhammad, 1993 (471 yards on 18 returns) .....	26.2
Ben Bronson, 1994 (470 yards on 18 returns) .....	26.1
Derrick McAdoo, 1986 (330 yards on 13 returns) ....	25.3
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1953 (350 yards on 14 returns) .....	25.0
Gordon Utgard, 1968 (370 yards on 15 returns) .....	24.7
Godfrey White, 1971 (465 yards on 19 returns) .....	24.5
Derrick McAdoo, 1984 (335 yards on 14 returns) ....	23.9
Ronnie Goodwin, 1962 (354 yards on 17 returns) ...	23.8
Jack Wilson, 1941 (236 yards on 10 returns) .....	23.6
Larry Hickman, 1958 (257 yards on 11 returns) .....	23.4
Derrick McAdoo, 1985 (346 yards on 15 returns) ....	23.1

#### LONGEST KICKOFF RETURNS

Player .....	Yds.
Bruce Davis, 1983 vs SMU .....	99
Ben Bronson, 1994 vs USC .....	98
Bob Masters, 1936 vs Okla. City .....	94
Godfrey White, 1971 vs Indiana .....	94
Kalief Muhammad, 1992 vs Texas .....	(No TD) 77
Gordon Utgard, 1968 vs LSU .....	(No TD) 76
Matthew Williams, 1970 vs LSU .....	(No TD) 69



## MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, CAREER

Player .....	Yds.
Trooper Taylor, 1988-92 .....	1,063
Gordon Utgard, 1968-69 .....	1,039
Derrick McAdoo, 1983-86 .....	1,011
Bruce Davis, 1980-83 .....	916
Kalief Muhammad, 1993-94 .....	848
Matthew Williams, 1969-71 .....	759
Godfrey White, 1972-74 .....	676
Brandell Jackson, 1992-94 .....	661
Richard Defee, 1964-66 .....	586
Dennis Gentry, 1977, 79-81 .....	573
Ronnie Goodwin, 1960-62 .....	511
L. G. "Long Gone" Dupre, 1952-53 .....	474

## MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, ONE SEASON

Player .....	Yds.
Gordon Utgard, 1969 .....	669
Trooper Taylor, 1990 .....	564
Kalief Muhammad, 1993 .....	471
Matthew Williams, 1970 .....	471
Ben Bronson, 1994 .....	470
Godfrey White, 1971 .....	465
Bruce Davis, 1981 .....	405
Kalief Muhammad, 1994 .....	377
Cleveland Franklin, 1973 .....	377
Gordon Utgard, 1968 .....	370
Phillip Kent, 1974 .....	358
Brandell Jackson, 1993 .....	357
Derrick McAdoo, 1984 .....	335
Derrick McAdoo, 1985 .....	346

## MOST KICKOFF RETURN YARDAGE, ONE GAME

Player .....	Yds.
Kalief Muhammad, 1993 vs TCU (6 returns) .....	179

## Defensive Tackles

## MOST TACKLES, CAREER

Player .....	No.
Mike Singletary, 1977-80 .....	662
Ray Berry, 1983-86 .....	370
Doak Field, 1977-80 .....	330

Thomas Everett, 1983-86 .....	325
James Francis, 1986-89 .....	334
Gary Joe Kinne, 1986-89 .....	323
Mike Welch, 1986-90 .....	319
Joe Campbell, 1977-80 .....	316
Ervin Randle, 1981-84 .....	294
Le'Shai Maston, 1989-92 .....	275
Tommy Tabor, 1978-81 .....	263
Charles Benson, 1979-82 .....	263
Kevin Hancock, 1981-84 .....	263
Chris Lewis, 1991-94 .....	262
Jerry Harrison, 1977-78* .....	260
Aaron Grant, 1983-86 .....	253
Curtis Hafford, 1988-91 .....	245
Geff Gandy, 1979-82 .....	240
Lester Ward, 1977-80 .....	235
Vann McElroy, 1979-81 .....	234
Robert Blackmon, 1986-89 .....	227
Santana Dotson, 1988-91 .....	193
Howard Fields, 1977-79* .....	193
Gary Don Johnson, 1978-79* .....	193
Michael McFarland, 1988-92 .....	191

\* Partial career statistics since no defensive records were kept prior to 1977.

## MOST TACKLES, SEASON

Player .....	No.
Mike Singletary, 1978 .....	232
Mike Singletary, 1979 .....	188
Mike Singletary, 1980 .....	145
Jerry Harrison, 1977 .....	144
Geff Gandy, 1982 .....	137
Mike Welch, 1987 .....	131
James Francis, 1989 .....	129
LaCurtis Jones, 1994 .....	126
Gary Joe Kinne, 1989 .....	125
Le'Shai Maston, 1992 .....	120
Doak Field, 1978 .....	119
Jerry Harrison, 1978 .....	116
Geff Gandy, 1981 .....	115
Ray Berry, 1985 .....	113
Gary Joe Kinne, 1988 .....	111
Le'Shai Maston, 1991 .....	110
Thomas Everett, 1985 .....	110
Ray Berry, 1984 .....	107
Tommy Tabor, 1981 .....	107
Kevin Hancock, 1983 .....	105
Kevin Hancock, 1984 .....	104
Alan Jamison, 1985 .....	103
Curtis Hafford, 1991 .....	102
James Francis, 1987 .....	102
Mike Welch, 1989 .....	100

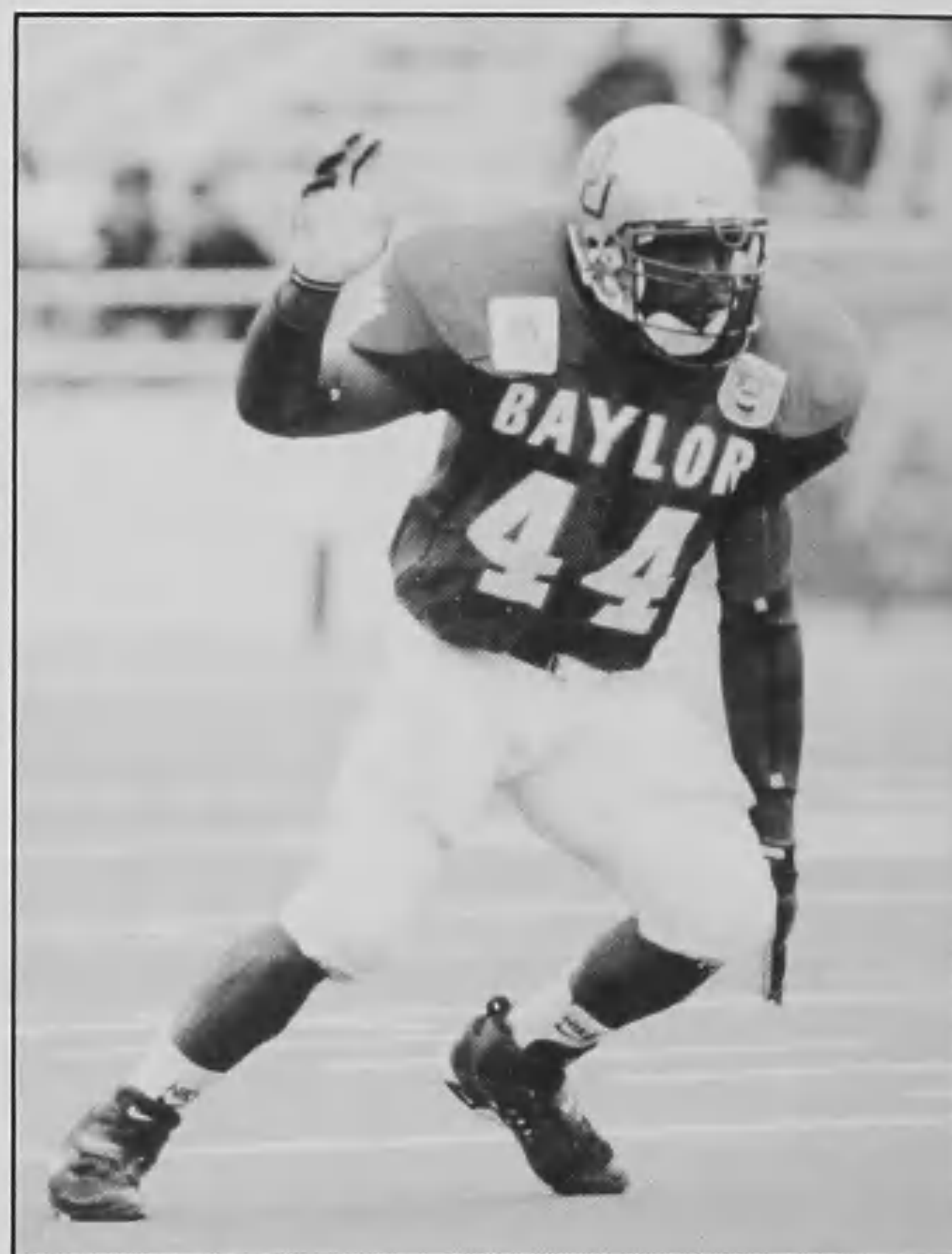


### MOST TACKLES, GAME

Player .....	No.
Mike Singletary, 1978 vs Arkansas .....	33
Mike Singletary, 1978 vs Ohio State .....	31

### 1977-94 Tackle Leaders

1994: LaCurtis Jones, LB .....	126
1993: Chris Dull, LB .....	96
1992: Le'Shai Maston, LB .....	120
1991: Le'Shai Maston, LB .....	110
1990: Curtis Hafford, LB .....	83
1989: James Francis, LB .....	129
1988: Gary Joe Kinne, LB .....	111
1987: Mike Welch, FS .....	131
1986: Ray Berry, LB .....	99
1985: Ray Berry, LB .....	113
1984: Ray Berry, LB .....	107
1983: Kevin Hancock, LB .....	105
1982: Geff Gandy, LB .....	137
1981: Geff Gandy, LB .....	115
1980: Mike Singletary, LB .....	145
1979: Mike Singletary, LB .....	188
1978: Mike Singletary, LB .....	232
1977: Jerry Harrison, LB .....	144



*LaCurtis Jones was Baylor's leading tackler last year.*



*Mike Singletary dominates both career and single game categories in tackles as a Bear.*



## RUSHING

**Most Attempts, Game**  
91, 1993 vs SMU; 80, 1956 vs SMU  
**Most Attempts, Season**  
687, 1980  
**Fewest Attempts, Game**  
17, 1983 vs Arkansas  
**Fewest Attempts, Season**  
329, 1969  
**Most Net Yards, Game**  
615, 1990 vs SMU  
**Most Net Yards, Season**  
3,266, 1980  
**Fewest Net Yards, Game**  
2, 1988 vs Texas Tech  
**Highest Rushing Average, Season**  
296.7 yards per game, 1980

## PASSING

**Most Passes Attempted, Game**  
56, 1984 vs TCU  
**Most Passes Attempted, Season**  
363, 1966  
**Most Passes Completed, Game**  
29, 1966 vs SMU; 1984 vs TCU  
**Most Passes Completed, Season**  
177, 1963, 1986  
**Most Yards Passing, Game**  
388, 1984 vs TCU  
**Most Yards Passing, Season**  
2,577, 1986  
**Fewest Yards Passing, Game**  
0, 1993 vs SMU; 5, 1971 vs Texas Tech; 1970 vs Army  
**Most Touchdown Passes, Season**  
20, 1983  
**Most Interceptions Thrown, Game**  
7, 1968 vs TCU  
**Most Interceptions Thrown, Season**  
30, 1968, 1969

## TOTAL OFFENSE

**Most Offensive Plays, Game**  
103, 1976 vs Rice (72 runs, 31 passes)  
**Most Offensive Plays, Season**  
901, 1980  
**Most Total Yards, Game**  
656, 1980 vs Lamar  
**Most Total Yards, Season**  
4,848, 1980; 4,827, 1986; 4,552, 1991; 4,515, 1983; 4,452, 1992

## FIRST DOWNS

**Most First Downs, Game**  
34, 1983 vs Arkansas  
**Most First Downs, Season**  
254, 1986

## SCORING

**Most Points, Game**  
103, 1917 vs Hardin-Simmons  
**Most Points, SWC Game**  
60, 1922 vs Arkansas  
**Most Points, Season**  
314, 1916 (10 games)  
359, 1994 (11 games)  
325, 1983 (11 games)  
324, 1992 (11 games)  
**Highest Scoring Average Per Game**  
32.6 points per game (11 games), 1994  
31.4 points per game (10 games), 1916  
**Most TDs, Season**  
47, 1994  
**Most Consecutive Games Scoring**  
89, 1980-87 (from 1979 vs Texas to 1987 vs TCU)  
**Best Conversion Record, Game**  
7-7, 1979 vs Army; 1983 vs TCU; 1990 vs SMU; 1992 vs SMU; 1994 vs San Jose State; 1994 vs Houston  
**Most Conversions in Succession, Season**  
46-46, 1994; 36-36, 1992; 34-34, 1993; 31-31, 1985  
**Most Conversions, Season**  
46, 1994; 36, 1992; 34, 1983, 1993  
**Most Field Goals, Game**  
4, 1975 vs Rice; 1981 vs Texas A&M; 1984 vs Rice  
**Most Field Goals, Season**  
18, 1989

## PUNTING

**Most Punts, Game**  
13, 1947 vs SMU  
**Most Punts, Season**  
120, 1940  
**Highest Average, Game**  
57.2, 1984 vs Brigham Young (five punts)  
**Highest Average, Season**  
44.4, 1984

## PUNT RETURNS

**Most Returns, Game**  
9, 1988 vs UNLV  
**Most Returns, Season**  
44, 1980; 43, 1988; 42, 1989





### Most Returns Yards, Game

153, 1962 vs TCU (3 returns)

### Most Returns Yards, Season

413, 1988 (43 returns)

## KICKOFF RETURNS

### Most Returns, Season

53, 1969

### Most Return Yards, Season

1,009, 1968 (48 returns)

## FUMBLES

### Most Fumbles, Game

15, 1972 vs Oklahoma State

### Most Fumbles, Season

65, 1975

### Most Fumbles Lost, Game

8, 1975 vs Arkansas

### Most Fumbles Lost, Season

39, 1975

## PENALTIES

### Most Penalties, Season

94, 1984, 1992; 93, 1989

### Most Yards Penalized, Season

816, 1984

### Most Penalties, Game

16, 1950 vs Houston, 1976 vs SMU, 1976 vs Rice

### Most Yards Penalized, Game

157, 1976 vs Rice

## WINS AND LOSSES

### Most Wins, Season

10, 1980

### Most Losses, Season

10, 1969

### Most Consecutive Wins

10 (last four games of 1936 and first six games of 1937)

### Most Consecutive Losses

11 (all 10 games in 1969 and first game in 1970)

### Most Games Without Shutout

88 (11th game of 1979 to 8th game of 1988)

### Most Consecutive Shutouts of Opponents

5 (first five games of 1917)

### Most Consecutive Winning Seasons

5, 1935-39

### Most Consecutive Non-Losing Seasons

10, 1947-56

### Most Consecutive Losing Seasons

7, 1967-1973

### Most Consecutive Non-Winning Seasons

10, 1964-73

## TEAM DEFENSE

### Fewest Points Allowed, Season

22, 1915 (8 games)

64, 1937 (10 games)

129, 1980 (11 games)

### Fewest TDs Allowed, Season

2, 1915 (8 games)

13, 1980 (11 games)

### Fewest First Downs Allowed, Game

2, 1988 vs UNLV

### Fewest First Downs Allowed, Season

146, 1988

### Most Shutouts, Season

5, 1917

### Fewest Total Yards Allowed, Game

-15, 1945 vs West Texas State

### Fewest Total Yards Allowed, Season

2,284, 1959

### Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Game

12, 1976 vs Rice

### Fewest Rushing Attempts Allowed, Season

401, 1986, 1990

### Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Game

-36, 1980 vs Texas Tech

### Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed, Season

979 in 1986 (89 per game)

### Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Game

121, 1980 vs Texas Tech

### Most Yards Tackles For Losses, Season

519, 1980

### Fewest Passing Yards Allowed, Season

709, 1969

### Most Interceptions, Game

9, 1949 vs TCU

### Most Interceptions, Season

29, 1945, 1980

### Most Interception Return Yards, Game

160, 1956 vs Rice (4 returns)

### Most Interception Return Yards, Season

587, 1945 (29 returns)

### Most Interceptions Returned for TDs, Game

2, 1987 vs Houston, 1989 vs Texas

### Most Interceptions Returned for TDs, Season

5, 1989

### Most Passes Deflected by Linemen, Season

24, 1980

### Most Non-Offensive Touchdowns Scored, Season

7, 1994 (2 int. ret., 2 fum. ret., 2 bl. kicks, 1 KO ret.)

### Most Safeties Scored, Season

5, 1980

### Most Fumbles Forced, Game

11, 1956 vs Arkansas

### Most Fumbles Forced, Season

45, 1974

### Most Fumbles Returned for Touchdowns, Season

2, 1994

### Most Kicks Blocked, Season

13, 1980



## BESTS AGAINST BAYLOR

### Individual—One Game

#### Most Points

30, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas  
30, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

#### Most TDs

5, Jessie Clark, 1981, Arkansas  
5, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

#### Most Total Yards

482, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

#### Most Rushing Attempts

39, Stahle Vincent, 1971, Rice

#### Most Net Yards, Rushing

271, Dickey Morton, 1973, Arkansas

#### Longest Scoring Run

86, Ralph LaForge, 1932, Arkansas

#### Most Passes Attempted

68, David Klingler, 1990 Houston

#### Most Passes Completed

35, David Klingler, 1990 Houston, 1991 Houston

#### Most Yards Passing

514, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

#### Most TD Passes

6, Robbie Bosco, 1984, Brigham Young  
6, Andre Ware, 1989, Houston

#### Most Passes Caught

13, Wear Schoonover, 1929, Arkansas  
13, Emmanuel Tolbert, 1978, SMU  
13, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

#### Most Yards Receiving

218, Manny Hazard, 1989, Houston

#### Longest Kickoff Return

100, James Collier, 1979, SMU  
100, Jerry LeVias, 1966, SMU

#### Longest Punt Return

93, Cy Leland, 1929, TCU

#### Longest Punt

82, Alan Lowry, 1972, Texas

### Team—One Game

#### Most Points

89, LSU, 1908

#### Most First Downs

38, Texas, 1968

#### Most Total Yards

657, Texas, 1968

#### Most Rushing Attempts

82, Texas, 1968

#### Most Net Yards Rushing

557, Texas, 1968

#### Most Passes Attempted

68, Houston, 1990

#### Most Passes Completed

40, Houston, 1989

#### Most Yards Passing

589, Houston, 1989

#### Most Yards Penalized

155, Houston, 1989



### Bears' Conference Ranking Through the Years

X-1915	1T	(3-0-0)	1935	3T	(3-3-0)	1955	5T	(2-4-0)	1975	5T	(2-5-0)
Y-1916	2	(3-1-0)	1936	3T	(3-2-1)	1956	3	(4-2-0)	1976	4	(4-3-1)
1917	2	(2-1-0)	1937	4T	(3-3-0)	1957	7	(0-5-1)	1977	6	(3-5-0)
Y-1918	6T	(0-2-0)	1938	3	(3-2-1)	1958	7	(1-5-0)	1978	6T	(3-5-0)
1919	6T	(0-3-1)	1939	2T	(4-2-0)	1959	5	(2-4-0)	1979	4	(5-3-0)
1920	5	(1-2-1)	1940	7	(0-6-0)	1960	2T	(5-2-0)	<b>1980</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(8-0-0)</b>
1921	4T	(2-2-0)	1941	6	(1-4-1)	1961	6T	(2-5-0)	1981	6	(3-5-0)
<b>1922</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(5-0-0)</b>	1942	4	(3-2-1)	1962	4T	(3-4-0)	1982	5	(3-4-1)
1923	4T	(1-1-2)	1943	No Team		1963	2	(6-1-0)	1983	3T	(4-3-1)
<b>1924</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(4-0-1)</b>	1944	No Team		1964	3	(4-3-0)	1984	6	(4-4-0)
1925	6	(0-3-2)	1945	6	(2-4-0)	1965	4T	(3-4-0)	1985	2T	(6-2-0)
1926	2	(3-1-1)	1946	7	(0-6-0)	1966	5	(3-4-0)	1986	2T	(6-2-0)
1927	7	(0-5-0)	1947	7	(1-5-0)	1967	8	(0-6-1)	1987	5T	(3-4-0)
1928	3T	(3-2-0)	1948	3T	(3-2-1)	1968	5	(3-4-0)	1988	4T	(2-5-0)
1929	5	(2-2-1)	1949	2	(4-2-0)	1969	8	(0-7-0)	1989	4T	(4-4-0)
1930	2	(3-1-1)	1950	2	(4-2-0)	1970	7	(1-6-0)	1990	2T	(5-2-1)
1931	6	(1-5-0)	1951	2	(4-1-1)	1971	8	(0-7-0)	1991	2T	(5-3-0)
1932	5T	(1-4-1)	1952	5	(1-3-2)	1972	4T	(3-4-0)	1992	2T	(4-3-0)
Y-1933	2T	(4-2-0)	1953	3	(4-2-0)	1973	8	(0-7-0)	1993	4T	(3-4-0)
Z-1934	7	(1-5-0)	1954	3T	(4-2-0)	<b>1974</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(6-1-0)</b>	<b>1994</b>	<b>1T</b>	<b>(4-3-0)</b>

X—Baylor forfeited co-championship for using ineligible player  
Y—No champion declared; order based on won-lost percentage  
Z—First year of round-robin play

NOTE: Baylor became a charter member of the Southwest Conference in 1915 and will play in that league through 1995. In 1996 Baylor will join the Big 12 Conference.





## The Last Time...

**BAYLOR SHUT OUT AN OPPONENT:** September 17, 1988 vs Iowa State in Ames; Score: Baylor 35-0.

**BAYLOR WAS SHUT OUT:** December 31, 1991 vs Indiana at Copper Bowl; Score: 24-0

**BAYLOR HAD OVER 600 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE:** September 21, 1991 vs Missouri in Waco (338 yards rushing, 311 passing for 649 total yards); Score: Baylor 47-21.

**BAYLOR HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE:** Oct. 8, 1994 vs SMU in Waco (331 yards rushing, 201 passing for 532 total yards); Score: Baylor 44-10.

**AN OPPONENT HAD OVER 500 YARDS TOTAL OFFENSE:** Nov. 24, 1994 by Texas in Waco (278 rushing, 304 passing for 582 total yards); Score: Texas 63-35.

**BAYLOR SCORED 50 or MORE POINTS:** Oct. 29, 1994 vs Houston in Waco; Score: Baylor 52-13.

**AN OPPONENT SCORED 50 or MORE POINTS:** Nov. 24, 1994 by Texas in Waco; Score: Texas 63-35.

**BAYLOR FAILED TO RUSH FOR 100 YARDS:** Oct. 23, 1993 vs TCU in Waco (36 carries for 74 yards); Score: TCU 38-13.

**BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO UNDER 100 YARDS RUSHING:** Oct. 29, 1994 vs Houston in Waco (28 carries for 46 yards); Score: Baylor 52-13.

**BAYLOR FAILED TO PASS FOR AT LEAST 100 YARDS:** Oct. 22, 1994 vs Texas Tech in Lubbock (7 of 26 for 67 yards); Score: Texas Tech 38-7.

**BAYLOR HELD AN OPPONENT TO 100 YARDS PASSING:** Sept. 3, 1994 vs La. Tech in Waco (4 of 21 for 39 yards); Score: Baylor 44-3.

**BAYLOR FAILED TO GET AT LEAST 10 FIRST DOWNS:** Nov. 11, 1989 vs Arkansas in Fayetteville (Nine first downs); Score: Arkansas 19-10.

**AN OPPONENT FAILED TO GET AT LEAST 10 FIRST DOWNS VS BAYLOR:** Sept. 3, 1994 vs La. Tech in Waco (8 first downs); Score: Baylor 44-3.

**BAYLOR RETURNED A KICKOFF FOR A TD:** Sept. 17, 1994 vs USC in Los Angeles (Ben Bronson 98 yards); Score: USC 37-27.

**AN OPPONENT RETURNED A KICKOFF FOR A TD:** Oct. 11, 1986 vs SMU in Waco (Mitchell Price 100 yards); Score: SMU 27-21.

**BAYLOR RETURNED A PUNT FOR A TOUCH-DOWN:** Sept. 7, 1985 vs Wyoming in Waco (Thomas Everett 75 yards); Score: Baylor 39-18.

**AN OPPONENT RETURNED A PUNT FOR A TD:** Nov. 21, 1987 vs Texas in Austin (Eric Metcalf 59 yards); Score: Texas 34-16.

**BAYLOR RETURNED A FUMBLE FOR A TD:** Oct. 1, 1994 vs TCU in Fort Worth (Glenn Coy 15 yards); Score: Baylor 42-18.

**AN OPPONENT RETURNED A FUMBLE FOR A TD:** Nov. 16, 1993 vs Texas Tech (Donnie Brooks 99 yards); Score: Texas Tech 31-24.

**BAYLOR RETURNED A BLOCKED KICK FOR A TD:** Oct. 1, 1994 vs TCU in Fort Worth (Tyrone Smith 2-yard return, Nikia Codie block); Score: Baylor 42-18.

**AN OPPONENT RETURNED A BLOCKED KICK FOR A TD:** Oct. 21, 1989 vs. Texas A&M in Waco (Chris Crooms recovers Pete Rutters punt in end zone); Score: Texas A&M 14-11.

**BAYLOR BLOCKED A PUNT:** Oct. 1, 1994 vs TCU in Fort Worth (Nikia Codie); Score: Baylor 42-18.

**AN OPPONENT BLOCKED A PUNT:** Sept. 8, 1990 vs ASU in Tempe; Score: ASU 34-13.

**BAYLOR BLOCKED A PAT:** Nov. 6, 1993 vs Georgia Tech in Atlanta (Scotty Lewis); Score: Georgia Tech 37-27.

**AN OPPONENT BLOCKED A PAT:** Unknown.

**BAYLOR BLOCKED A FIELD GOAL:** Sept. 14, 1991 vs Colorado at Boulder (Santana Dotson); Score: Baylor 16-14.

**AN OPPONENT BLOCKED A FIELD GOAL:**

**BAYLOR RETURNED AN INTERCEPTION FOR A TD:** Oct. 1, 1994 vs TCU in Fort Worth (Adrian Robinson 89 yards); Score: Baylor 42-18.

**AN OPPONENT RETURNED AN INTERCEPTION FOR A TD:** Oct. 19, 1985 vs Texas A&M in Waco (Kip Corrington 40 yards); Score: Baylor 20-15.

**BAYLOR SCORED A SAFETY:** Oct. 8, 1994 vs SMU in Waco (untouched punt catches wind and rolls out of endzone); Score: Baylor 44-10.

**AN OPPONENT SCORED A SAFETY:** Oct. 24, 1992 vs Texas A&M in College Station (J. J. Joe runs out of the end zone); Score: A&M 19-13.

**A BAYLOR PLAYER RUSHED FOR 200 YARDS:** Nov. 24, 1994 vs Texas in Waco (Jerod Douglas 20 carries for 210 yards); Score: Texas 63-35.

**AN OPPOSING PLAYER RUSHED FOR OVER 200 YARDS AGAINST BAYLOR:** Sept. 17, 1994 by USC in Los Angeles (Kevin Walters 31 carries for 207 yards); Score: USC 37-27.



### Records of Former Head Coaches

Coach	Tenure	W	OVERALL			W	SWC	
			L	Tied	L		Tied	
R. L. Hamilton .....	1899-1900	5	1	1	—	—	—	
W. J. Ritchie .....	1901	5	3	0	—	—	—	
J. C. Ewing .....	1902	3	4	2	—	—	—	
R. N. Watts .....	1903	4	3	1	—	—	—	
Sol Metzger (Pennsylvania) .....	1904	2	5	1	—	—	—	
Archie Webb .....	1905	1	6	0	—	—	—	
No Team .....	1906	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Luther Burleson (Baylor) .....	1907	4	3	1	—	—	—	
E. J. Mills (Kansas Normal) .....	1908-1909	8	8	0	—	—	—	
Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth) .....	1910-1912	12	10	3	—	—	—	
Norman Payne (Chicago) .....	1913	4	4	2	—	—	—	
C. P. Mosley (Baylor) .....	1914-1919	30	18	4	8	7	1	
Frank Bridges (Harvard) .....	1920-1925	35	18	6	13	8	6	
Morley Jennings (Mississippi State) .....	1926-1940	83	60	6	34	45	6	
Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons) .....	1941-1946	15	23	3	6	16	2	
No Teams .....	1943-1944	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bob Woodruff (Tennessee) .....	1947-1949	19	10	2	8	9	1	
George Sauer (Nebraska) .....	1950-1955	38	21	3	19	14	3	
Sam Boyd (Baylor) .....	1956-1958	15	15	1	5	12	1	
John Bridgers (Auburn) .....	1959-1968	49	53	1	31	37	1	
Bill Beall (Memphis State) .....	1969-1971	3	28	0	1	20	0	
Grant Teaff (McMurry) .....	1972-1992	128	105	6	83	74	4	



*C. P. Mosley*



*Frank Bridges*



*Morley Jennings*



*Frank Kimbrough*



*Bob Woodruff*



*George Sauer*



*Sam Boyd*



*John Bridgers*



*Bill Beall*



*Grant Teaff*



# Scores of Homecoming Games

Since 1930

1994 — Baylor 52 .....	Houston 13	1962 — Baylor 3 .....	Texas A&M 6
1993 — Baylor 13 .....	TCU 38	1961 — Baylor 28 .....	TCU 14
1992 — Baylor 31 .....	Georgia Tech 27	1960 — Baylor 14 .....	Texas A&M 0
1991 — Baylor 26 .....	TCU 9	1959 — Baylor 0 .....	TCU 14
1990 — Baylor 34 .....	Arkansas 3	1958 — Baylor 27 .....	Texas A&M 33
1989 — Baylor 27 .....	TCU 9	1957 — Baylor 6 .....	TCU 19
1988 — Baylor 3 .....	Arkansas 33	1956 — Baylor 13 .....	Texas A&M 19
1987 — Baylor 0 .....	TCU 24	1955 — Baylor 6 .....	TCU 28
1986 — Baylor 29 .....	Arkansas 14	1954 — Baylor 20 .....	Texas A&M 7
1985 — Baylor 45 .....	TCU 0	1953 — Baylor 25 .....	TCU 7
1984 — Baylor 9 .....	Arkansas 14	1952 — Baylor 21 .....	Texas A&M 20
1983 — Baylor 56 .....	TCU 21	1951 — Baylor 7 .....	TCU 20
1982 — Baylor 24 .....	Arkansas 17	1950 — Baylor 27 .....	Texas A&M 20
1981 — Baylor 34 .....	TCU 21	1949 — Baylor 40 .....	TCU 14
1980 — Baylor 42 .....	Arkansas 15	1948 — Baylor 20 .....	Texas A&M 14
1979 — Baylor 16 .....	TCU 3	1947 — Baylor 7 .....	TCU 14
1978 — Baylor 14 .....	Arkansas 27	1946 — Baylor 0 .....	Texas A&M 14
1977 — Baylor 38 .....	Air Force 7	1945 — Baylor 6 .....	TCU 7
1976 — Baylor 7 .....	Arkansas 7	1944 — No Game	
1975 — Baylor 24 .....	TCU 6	1943 — No Game	
1974 — Baylor 0 .....	Texas A&M 20	1942 — No Game	
1973 — Baylor 28 .....	TCU 34	1941 — Baylor 12 .....	TCU 23
1972 — Baylor 15 .....	Texas A&M 13	1940 — Baylor 7 .....	Texas A&M 14
1971 — Baylor 27 .....	TCU 34	1939 — Baylor 27 .....	TCU 0
1970 — Baylor 29 .....	Texas A&M 24	1938 — Baylor 6 .....	Texas A&M 6
1969 — Baylor 14 .....	TCU 31	1937 — Baylor 6 .....	TCU 0
1968 — Baylor 10 .....	Texas A&M 9	1936 — Baylor 0 .....	Texas A&M 0
1967 — Baylor 7 .....	TCU 29	1935 — Baylor 0 .....	TCU 28
1966 — Baylor 13 .....	Texas A&M 17	1934 — Baylor 7 .....	Texas A&M 10
1965 — Baylor 7 .....	TCU 10	1933 — Baylor 7 .....	TCU 0
1964 — Baylor 20 .....	Texas A&M 16	1932 — Baylor 0 .....	Texas A&M 0
1963 — Baylor 32 .....	TCU 13	1931 — Baylor 6 .....	TCU 19
		1930 — Baylor 0 .....	Texas 14

## QUICK FACTS

All Games: Baylor won 30, lost 28 tied 4  
 Vs. Arkansas 4-3-1  
 Vs. Air Force 1-0  
 Vs. Texas 0-1  
 Vs. TCU 14-16  
 Vs. Texas A&M 9-8-3  
 Vs. Georgia Tech, 1-0  
 Vs. Houston, 1-0  
 Pct.: .520





## Baylor Attendance Marks

### Baylor's Record at Home

STADIUM	YEARS	WON	LOST	TIED	GAMES	PCT
Unknown Sites	1899-1901	10	3	1	14	.750
Carroll Field	1902-1925* 1930-1935	99	54	16	169	.633
Cotton Palace	1926-1929	18	8	1	27	.685
Municipal Stadium	1936-1949#	33	14	4	51	.686
Floyd Casey Stadium	1950-1994	133	87	6	226	.602
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>93 Years</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>.630</b>

\*Some games during this period were played at the Cotton Palace. Baylor did not field a team in 1906.

#Baylor did not field teams from 1943-44.

### Top Ten Home Games

Att.	Date	Score
51,200	Oct. 26, 1974	Texas A&M 20, Baylor 0
50,267	Oct. 19, 1991	Texas A&M 34, Baylor 12
48,756	Oct. 19, 1985	Baylor 20, Texas A&M 15
48,500	Sept. 15, 1979	Baylor 17, Texas A&M 7
48,500	Nov. 22, 1980	Baylor 16, Texas 0
48,394	Nov. 11, 1972	Texas 17, Baylor 3
47,900	Nov. 6, 1976	Baylor 7, Arkansas 7
47,200	Oct. 11, 1975	Arkansas 41, Baylor 3
46,300	Sept. 20, 1975	Baylor 10, Auburn 10
46,000	Nov. 8, 1980	Baylor 41, Arkansas 15

### Top Ten Games

Att.	Date	Site	Score
104,248	Sept. 27, 1975	Ann Arbor, Michigan	Baylor 14, Michigan 14
88,248	Sept. 11, 1982	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State 21, Baylor 14
87,988	Sept. 30, 1978	Columbus, Ohio	Ohio State 34, Baylor 28
82,007	Sept. 18, 1989	Athens, Georgia	Georgia 15, Baylor 3
82,000	Jan. 1, 1957	New Orleans, Louisiana	Baylor 13, Tennessee 7
78,912	Nov. 23, 1985	Austin, Texas	Texas 17, Baylor 10
77,512	Sept. 22, 1979	Birmingham, Alabama	Alabama 45, Baylor 0
77,190	Sept. 14, 1985	Athens, Georgia	Georgia 17, Baylor 14
76,231	Sept. 24, 1977	Lincoln, Nebraska	Nebraska 31, Baylor 10
76,208	Nov. 19, 1983	Austin, Texas	Texas 24, Baylor 21

### Bests in the SWC

Opponent	Home (Year-Score)	Away (Year-Score)
Houston	40,000 (1980—BU 24, UH 12)	37,421 (1977—UH 28, BU 24)
Rice	40,500 (1974—BU 24, RU 3)	68,000 (1953—RU 41, BU 19)
SMU	36,900 (1986—SMU 27, BU 21)	65,101 (1979—BU 24, SMU 21)
Texas	48,500 (1980—BU 16, UT 0)	78,912 (1985—UT 17, BU 10)
Texas A&M	51,200 (1974—A&M 20, BU 0)	74,739 (1986—A&M 31, BU 30)
TCU	42,500 (1985—BU 45, TCU 0)	35,000 (1960—TCU 14, BU 6)
Texas Tech	40,000 (1981—BU 28, TT 15)	48,926 (1990—BU 21, TT 15)



# Baylor Versus All Opponents (475-409-43 .536)



## Atlantic Coast

Clemson .....	1-0
Duke .....	0-1
Florida State .....	2-1
Georgia Tech .....	1-3
Maryland .....	1-1
North Carolina .....	0-0
North Carolina State .....	0-0
Virginia .....	0-0
Wake Forest .....	4-0
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>9-6</b>

## Big East

Boston College .....	0-2
Miami of Florida .....	3-4
Pittsburgh .....	2-2
Rutgers .....	0-0
Syracuse .....	1-1
Temple .....	0-0
West Virginia .....	0-0
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>6-9</b>

## Big Eight

Colorado .....	4-5
Iowa State .....	1-0
Kansas .....	2-1
Kansas State .....	0-1
Missouri .....	2-3
Nebraska .....	1-3
Oklahoma .....	0-5
Oklahoma State .....	11-3
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>21-21</b>

## Big Ten

Illinois .....	1-0
Indiana .....	1-2
Iowa .....	0-0
Michigan .....	0-0-1
Michigan State .....	0-1
Minnesota .....	0-0
Northwestern .....	0-0
Ohio State .....	0-2
Penn State .....	0-1
Purdue .....	0-1
Wisconsin .....	0-0
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>2-7-1</b>

## Big West

Arkansas State .....	0-0
Louisiana Tech .....	4-1
Nevada .....	0-0
Nevada-Las Vegas .....	2-0
New Mexico State .....	0-0
Northern Illinois .....	0-0
Pacific .....	0-0
San Jose State .....	1-1
Southwestern Louisiana .....	0-0
Utah State .....	3-0
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>10-2</b>

## Mid-American

Akron .....	0-0
Ball State .....	0-0
Bowling Green .....	1-0
Central Michigan .....	0-0
Eastern Michigan .....	0-0
Kent .....	0-0
Miami of Ohio .....	0-0
Ohio .....	0-0
Toledo .....	0-0
Western Michigan .....	0-0
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>1-0</b>

## Pacific 10

Arizona .....	1-0
Arizona State .....	0-1
California .....	2-0
Oregon .....	0-0
Oregon State .....	0-2
Southern Cal .....	2-3
Stanford .....	0-0
UCLA .....	0-0
Washington .....	3-1
Washington State .....	3-1
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>11-8</b>

## Southwest

Houston .....	13-13-1
Rice .....	43-30-2
SMU .....	32-36-7
TCU .....	48-47-7
Texas .....	21-59-4
Texas A&M .....	29-53-9
Texas Tech .....	31-20-1
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>217-259-31</b>

## Southeastern

Alabama .....	0-2
Arkansas .....	33-35-2
Auburn .....	2-1-1
Florida .....	0-1
Georgia .....	0-4
Kentucky .....	2-2
Louisiana State .....	3-8
Mississippi .....	1-0
Mississippi State .....	2-0-1
South Carolina .....	2-1
Tennessee .....	1-0
Vanderbilt .....	2-0
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>48-54-4</b>

## Southland

Nicholls State .....	0-0
McNeese State .....	0-0
Northeast Louisiana .....	0-0
Northwestern State .....	0-0
North Texas State .....	9-0
Sam Houston State .....	1-0
Southwest Texas State .....	2-0
Stephen F. Austin .....	3-0
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>15-0</b>

## Western Athletic

Air Force .....	3-0
Brigham Young .....	1-1
Colorado State .....	0-0
Fresno State .....	1-0
Hawaii .....	0-0
New Mexico .....	1-0
San Diego State .....	0-0
Texas-El Paso .....	2-0
Utah .....	0-0
Wyoming .....	3-1
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>11-2</b>

## Major Independents

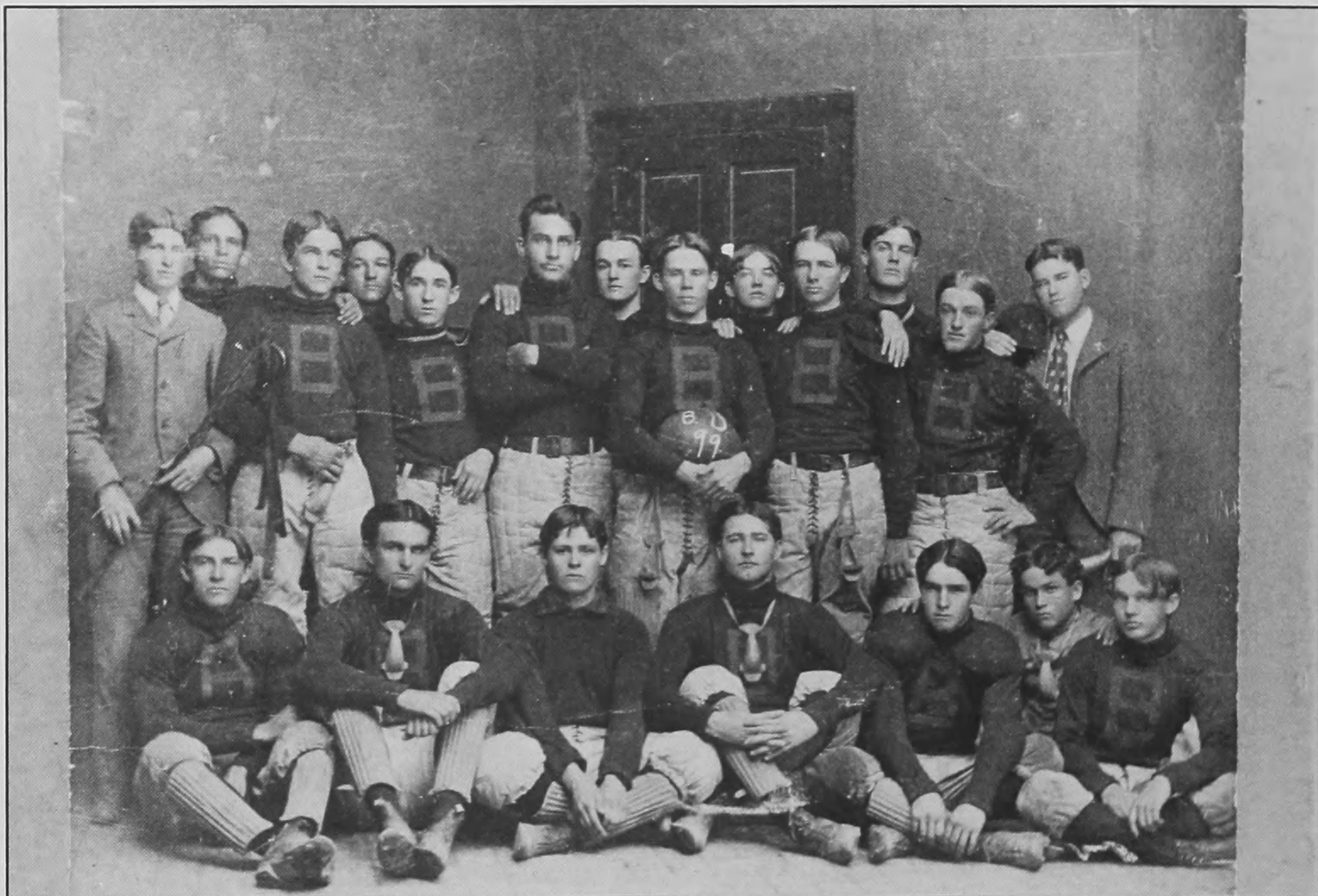
Army .....	2-0
Notre Dame .....	0-1
Tulane .....	3-3
Tulsa .....	3-4
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>8-8</b>

## Others

Austin College .....	6-3-1
Barron Field .....	0-1
Blackland AFB .....	2-0
Centenary .....	5-7
Central Oklahoma State .....	0-1
Daniel Baker .....	3-0-1
Deaf School .....	2-0-1
Denver University .....	2-0
Fort Worth Poly .....	2-0-2
Fort Worth University .....	2-0
Hardin-Simmons .....	13-1
Haskell Institute .....	2-1
Howard Payne .....	9-0
Lamar .....	2-1
Loyola of Los Angeles .....	2-0
Loyola of Louisiana .....	1-1
McArthur Field .....	0-1
Mississippi College .....	2-0
Oklahoma Baptist .....	1-0
Oklahoma City University .....	3-0
Ouachita Baptist .....	1-0
Phillips University .....	1-1
Rusk .....	1-0
San Marcos Academy .....	3-0
Sewanee .....	1-1
Southwestern University .....	13-6-1
St. Edward's .....	11-1
Tarleton State .....	1-0
Texas A&I .....	1-0
Toby's Business School .....	2-0
Trinity University .....	15-6-1
Villanova .....	3-1
Weatherford College .....	1-0
West Texas State .....	2-0
Winchester .....	1-0
<b>TOTALS</b> .....	<b>116-33-7</b>



# Baylor Football Since 1899



*The 1899 Bears, Baylor's first official intercollegiate team, compiled a 2-1-1 record.*



# Baylor Football Since 1899

## 1899

### R. L. Hamilton

20	Toby's Business College	0
0	Texas A&M	33
6	Toby's Business College	0
0	TCU	0
26	W2 L1 T1	33

## 1900

11	at Austin College	6
17	Trinity	0
16	Weatherford College	0
44	W3 L0 T0	6

## 1901

### W. J. Ritchie

23	St. Edwards	0
17	at Texas A&M (Dallas)	6
6	Oklahoma	17
0	Texas	23
0	at Texas A&M	6
39	TCU	0
47	Texas A&M	0
42	TCU	9*
174	W5 L3 T0	52

\*Records of whether or not game was played conflict.

## 1902

### J. C. Ewing

5	Trinity (Dallas)	17
6	Texas A&M (Dallas)	11
0	at Texas A&M	22
6	Deaf School	6
0	Trinity (Waxahachie)	33
0	TCU	0
6	TCU	0
28	St. Edwards	0
20	TCU	0
51	W3 L4 T2	89

## 1903

### R. N. Watts

12	TCU	0
23	Fort Worth U.	0
0	Texas U (San Antonio)	48
0	Texas A&M	16
5	TCU	0
6	Deaf School	0
0	at Texas A&M	5
0	Texas A&M	0
46	W4 L3 T1	69

## 1904

### Sol Metzger (Penn.)

0	TCU	0
0	Texas A&M	5
0	Trinity	22
17	Arkansas	6
0	Texas A&M	10
17	TCU	0
0	Texas	58
0	TCU	5
34	W2 L5 T1	106

## 1905

### Archie Webb

0	TCU	16
5	Trinity (Waxahachie)	22
0	Texas U.	39
0	Texas A&M	42
10	TCU	6
5	at Texas A&M	17
0	TCU	17
20	W1 L6 T0	123

## 1906

### No team

## 1907

### Luther Burleson (Baylor)

6	TCU	6
33	Deaf Mutes	0
11	Fort Worth U. at Dallas	5
10	TCU	11
11	at Texas	27
4	Trinity	0
16	TCU	8
0	at LSU	48
91	W4 L3 T1	105

## 1908

### E. J. Mills (Kansas Normal)

0	TCU	15
6	at Texas A&M	5
5	at Texas U.	27
6	TCU	10
2	at Tulane	10
0	at LSU	89
6	Tulane	0
23	TCU	8
48	W3 L5 T0	164

## 1909

55	San Marcos Academy	0
17	Trinity	6
0	TCU	9
12	Haskell Institute	0
6	Texas A&M	9
0	TCU	11
16	at Hardin-Simmons	3
6	TCU	3
112	W5 L3 T0	41

## 1910

### Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)

0	Daniel Baker (Brownwood)	0
31	Austin College	0
52	Haskell Institute	3
52	TCU	0
39	Polytechnic	0
0	Texas U.	1
10	at TCU	3
27	Southwestern	5
211	W6 L1 T1	12

## 1911

0	Polytechnic	0
0	Austin College	9
0	at Texas U.	11
0	LSU	6
12	TCU	0
63	Winchester	0
5	at Southwestern	5
11	at Texas A&M	22
12	Trinity	0
103	W3 L4 T2	53

## 1912

6	Austin College	8
12	Polytechnic	8
0	at TCU	22
6	Arkansas	0
7	Texas U.	19
6	Southwestern	13
41	Trinity	0
0	Texas A&M (Dallas)	53
78	W3 L5 T0	123

## 1913

### Normal C. Payne (Chicago)

15	Howard Payne	6
9	San Marcos	7
0	Polytechnic	0
0	Texas U.	77
0	at LSU	50
0	at Arkansas (Fay.)	34
16	Trinity (Waxahachie)	6
6	Daniel Baker	0
14	at Texas A&M	14
7	Southwestern	14
67	W4 L4 T2	90

## 1914

### G. P. "Bubs" Mosley

0	Austin College	0
9	Howard Payne	0
0	Texas U.	57
0	Trinity	7
0	Trinity	0
28	TCU	14
14	Daniel Baker	0
13	Rice	14
6	Southwestern	7
0	Oklahoma A&M	60
70	W3 L5 T2	159

## 1915

3	Howard Payne	0
26	at Rice	0
49	Trinity (Dallas)	0
10	at Southwestern	0
3	Sewanee	16
12	Oklahoma A&M	6
34	Daniel Baker	0
51	TCU	0
188	W7 L1 T0	22

## 1916

76	San Marcos	0
62	at SMU	0
37	Trinity	0
47	at Howard Payne	0
7	at Texas U.	3
20	Southwestern	0
0	Texas A&M	3
10	at Oklahoma A&M	7
26	Austin College	0
32	at TCU	14
317	W9 L1 T0	27

## 1917

17	Howard Payne	0
55	Trinity (Dallas)	0
17	Oklahoma A&M	0
103	Simmons	0
3	Texas U.	0
0	Texas A&M	7
0	at SMU	0
26	Southwestern	0
0	at TCU	34
221	W6 L2 T1	41

## 1918

6	McArthur Field	7
0	Barron Field	26
0	Texas A&M	19
0	at SMU	14
6	Southwestern	14
7	TCU	12
19	W0 L6 T0	92

## 1919

61	Rusk	0
0	Rice	8
17	Austin College	12
13	Texas U.	29
20	Southwestern	0
0	Texas A&M	10
21	Sewanee	7
7	SMU	7
7	TCU	0
146	W5 L3 T1	73

## 1920

### Frank Bridges (Harvard)

9	Austin College	0
0	at Rice	28
20	Trinity	6
7	at Oklahoma A&M	0
0	Southwestern	7
0	Texas A&M	24
9	TCU	21
20	Howard Payne	3
0	at SMU	0
65	W4 L4 T1	89



# Baylor Football Since 1899

## 1921

35	John Tarleton	0
17	at Austin College	13
17	Rice	14
7	Boston College (Dallas)	23
34	Phillips	6
16	Southwestern	0
3	Texas A&M	14
21	Hardin-Simmons	0
12	Arkansas (Fay.)	13
28	SMU	0
24	Mississippi College (Dallas)	0
214	W8 L3 T0	83

## 1922

55	North Texas State	0
42	Simmons	0
31	at Rice	0
60	Arkansas	13
40	Mississippi College	7
13	Texas A&M	7
0	at Boston College	33
10	at Oklahoma A&M	0
24	at SMU	0
20	*Haskell Inst. (1st Game)	21
0	Phillips (2nd Game)	47
	*Same Date	
295	W8 L3 T0	128

## 1923

14	Hardin-Simmons	0
33	North Texas State	7
20	Howard Payne	6
14	at Arkansas (Fay.)	0
16	Quachita	3
0	Texas A&M	0
7	Texas U.	7
0	SMU	16
94	W5 L1 T2	39

## 1924

10	Hardin-Simmons	6
30	North Texas State	0
6	Central Oklahoma Teachers (Dallas)	13
13	Arkansas	0
4	Austin College	7
15	Texas A&M	7
28	at Texas U.	10
7	at SMU	7
30	St. Edwards	7
17	at Rice	9
149	W7 L2 T1	66

## 1925

0	at Notre Dame	41
20	North Texas State	6
7	TCU (Dallas)	7
3	Trinity	10
20	Howard Payne	4
0	Texas A&M	13
3	at Texas U.	13
6	at SMU	7
13	St. Edwards	7
7	at Rice	7
79	W3 L5 T2	115

## 1926

<b>Morley Jennings (Miss. State)</b>		
7	Southwestern	0
10	Loyola (N.O.)	13
7	TCU	7
14	Trinity	0
23	Howard Payne	7
20	Texas A&M	9
10	Texas U.	7
3	SMU	31
0	St. Edwards	12
9	Rice	7
103	W6 L3 T1	93

## 1927

6	Southwestern	19
20	Trinity at Waxahachie	12
6	at Arkansas (Fay.)	13
12	St. Edwards	6
6	Centenary	9
0	TCU	14
12	at Texas U.	13
0	at SMU	34
12	at Rice	19
74	W2 L7 T0	139

## 1928

31	Stephen F. Austin	0
45	North Texas State	0
33	Trinity	0
0	Arkansas at Texarkana	14
28	at Centenary	7
48	St. Edwards	7
7	at TCU	6
0	Texas U.	6
2	SMU	0
25	at Rice	14
219	W8 L2 T0	54

## 1929

88	Stephen F. Austin	0
32	North Texas State	0
43	Trinity	0
19	St. Edwards	0
31	Arkansas	20
12	at Centenary	27
34	Texas Tech	0
0	at Texas U.	0
6	at SMU	25
7	TCU	34
19	at Rice	0
291	W7 L3 T1	106

## 1930

33	North Texas State	0
7	at Purdue	20
54	Trinity	0
14	SMU	14
2	at Centenary	7
31	at Oklahoma Baptist	0
0	Texas U.	14
22	at Arkansas (Fay.)	7
35	at TCU	14
7	at Rice	4
205	W6 L3 T1	80

## 1931

23	St. Edwards	0
13	at Centenary	24
19	Arkansas	7
7	at Texas A&M	33
32	Texas Tech	0
0	at Texas U.	25
0	at SMU	6
6	TCU	19
0	at Rice	20
100	W3 L6 T0	134

## 1932

32	St. Edwards	0
18	at Loyola (N.O.)	0
6	at Arkansas (L.R.)	20
0	Texas A&M	0
0	at TCU	27
0	Texas U.	19
2	at Texas Tech	14
19	SMU	0
0	at Rice	12
77	W3 L5 T1	92

## 1933

20	St. Edwards	6
0	at Centenary	19
7	at Arkansas (L.R.)	19
21	Hardin-Simmons	0
7	at Texas A&M	14
7	TCU	0
3	at Texas U.	0
0	at Texas Tech	13
13	at SMU	7
7	Rice	6
85	W6 L4 T0	84

## 1934

33	St. Edwards	0
7	at Texas Tech	14
0	at Arkansas (L.R.)	6
13	at Hardin-Simmons	6
7	Texas A&M	10
12	at TCU	34
6	at Texas U.	25
0	at Centenary	7
13	SMU	6
0	Rice	32
91	W3 L7 T0	140

## 1935

39	Southwestern	0
14	Hardin-Simmons	0
6	Texas A&I	0
13	Arkansas	6
2	at Oklahoma City U.	0
14	at Texas A&M	6
0	TCU	28
6	Texas U.	25
20	at Centenary	0
0	at SMU	10
8	at Rice	0
122	W8 L3 T0	75

## 1936

13	Hardin-Simmons	0
0	Centenary (Tyler)	10
10	at Arkansas (Fay.)	14
21	at Texas U.	18
0	Texas A&M	0
0	at TCU	28
48	Oklahoma City U.	6
13	at Oklahoma A&M	0
13	SMU	7
10	at Rice	7
128	W6 L3 T1	90

## 1937

39	Southwestern	2
33	at Oklahoma City U.	0
20	Arkansas	14
20	at Centenary	0
13	Texas A&M	0
6	TCU	0
6	Texas U.	9
7	at SMU	13
27	Loyola (L.A.) (Beaumont)	13
7	at Rice	13
178	W7 L3 T0	64

## 1938

33	Southwestern	0
20	Oklahoma A&M (Wichita Falls)	6
9	at Arkansas (Fay.)	6
14	Centenary	0
6	Texas A&M	6
7	at TCU	39
14	at Texas U.	3
35	at Loyola (L.A.)	2
6	SMU	21
21	at Rice	6
165	W7 L2 T1	89

## 1939

34	Southwestern	0
13	at Oklahoma A&M	0
19	Arkansas	7
0	at Nebraska	20
0	at Texas A&M	20
27	TCU	0
20	Texas U.	0
13	at Centenary	6
0	at SMU	21
10	at Rice	7
136	W7 L3 T0	81

## 1940

27	North Texas State	20
14	at Denver U.	7
6	at Arkansas (Fay.)	12
7	Villanova (San Antonio)	0
7	Texas A&M	14
12	at TCU	14
0	at Texas U.	13
20	Tulsa U.	6
4	SMU	7
12	at Rice	21
109	W4 L6 T0	114



# Baylor Football Since 1899

## 1941

### Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)

20	Hardin-Simmons	0
14	at Denver U.	0
20	Arkansas	7
6	at Villanova	14
0	at Texas A&M	48
12	TCU	23
13	at Tulsa	20
7	Texas U.	7
0	at SMU	14
14	at Rice	28
106	W3 L6 T1	161

## 1942

68	Blackland AAF	0
6	Hardin-Simmons	13
18	Oklahoma A&M	12
20	at Arkansas	7
14	at Texas Tech	7
6	Texas A&M	0
10	at TCU	7
0	at Texas U.	20
0	at Tulsa U.	24
6	SMU	6
0	at Rice	20
148	W6 L4 T1	116

### 1943, 1944 —No teams due to World War II

## 1945

40	Blackland AAF	0
32	West Texas State	0
6	TCU	7
23	Arkansas	13
7	at Texas Tech	7
13	at Texas A&M	19
19	Southwestern	0
14	at Texas U.	21
7	Tulsa U.	26
0	at SMU	34
17	at Rice	14
178	W5 L5 T1	141

## 1946

21	Southwestern	7
0	at Texas Tech	13
0	at Arkansas	13
16	at TCU	19
7	Texas U.	22
0	Texas A&M	17
0	at Tulsa	17
0	SMU	35
6	at Rice	38
50	W1 L8 T0	181

## 1947

### Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)

34	Stephen F. Austin	0
18	at Miami U.	7
17	Arkansas	9
32	at Texas Tech	6
0	at Texas A&M	24
7	TCU	14
7	at Texas U.	28
7	at Tulsa U.	6
0	SMU	10
6	at Rice	34
128	W5 L5 T0	138

## 1948

42	Tulsa U.	19
7	Miss. State (Memphis)	7
23	at Arkansas	7
13	Texas Tech	0
20	Texas A&M	14
6	at TCU	3
10	Texas U.	13
13	at Tulane	35
6	at SMU	13
7	at Rice	7
20	Wake Forest (Dixie Bowl)	7
167	W6 L3 T2	125

## 1949

20	South Carolina	6
14	at Mississippi State	6
35	Arkansas	13
28	at Texas Tech	7
21	at Texas A&M	0
40	TCU	14
0	at Texas	20
32	Wyoming	13
35	at SMU	26
7	at Rice	21
232	W8 L2 T0	126

## 1950

### George Sauer (Nebraska)

0	at Wyoming	7
14	Miss. State (Shreveport)	7
34	Houston U.	7
26	Texas Tech	12
6	at Arkansas	27
27	Texas A&M	20
20	at TCU	14
20	Texas U.	27
3	at SMU	0
33	Rice	7
183	W7 L3 T0	128

## 1951

19	at Houston	0
27	at Tulane	14
9	Arkansas	7
40	Texas Tech	20
21	at Texas A&M	21
7	TCU	20
18	at Texas U.	6
42	Wake Forest	0
14	SMU	13
34	at Rice	13
14	Georgia Tech (Orange Bowl)	17
245	W8 L2 T1	131

## 1952

17	Wake Forest	14
31	Washington State	7
17	at Arkansas	20
21	at Texas Tech	10
21	Texas A&M	20
20	TCU	20
33	Texas U.	35
6	at Houston U.	28
7	at SMU	7
14	Rice	20
187	W4 L4 T2	181

## 1953

25	at California	0
21	at Miami U.	13
14	Arkansas	7
47	Vanderbilt	6
14	at Texas A&M	13
25	TCU	7
20	at Texas U.	21
7	Houston U.	37
27	SMU	21
19	at Rice	41
219	W7 L3 T0	166

## 1954

53	Houston U.	13
25	at Vanderbilt	19
13	at Miami U.	19
20	at Arkansas	21
34	Washington	7
20	Texas A&M	7
12	at TCU	7
13	Texas U.	7
33	at SMU	21
14	Rice	20
13	Auburn (Gator Bowl)	33
250	W7 L4 T0	174

## 1955

35	Hardin-Simmons	7
19	at Villanova	2
6	Maryland	20
25	Arkansas	20
13	at Washington	7
7	at Texas A&M	19
6	TCU	28
20	at Texas U.	21
0	SMU	12
15	at Rice	7
146	W5 L5 T0	143

## 1956

### Sam Boyd (Baylor)

7	at California	6
27	Texas Tech	0
14	at Maryland	0
14	at Arkansas	7
13	Texas A&M	19
6	at TCU	7
10	Texas U.	7
26	at Nebraska	7
26	at SMU	0
46	Rice	13
13	Tennessee (Sugar Bowl)	7
202	W9 L2 T0	73

## 1957

7	Villanova	0
14	Houston	6
7	at Miami	13
17	Arkansas	20
15	at Texas Tech	12
0	at Texas A&M	14
6	TCU	19
7	at Texas	7
7	SMU	14
0	at Rice	20
80	W3 L6 T1	125

## 1958

12	Arkansas (L.R.)	0
14	Hardin-Simmons	7
8	Miami	14
7	at Duke	12
26	at Texas Tech	7
27	Texas A&M	33
0	at TCU	22
15	Texas	20
29	at SMU	33
21	Rice	33
159	W3 L7 T0	181



# Baylor Football Since 1899

## 1959

### John D. Bridgers (Auburn)

15	at Colorado	7
0	LSU (Shreveport)	22
7	Arkansas	23
14	Texas Tech	7
13	at Texas A&M	0
0	TCU	14
12	at Texas	13
8	at Southern California	17
14	SMU	30
23	at Rice	21
106	W4 L6 T0	154

## 1960

26	Colorado	0
7	at LSU	3
28	at Arkansas	14
14	at Texas Tech	7
14	Texas A&M	0
6	at TCU	14
7	Texas	12
35	Southern California	14
20	at SMU	7
12	Rice	7
12	Florida	
	(Gator Bowl)	13
181	W8 L3 T0	91

## 1961

31	Wake Forest	0
16	at Pittsburgh	13
13	Arkansas	23
17	at Texas Tech	19
0	at Texas A&M	23
28	TCU	14
7	at Texas	33
31	Air Force	7
31	SMU	6
14	at Rice	26
24	Utah State	
	(Gotham Bowl)	9
212	W6 L5 T0	173

## 1962

0	at Houston	19
14	Pittsburgh	24
21	at Arkansas	28
28	Texas Tech	6
3	Texas A&M	6
26	at TCU	28
12	Texas	27
10	at Air Force	3
17	at SMU	13
28	Rice	15
159	W4 L6 T0	169

## 1963

27	Houston	0
15	Oregon State (Portland)	22
14	Arkansas	10
21	at Texas Tech	17
34	at Texas A&M	7
32	TCU	13
0	at Texas	7
7	Kentucky	19
21	at Rice	12
20	SMU	6
14	LSU	
	(Bluebonnet Bowl)	7
205	W8 L3 T0	120

## 1964

14	at Washington	35
6	Oregon State	13
6	at Arkansas (L.R.)	17
28	Texas Tech	10
20	Texas A&M	16
14	at TCU	17
14	Texas	20
17	at Kentucky	15
16	at SMU	13
27	Rice	20
162	W5 L5 T0	176

## 1965

14	at Auburn	8
17	Washington	14
7	at Florida State	9
7	Arkansas	38
31	at Texas A&M	0
7	TCU	10
14	at Texas	35
22	at Texas Tech	34
20	SMU	10
17	at Rice	13
156	W5 L5 T0	171

## 1966

35	Syracuse	12
7	Colorado	13
20	at Wash. St. (Spokane)	14
7	at Arkansas	0
13	Texas A&M	17
0	at TCU	16
14	Texas	26
29	at Texas Tech	14
22	at SMU	24
21	Rice	14
168	W5 L5 T0	140

## 1967

7	at Colorado	27
0	at Syracuse	7
10	Washington State	7
10	Arkansas	10
3	at Texas A&M	21
7	TCU	29
0	at Texas	24
29	at Texas Tech	31
10	SMU	16
25	at Rice	27
101	W1 L8 T1	199

## 1968

36	at Indiana	40
10	at Michigan	28
16	at LSU	48
19	at Arkansas	35
10	Texas A&M	9
14	at TCU	47
26	Texas	47
42	Texas Tech	28
17	at SMU	33
16	Rice	7
206	W3 L7 T0	322

## 1969

### Bill Beall (Memphis State)

15	Kansas State	45
10	at Georgia Tech	17
8	at LSU	63
7	at Arkansas	21
0	at Texas A&M	24
14	TCU	31
14	at Texas	56
7	at Texas Tech	41
6	SMU	12
6	at Rice	34
87	W0 L10 T0	344

## 1970

0	at Missouri	38
10	at Army	7
10	Pittsburgh	15
10	at LSU	31
7	at Arkansas	41
29	Texas A&M	24
17	at TCU	24
14	Texas	21
3	Texas Tech	7
10	at SMU	23
23	Rice	28
133	W2 L9 T0	259

## 1971

0	at Kansas	22
10	Indiana	0
15	at Miami (Florida)	41
7	at Arkansas	35
9	at Texas A&M	10
27	TCU	34
0	at Texas	24
0	at Texas Tech	27
6	SMU	20
0	at Rice	23
74	W1 L9 T0	236

## 1972

### Grant Teaff (McMurry)

14	at Georgia	24
27	at Missouri	0
10	Miami (Florida)	3
20	at Arkansas	31
7	at Oklahoma State	20
15	Texas A&M	13
42	at TCU	9
3	Texas	17
7	Texas Tech	13
7	at SMU	12
28	Rice	14
180	W5 L6 T0	156

## 1973

14	Oklahoma	42
20	at Pittsburgh	14
28	at Colorado	52
21	Florida State	14
7	Arkansas	13
22	at Texas A&M	28
28	TCU	34
6	at Texas	42
24	at Texas Tech	55
22	SMU	38
0	at Rice	27
192	W2 L9 T0	359

## 1974

11	at Oklahoma	28
21	at Missouri	28
31	Oklahoma State	14
21	at Florida State	17
21	at Arkansas	17
0	Texas A&M	20
21	at TCU	7
34	Texas	24
17	Texas Tech	10
31	at SMU	14
24	Rice	3
20	Penn State	
	(Cotton Bowl)	41
252	W8 L4 T0	223

## 1975

20	Ole Miss	10
10	Auburn	10
14	at Michigan	14
13	at South Carolina	24
3	Arkansas	41
10	at Texas A&M	19
24	TCU	6
21	at Texas	37
10	at Texas Tech	33
31	SMU	34
25	at Rice	7
181	W3 L6 T2	235



# Baylor Football Since 1899

## 1976

5	Houston	23
15	at Auburn	14
34	at Illinois	19
18	South Carolina	17
27	SMU	20
0	at Texas A&M	24
7	Arkansas	7
38	at Rice	6
20	Texas	10
24	at TCU	19
21	at Texas Tech	24
209	W7 L3 T1	183

## 1977

7	Texas Tech	17
21	Kentucky	6
10	at Nebraska	31
24	at Houston	28
9	SMU	6
31	Texas A&M	38
38	Air Force	7
9	at Arkansas	35
24	Rice	14
7	at Texas	29
48	TCU	9
228	W5 L6 T0	220

## 1978

14	at Georgia	16
21	at Kentucky	25
28	at Ohio State	34
18	Houston	20
21	SMU	28
24	at Texas A&M	6
28	at TCU	21
9	at Texas Tech	27
14	Arkansas	27
10	at Rice	24
38	Texas	14
225	W3 L8 T0	242

## 1979

20	Lamar	7
17	Texas A&M	7
0	at Alabama	45
27	Texas Tech	17
10	at Houston	13
24	at SMU	21
55	at Army	0
16	TCU	3
20	at Arkansas	29
45	Rice	14
0	at Texas	13
24	Clemson	
	(Peach Bowl)	18
258	W8 L4 T0	187

## 1980

42	at Lamar	7
43	West Texas State	15
11	at Texas Tech	3
24	Houston	12
32	SMU	28
46	at Texas A&M	7
21	at TCU	6
22	San Jose State	30
42	Arkansas	15
16	at Rice	6
16	Texas	0
2	Alabama	
	(Cotton Bowl)	30
317	W10 L2 T0	159

## 1981

17	Lamar	18
38	Bowling Green	0
28	at Louisiana Tech	21
28	Texas Tech	15
3	at Houston	24
20	at SMU	37
19	Texas A&M	17
34	TCU	21
39	at Arkansas	41
14	Rice	17
12	at Texas	34
252	W5 L6 T0	245

## 1982

21	North Texas State	17
14	at Ohio State	21
24	at Texas Tech	23
21	Houston	21
19	SMU	22
23	at Texas A&M	28
14	at TCU	38
15	at Tulane	30
24	Arkansas	17
35	at Rice	13
23	Texas	31
233	W4 L6 T1	261

## 1983

40	Brigham Young	36
20	at UTEP	6
11	Texas Tech	26
42	at Houston	21
26	at SMU	42
13	Texas A&M	13
56	TCU	21
24	Tulane	18
24	at Arkansas	21
48	Rice	14
21	at Texas	24
14	Oklahoma State	
	(Bluebonnet Bowl)	24
339	W7 L4 T1	266

## 1984

13	at Brigham Young	47
15	at Oklahoma	34
18	at Texas Tech	9
17	Houston	27
20	SMU	24
20	at Texas A&M	16
28	at TCU	38
38	New Mexico	2
9	Arkansas	14
46	at Rice	40
24	Texas	10
248	W5 L6 T0	261

## 1985

39	Wyoming	18
14	at Georgia	17
20	at Southern California	13
31	Texas Tech	0
24	at Houston	21
21	at SMU	14
20	Texas A&M	15
45	TCU	0
14	at Arkansas	20
34	Rice	10
10	at Texas	17
21	LSU	
	(Liberty Bowl)	7
293	W9 L3 T0	152

## 1986

31	at Wyoming	28
38	Louisiana Tech	7
14	Southern California	17
45	at Texas Tech	14
27	Houston	13
21	SMU	27
30	at Texas A&M	31
28	at TCU	17
29	Arkansas	14
23	at Rice	17
18	Texas	13
21	Colorado	
	(Bluebonnet Bowl)	9
304	W9 L3 T0	207

## 1987

13	Louisiana Tech	3
18	at Missouri	23
21	at Nevada-Las Vegas	14
36	Texas Tech	22
30	at Houston	18
36	Southwest Texas State	15
10	Texas A&M	34
0	TCU	24
7	at Arkansas	10
34	Rice	31
16	at Texas	34
221	W6 L5 T0	228

## 1988

27	Nevada-Las Vegas	3
27	at Kansas	14
35	at Iowa State	0
6	at Texas Tech	36
24	Houston	27
45	Southwest Texas State	7
14	at Texas A&M	28
14	at TCU	24
3	Arkansas	33
20	at Rice	10
17	Texas	14
232	W6 L5 T0	196

## 1989

7	at Oklahoma	33
3	at Georgia	15
46	Kansas	3
29	Texas Tech	15
10	at Houston	66
49	at SMU	3
11	Texas A&M	14
27	TCU	9
10	at Arkansas	19
3	Rice	6
50	at Texas	7
245	W5 L6 T0	190

## 1990

0	at Nebraska	13
13	at Arizona State	34
13	Sam Houston State	9
21	at Texas Tech	15
15	Houston	31
52	SMU	17
20	at Texas A&M	20
27	at TCU	21
34	Arkansas	3
17	at Rice	16
13	Texas	23
225	W6 L4 T1	202

## 1991

27	UTEP	7
16	at Colorado	14
47	Missouri	21
45	at SMU	7
38	at Houston	21
17	Rice	20
12	Texas A&M	34
26	TCU	9
9	at Arkansas	5
24	Texas Tech	31
21	at Texas	11
0	Indiana	
	(Copper Bowl)	24
282	W8 L4 T0	180



# Baylor Football Since 1899

## 1992

9	Louisiana Tech .....	10
38	Colorado .....	57
45	Utah State .....	10
17	at Texas Tech .....	36
49	SMU .....	7
41	at TCU .....	20
29	Houston .....	23
13	at Texas A&M .....	19
31	Georgia Tech .....	27
24	at Rice .....	31
21	Texas .....	20
20	Arizona	
	(John Hancock Bowl) .....	15
324	W7 L5 T0	263

## 1993

<b>Chuck Reedy</b>		
<b>(Appalachian State)</b>		
42	Fresno State .....	39
21	at Colorado .....	45
28	at Utah State .....	24
28	Texas Tech .....	26
3	at Houston .....	24
31	at SMU .....	12
17	Texas A&M .....	34
13	TCU .....	38
27	at Georgia Tech .....	37
38	Rice .....	14
17	at Texas .....	38
256	W5 L6 T0	331

## 1994

44	La. Tech .....	3
54	at San Jose State .....	20
14	Oklahoma State .....	10
27	at USC .....	37
42	at TCU .....	18
44	SMU .....	10
21	at Texas A&M .....	41
7	at Texas Tech .....	38
52	Houston .....	13
19	at Rice .....	14
35	Texas .....	63
3	Washington State	
	(Alamo Bowl) .....	10
362	W7 L5 T0	277

## Bears' Conference Rankings Through the Years

<b>X-1915</b>	<b>1T</b>	<b>(3-0-0)</b>
Y-1916	2	(3-1-0)
1917	2	(2-1-0)
Y-1918	6T	(0-2-0)
1919	6T	(0-3-1)
1920	5	(1-2-1)
1921	4T	(2-2-0)
<b>1922</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(5-0-0)</b>
1923	4T	(1-1-2)
<b>1924</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(4-0-1)</b>
1925	6	(0-3-2)
1926	2	(3-1-1)
1927	7	(0-5-0)
1928	3T	(3-2-0)
1929	5	(2-2-1)
1930	2	(3-1-1)
1931	6	(1-5-0)
1932	5T	(1-4-1)
Y-1933	2T	(4-2-0)
Z-1934	7	(1-5-0)

1935	3T	(3-3-0)
1936	3T	(3-2-1)
1937	4T	(3-3-0)
1938	3	(3-2-1)
1939	2T	(4-2-0)
1940	7	(0-6-0)
1941	6	(1-4-1)
1942	4	(3-2-1)
1943	No Team	
1944	No Team	
1945	6	(2-4-0)
1946	7	(0-6-0)
1947	7	(1-5-0)
1948	3T	(3-2-1)
1949	2	(4-2-0)
1950	2	(4-2-0)
1951	2	(4-1-1)
1952	5	(1-3-2)
1953	3	(4-2-0)
1954	3T	(4-2-0)

1955	5T	(2-4-0)
1956	3	(4-2-0)
1957	7	(0-5-1)
1958	7	(1-5-0)
1959	5	(2-4-0)
1960	2T	(5-2-0)
1961	6T	(2-5-0)
1962	4T	(3-4-0)
1963	2	(6-1-0)
1964	3	(4-3-0)
1965	4T	(3-4-0)
1966	5	(3-4-0)
1967	8	(0-6-1)
1968	5	(3-4-0)
1969	8	(0-7-0)
1970	7	(1-6-0)
1971	8	(0-7-0)
1972	4T	(3-4-0)
1973	8	(0-7-0)
<b>1974</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(6-1-0)</b>

1975	5T	(2-5-0)
1976	4	(4-3-1)
1977	6	(3-5-0)
1978	6T	(3-5-0)
1979	4	(5-3-0)
<b>1980</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>(8-0-0)</b>
1981	6	(3-5-0)
1982	5	(3-4-1)
1983	3T	(4-3-1)
1984	6	(4-4-0)
1985	2T	(6-2-0)
1986	2T	(6-2-0)
1987	5T	(3-4-0)
1988	4T	(2-5-0)
1989	4T	(4-4-0)
1990	2T	(5-2-1)
1991	2T	(5-3-0)
1992	2T	(4-3-0)
1993	4T	(3-4-0)
<b>1994</b>	<b>1T</b>	<b>(4-3-0)</b>

X—Baylor forfeited co-championship for using ineligible player  
Y—No champion declared; order based on won-lost percentage  
Z—First year of round-robin play

NOTE: Baylor became a charter member of the Southwest Conference in 1915 and will play in that league through 1995. In 1996 Baylor will join the Big 12 Conference.



# BAYLOR

## Bowl Appearances



*Grant Teaff led Baylor to half of its bowls during his 21 years as the Bears' head coach.*



*Chuck Reedy promises to keep the Bears in post season play. Last season's Alamo Bowl was the third bowl in the last four seasons for Baylor.*





**BAYLOR'S BOWL APPEARANCES****RECORD: 8-8**

Alamo 0-1; Bluebonnet 2-1; Copper 0-1; Cotton 0-2; Dixie 1-0; Gator 0-2;  
Gotham 1-0; John Hancock 1-0; Liberty 1-0; Orange 0-1; Peach 1-0; Sugar 1-0

1948	<b>Dixie</b>	Baylor 20, Wake Forest 7	Birmingham, AL, Jan. 1, 1949
1951	<b>Orange</b>	Georgia Tech 17, Baylor 14	Miami, FL, Jan. 1, 1952
1954	<b>Gator</b>	Auburn 33, Baylor 13	Jacksonville, FL, Dec. 31, 1954
1956	<b>Sugar</b>	Baylor 13, Tennessee 7	New Orleans, LA, Jan. 1, 1957
1960	<b>Gator</b>	Florida 13, Baylor 12	Jacksonville, FL, Dec. 31, 1960
1961	<b>Gotham</b>	Baylor 24, Utah State 9	New York, NY, Dec. 9, 1961
1963	<b>Bluebonnet</b>	Baylor 14, LSU 7	Houston, TX, Dec. 31, 1963
1974	<b>Cotton</b>	Penn State 41, Baylor 20	Dallas, TX, Jan. 1, 1975
1979	<b>Peach</b>	Baylor 24, Clemson 18	Atlanta, GA, Dec. 31, 1979
1980	<b>Cotton</b>	Alabama 30, Baylor 2	Dallas, TX, Jan. 1, 1981
1983	<b>Bluebonnet</b>	Oklahoma St. 24, Baylor 14	Houston, TX Dec. 31, 1983
1985	<b>Liberty</b>	Baylor 21, LSU 7	Memphis, TN, Dec. 27, 1985
1986	<b>Bluebonnet</b>	Baylor 21, Colorado 9	Houston, TX, Dec. 31, 1986
1991	<b>Copper</b>	Indiana 24, Baylor 0	Tuscon, AZ, Dec. 31, 1991
1992	<b>John Hancock</b>	Baylor 20, Arizona 10	El Paso, TX, Dec. 31, 1992
1994	<b>Alamo</b>	Washington St. 10, Baylor 3	San Antonio, TX, Dec. 31, 1994



## BOWL RECORDS

### TEAM RECORDS

MOST POINTS — 24 against Utah State 1961 and Clemson 1979

MOST FIRST DOWNS — 28 against Louisiana State 1963

MOST NET YARDS RUSHING — 275 against Tennessee 1957

MOST NET YARDS PASSING — 274 against Louisiana State 1985

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED — 37 against Louisiana State 1963

MOST PASSES COMPLETED — 26 against Louisiana State 1963

MOST TOTAL YARDAGE — 489 against Louisiana State 1985

MOST INTERCEPTED PASSES — 4 against Tennessee 1957

MOST YARDS RETURNED INTERCEPTIONS — 52 against Wake Forest 1949

MOST PUNTS — 9 against Clemson 1979

MOST YARDS RETURNED PUNTS — 53 against Indiana 1991

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS — 6 against Penn State 1975 and Alabama 1981

MOST YARDS RETURNED KICKOFFS — 122 against Auburn 1955

MOST FUMBLES LOST — 5 against Utah State 1961

MOST PENALTIES — 10 against Wake Forest 1949

MOST YARDS PENALTIES — 85 against Georgia Tech 1952

### INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

MOST POINTS, ONE GAME — 12 by Ricky Thompson vs Penn State 1975, James Ingram vs Louisiana State 1963, Gerald McNeil vs Oklahoma State 1983, Derrick McAdoo vs Colorado 1986, Melvin Bonner vs Arizona 1992

MOST RUSHING ATTEMPTS — 21 by Steve Beaird vs Penn State 1975, Alfred Anderson vs Oklahoma State 1983

MOST YARDS RUSHING, ONE GAME — 107 by Richard Parma vs Georgia Tech 1951

MOST YARDS RUSHING, CAREER — 114 by Ronnie Bull

LONGEST RUSH — 54 by Del Shofner vs Tennessee 1957

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED — 37 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST PASSES COMPLETED — 26 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST PASSING YARDAGE — 255 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST TOTAL YARDAGE — 257 by Don Trull vs Louisiana State 1963

LONGEST PASS GAIN — 69 yards by J.J. Joe to Melvin Bonner vs Arizona 1992

MOST PASSES CAUGHT — 11 by James Ingram vs Louisiana State 1963

MOST YARDS RECEIVING — 166 by Melvin Bonner vs Arizona 1992

MOST PASS INTERCEPTIONS — 2 by Art Beall vs Tennessee 1957

LONGEST PASS INTERCEPTION RETURN — 52 yards by George Sims vs Wake Forest 1949

MOST PUNTS — 9 by Ron Stowe vs Clemson 1979

MOST YARDS PUNTING — 367 by Ron Stowe vs Clemson 1979

BEST PUNTING AVERAGE — 43.0 by Del Shofner vs Auburn 1954

LONGEST KICKOFF RETURN — 52 yards by Robert Peters vs Tennessee 1957

MOST YARDS ON KICKOFF RETURN — 73 by Gerald McNeil vs Alabama 1981

LONGEST PUNT RETURN — 35 yards by George Sims vs Wake Forest 1949

MOST YARDS ON PUNT RETURNS — 35 by George Sims vs Wake Forest 1949



San Antonio

Jan. 1, 1949

# 1949 DIXIE BOWL

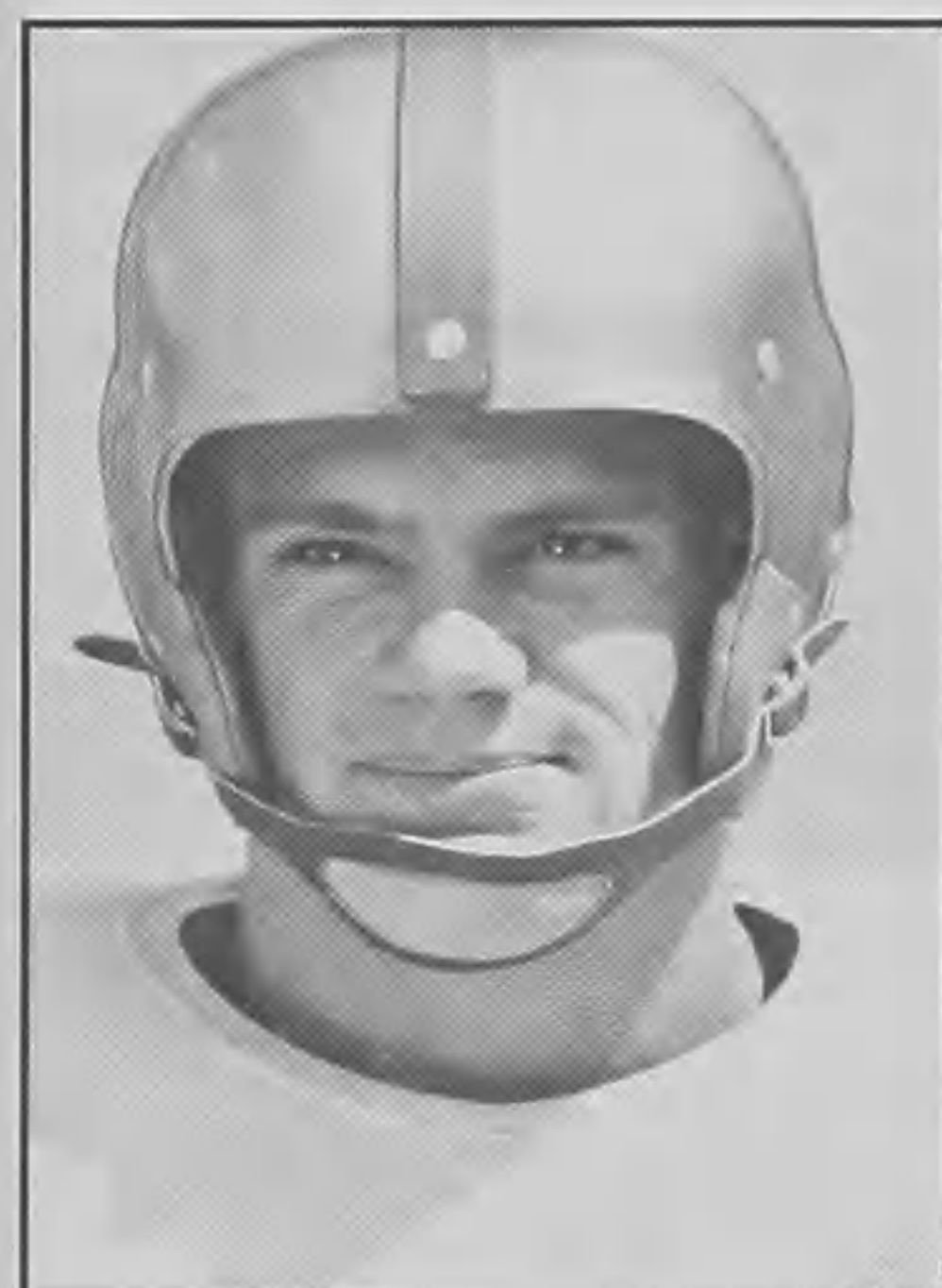
## Wake Forest



Adrian Burk



Bob Woodruff



Harold Riley

**Baylor - 20****Wake Forest - 7**

Baylor	6	14	0	0 — 20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0 — 7

Although edged in the final statistics, coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second annual Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors.

Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Deacon pass in their first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Wake Forest eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead.

The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by a Pierce 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter, who had attempted only seven passes during the regular season, passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American quarterback Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two of the completions going to Riley. James Parker also hauled in a Burk aerial for 23 Baylor yards.

James Parker led the Baylor rushing attack with 43 yards on eight carries.

LEADING BU RUSHER: James Parker, 43

LEADING BU PASSER: Adrian Burk, 5 of 14 — 69

ATTENDANCE: 15,000

WEATHER: Fair and cool

**STATISTICS**

	BU	W.Forest
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Yards	136	191
Passing	6-15	10-24
Passing Yards	76	86
Total Offense	212	277



*Miami*
*Jan. 1, 1952*

## 1952 ORANGE BOWL

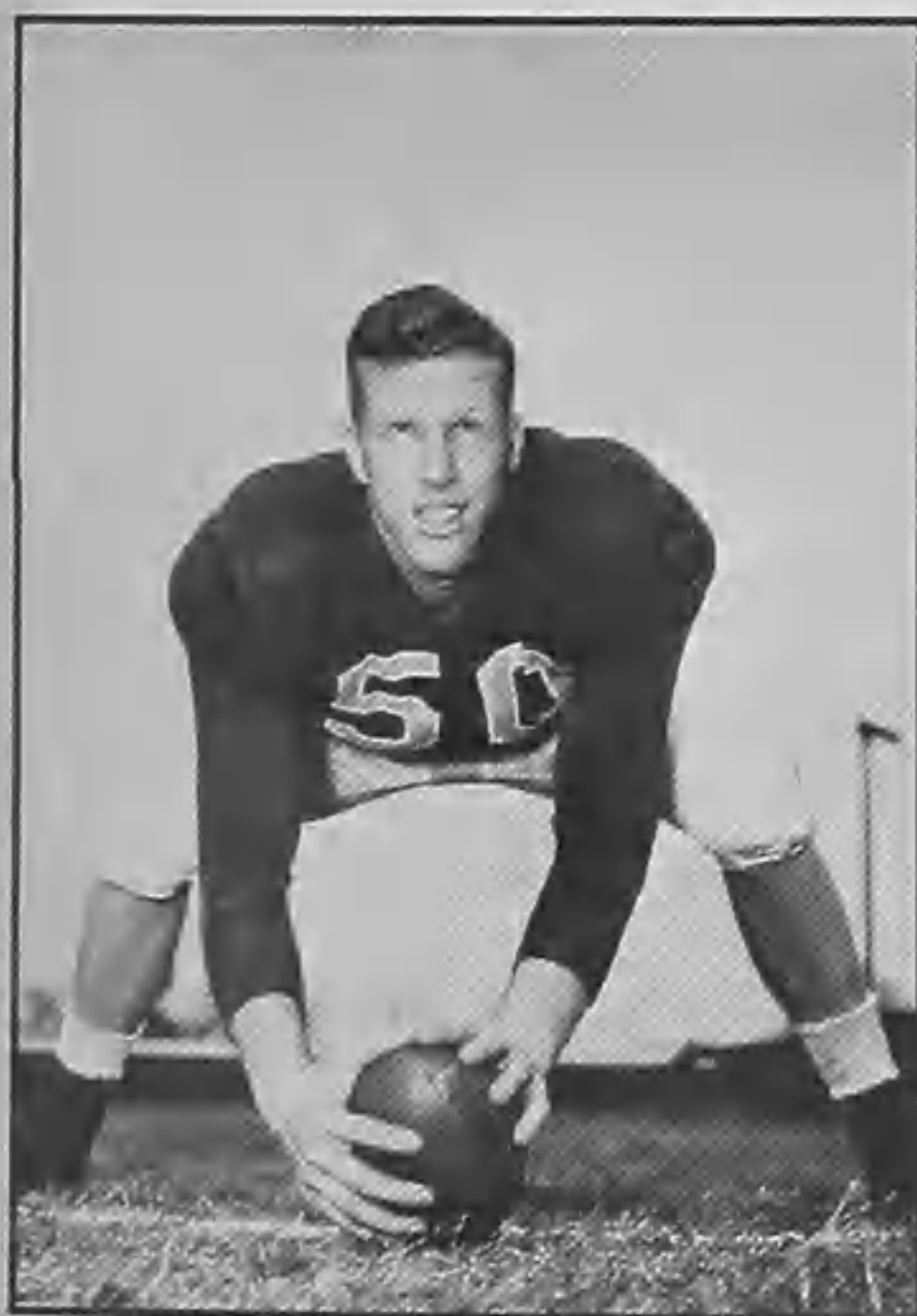
### Georgia Tech



Larry Isbell



Jerry Coody



Gale Galloway



#### Georgia Tech - 17 Baylor - 14

Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10 — 17
Baylor	7	7	0	0 — 14

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 13-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over Baylor in Miami's Orange Bowl contest.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-1-1 Bears.

Bear fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out and the legendary C. O. Brocato added the PAT as Baylor led 7-0 in the first quarter.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's four-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin.

Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers and Martin's last quarter heroics to take their comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season, the first coming at the hands of TCU 20-7.

Larry Isbell, who threw for 1,430 yards during the regular season, attempted 18 passes against Georgia Tech, completing eight for 93 yards. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

All-American end Stanley Williams, who caught 37 regular season passes for six touchdowns, and Harold Riley each caught three Isbell passes. And defensive back Robert Reid, who established a school interception record with 11 regular season swipes, intercepted one pass from Tech quarterback Darrell Crawford.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Dick Parma, 107

LEADING BU PASSER: Larry Isbell, 8 of 18 — 93

ATTENDANCE: 65,866

WEATHER: Perfect

#### STATISTICS

	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Yards	215	124
Passing	8-20	6-17
Passing Yards	74	68
Total Offense	289	192



Jacksonville

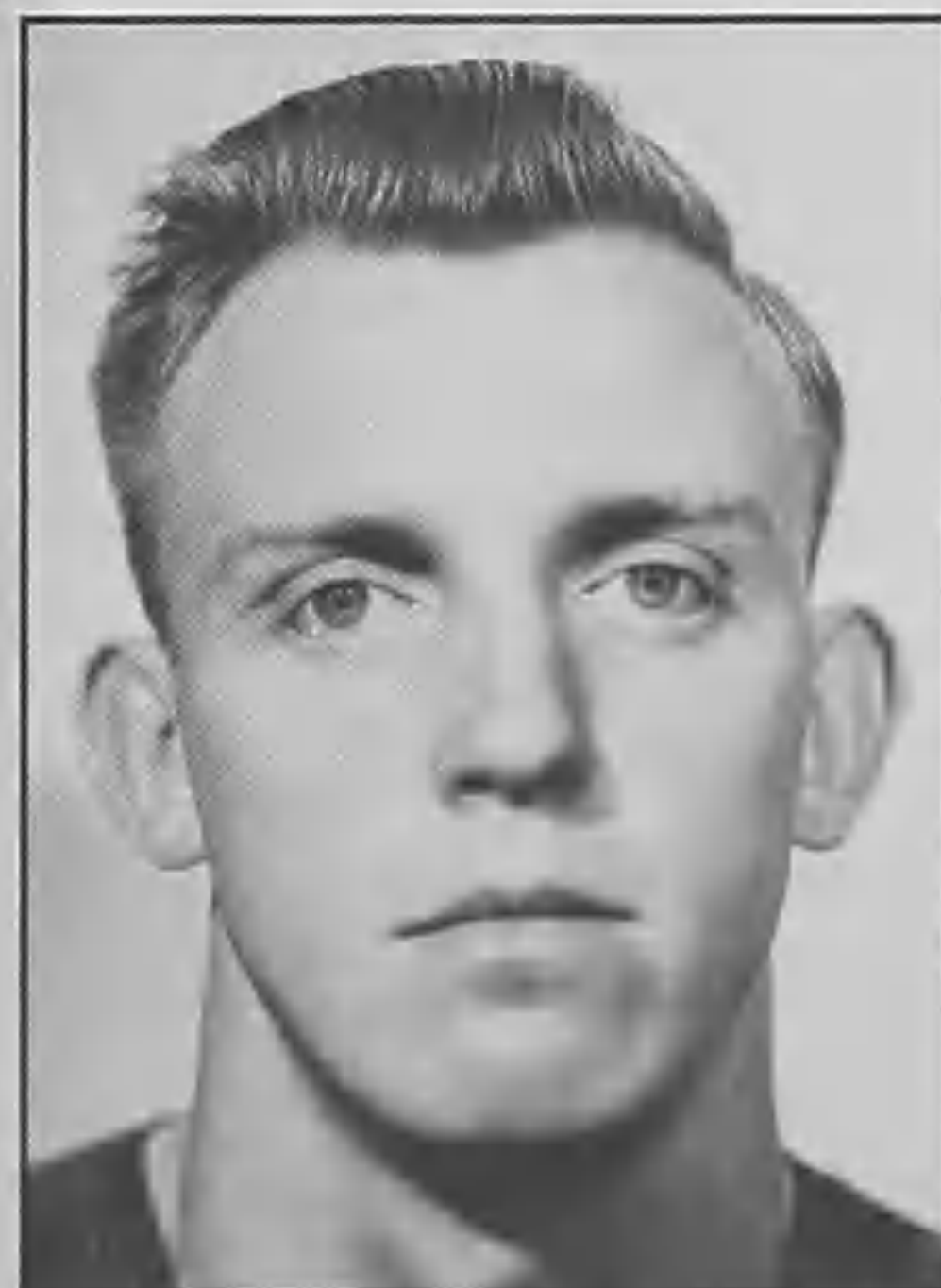
Dec. 31, 1954

**1954 GATOR BOWL****Auburn**

L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre



Coach George Sauer



Billy Hooper

**Auburn - 33****Baylor - 13**

Auburn	7	14	12	0 — 33
Baylor	7	0	6	0 — 13

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times they touched the football on their way to a 33-13 thrashing of Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Bear all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the Bear 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0.

Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7.

Joe Childress, the game's leading yard gainer with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game and Bob James added a 43-yard scoring jaunt to give Auburn a 21-7 halftime edge.

Tiger quarterback Bobby Freeman gave his squad a 27-7 lead on a six-yard romp.

All-America halfback L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the lead to 27-13 midway through the third quarter. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season behind Shofner and Allen Jones, finished his team's leading rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards.

Freeman completed the scoring with a four-yard fourth quarter pass to end Jimmy Long.

Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards, with four of the aerals going to Smith.

Dupre returned three Auburn kickoffs for 85 yards as the Bears finished 7-4 for the season. Shug Jordon was the winning Auburn coach while George Sauer saw his Bears go down to defeat.

LEADING BU RUSHER: L. G. (Long Gone) Dupre, 69

LEADING BU PASSER: Billy Hooper, 9 of 15 — 112

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

WEATHER: Clear

**STATISTICS**

	BU	Auburn
First Downs	16	25
Rushing Yards	105	423
Passing	10-18	3-7
Passing Yards	124	53
Total Yards	239	476



New Orleans

Jan. 1, 1957

## 1957 SUGAR BOWL

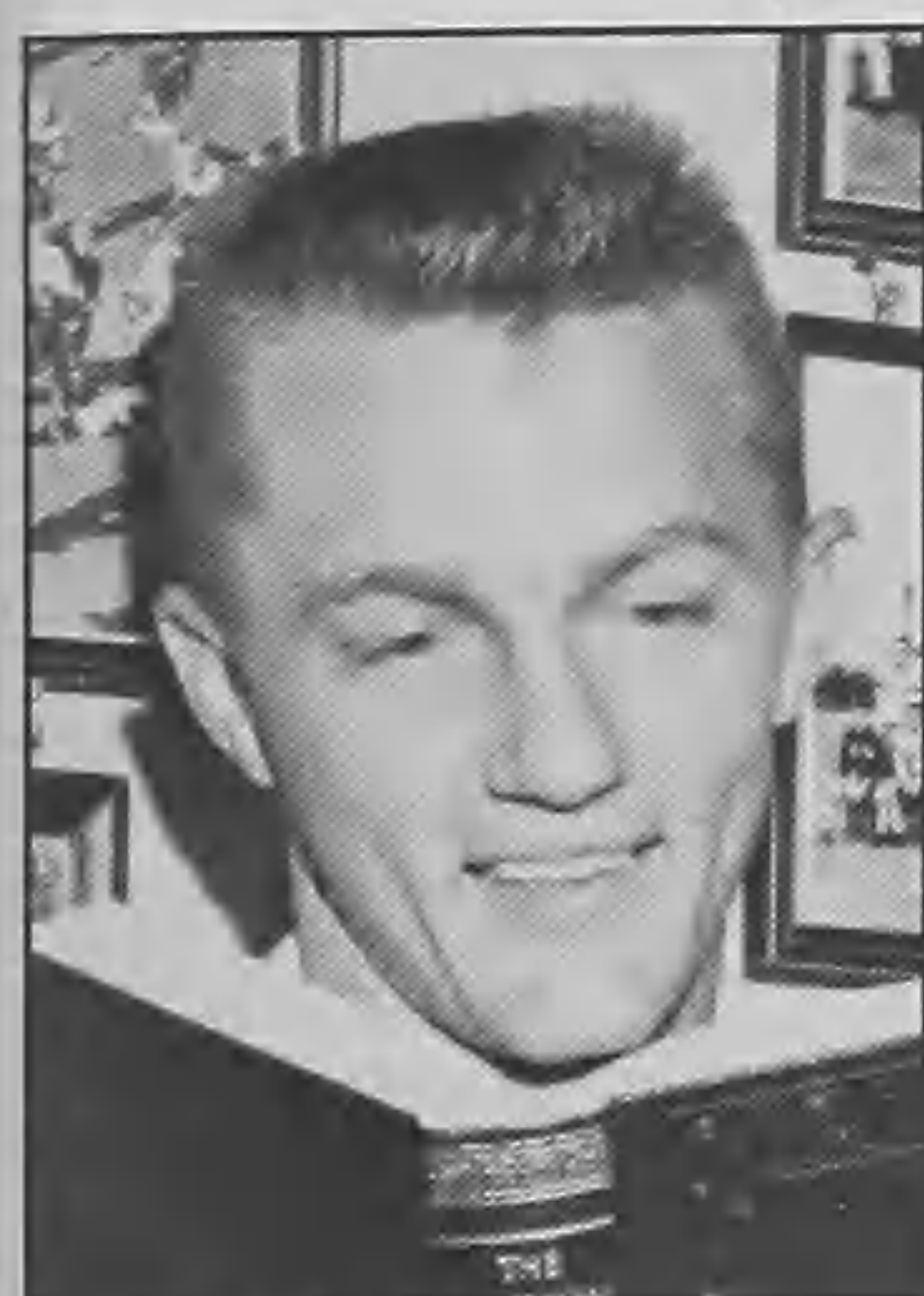
### Tennessee

Baylor - 13

Tennessee - 7

# Sugar Bowl

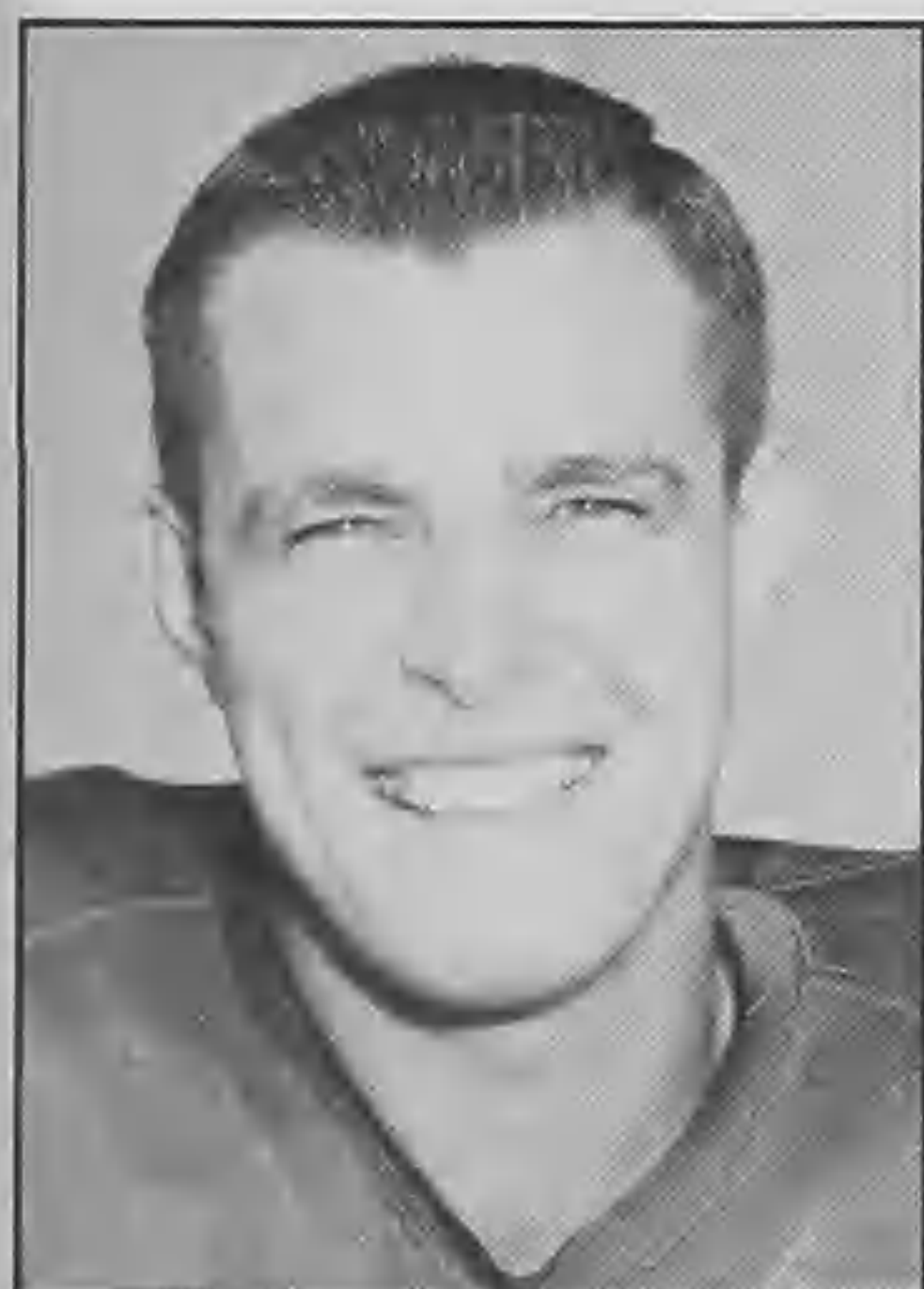
Baylor	0	6	0	7 — 13
Tennessee	0	0	7	0 — 7



Del Shofner



Bill Glass



Bobby Jones

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee all-American halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for the 10-2 Bears of coach Sam Boyd.

Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontel in the second quarter.

But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, who completed better than 60 percent of his passes and punted for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on their first possession of the fourth quarter, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

The contest matched the Southeastern Conference champion Vols against Baylor, who suffered a 7-6 loss to Texas Christian and a 19-13 setback to Texas A&M during the regular season.

Tennessee and coach Bowden Wyatt swept through a 10-game schedule in which they conquered five teams that participated in bowl games New Year's 1956. Only seven points separated Baylor from an unbeaten record.

Baylor halfback Del Shofner, running behind an offensive line headed by all-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 yards rushing in 14 carries and also intercepted an Volunteer aerial. For his play, Shofner, who scored ten touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player.

Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing for Baylor while Saage added 39 yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Morcontell.

Peters added 54 yards in kickoff runbacks.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Del Shofner, 88

LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Jones, 2 of 4 — 19

ATTENDANCE: 82,000

WEATHER: Warm and overcast

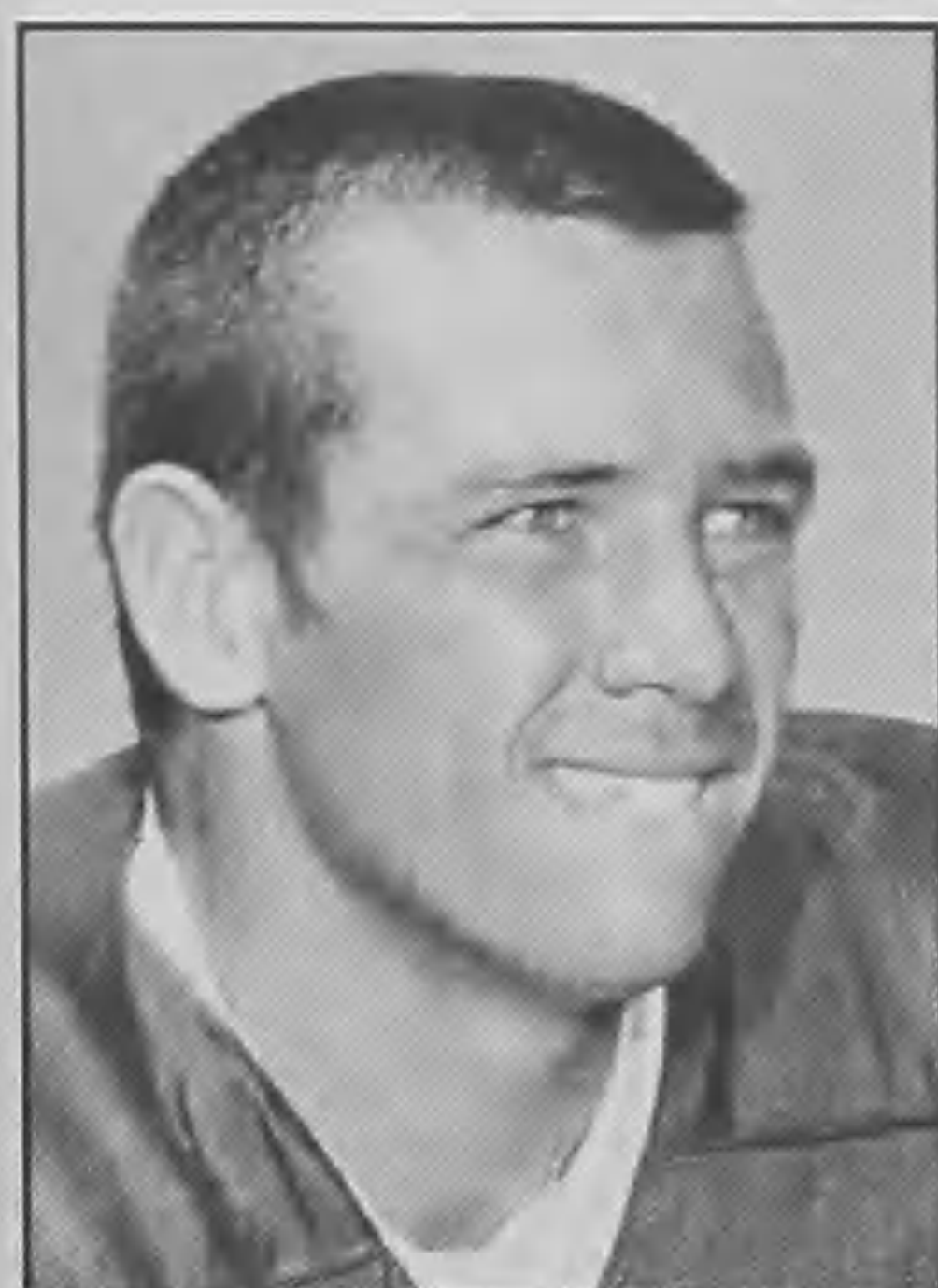
#### STATISTICS

	BU	Tenn.
First Downs	14	11
Rushing Yards	275	146
Passing	3-11	1-10
Passing Yards	24	16
Total Offense	299	162

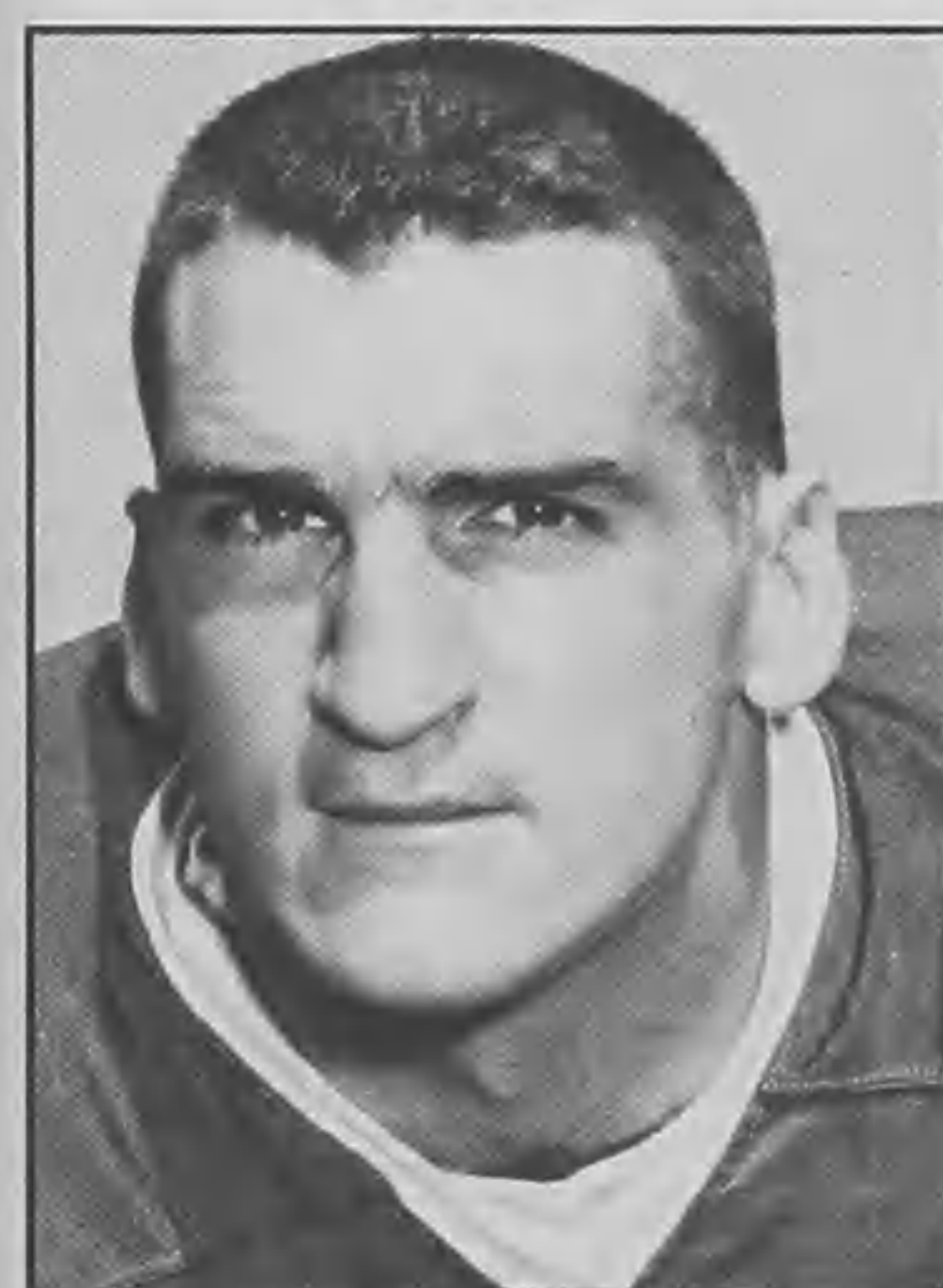


## 1960 GATOR BOWL

# Florida



Ronnie Stanley



Ronnie Goodwin



Bobby Ply



Florida - 13

Baylor - 12

Florida	0	13	0	0 — 13
Baylor	0	0	0	12 — 12

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first possession of the second quarter, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to all-American halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three for the the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half.

Coach Ray Graves' squad extended their lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for the quick six points.

Florida traveled 20 yards for their two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results.

Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, ending a 71-yard, nine-play drive.

With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw for four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed aerals. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. However, the two-point try from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Ronnie Bull, 59

LEADING BU PASSER: Bobby Ply, 12 of 24 — 162

ATTENDANCE: 50,112

WEATHER: Partly cloudy and cool

### STATISTICS

	BU	Florida
First Downs	15	11
Rushing Yards	40	176
Passing	13-27	5-8
Passing Yards	211	57
Total Offense	251	233

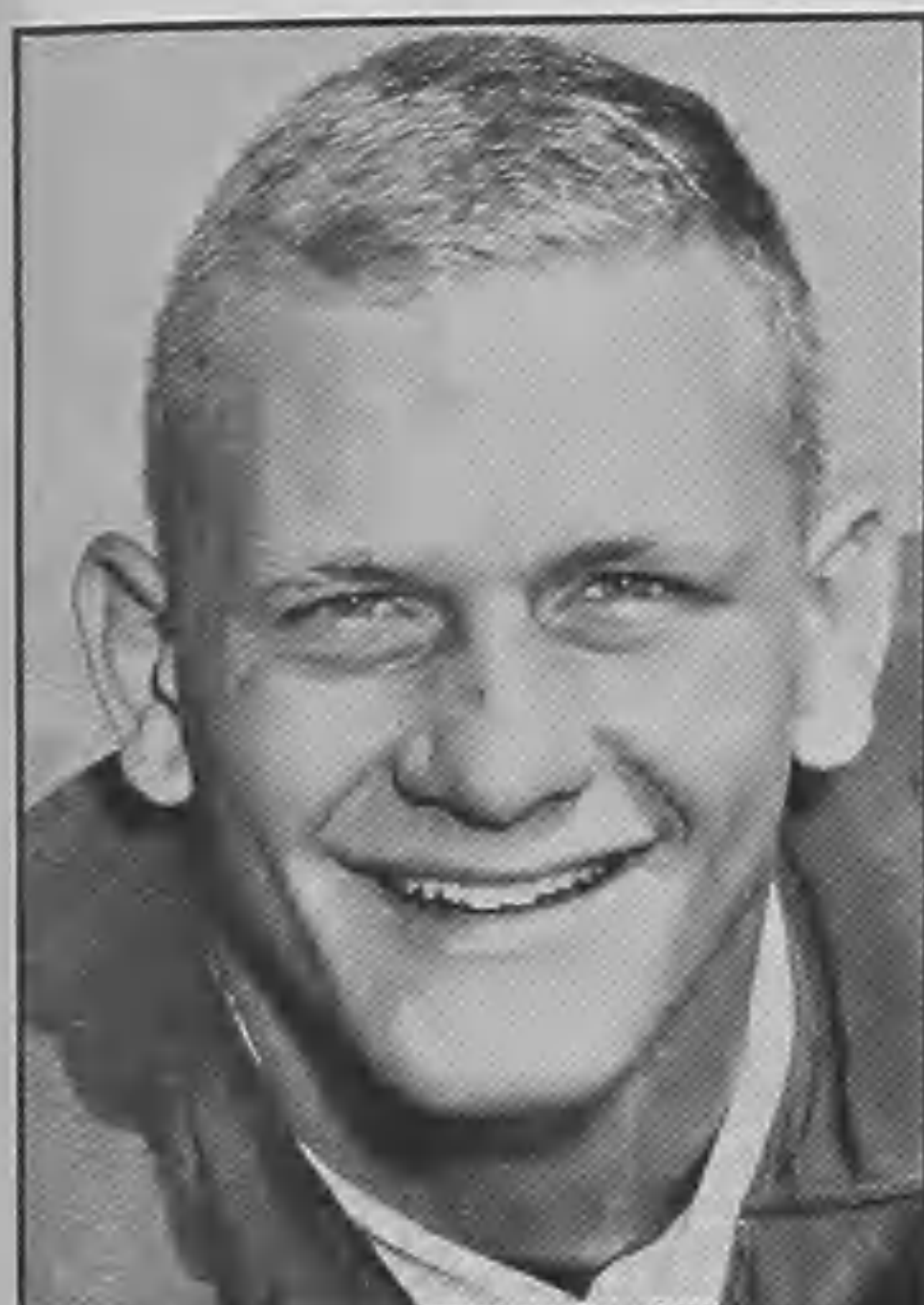


New York

Dec. 9, 1961

## 1961 GOTHAM BOWL

### Utah State



Bill Hicks



Coach John Bridgers



Ronnie Bull

**Baylor - 24**

**Utah State - 9**

Baylor	7	3	7	7 — 24
Utah State	0	0	3	6 — 9

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered their first of five Utah fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 total yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 15 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions.

Utah State, who entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: all-American tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

**LEADING BU RUSHER:** Ronnie Bull, 61

**LEADING BU PASSER:** Don Trull, 11 of 16 — 116

**ATTENDANCE:** 15,123

**WEATHER:** Fair and Cold

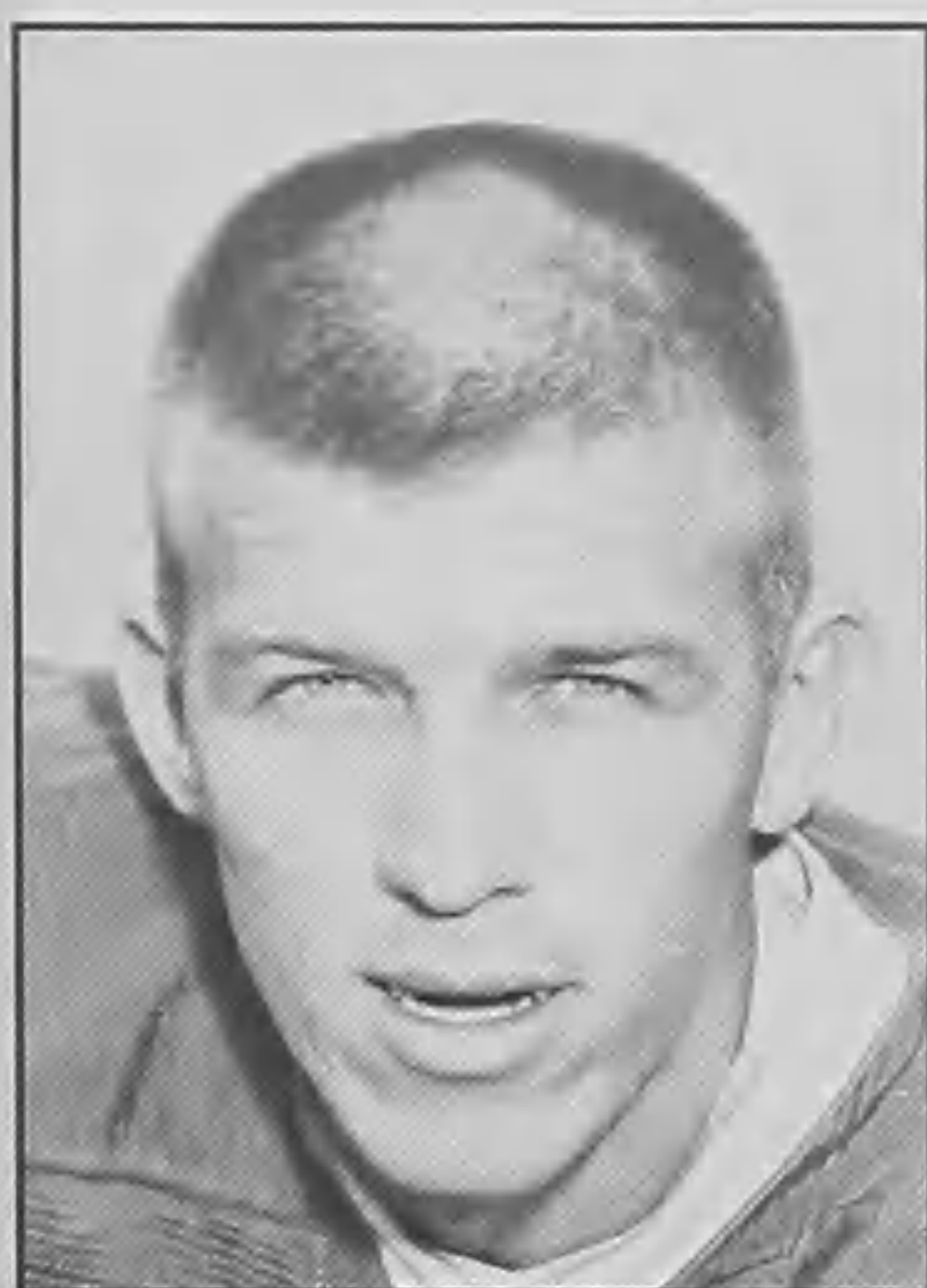
#### STATISTICS

	BU	Utah
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Yards	113	153
Passing	14-30	3-14
Passing Yards	153	41
Total Offense	226	194



Houston

Dec. 31, 1963

**1963 BLUEBONNET****Louisiana State**

Don Trull



Lawrence Elkins



James Ingram

**Baylor - 14****Louisiana State - 7**

Baylor	0	0	0	14 — 14
Louisiana St.	7	0	0	0 — 7



The 5th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-American quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over Louisiana State.

Trull, voted the contest's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the game's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes.

The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 80 plays to LSU's 39 and racking up 394 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, who ended the season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored their first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in ten plays for the score with Trull completing three passes.

On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, who lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by all-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

**LEADING BU RUSHER:** Dalton Hoffman, 70**LEADING BU PASSER:** Don Trull, 26 of 37 — 255**ATTENDANCE:** 50,000**WEATHER:** Cold and humid**STATISTICS**

	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Yards	139	95
Passing	26-37	1-5
Passing Yards	255	13
Total Offense	394	108



Dallas

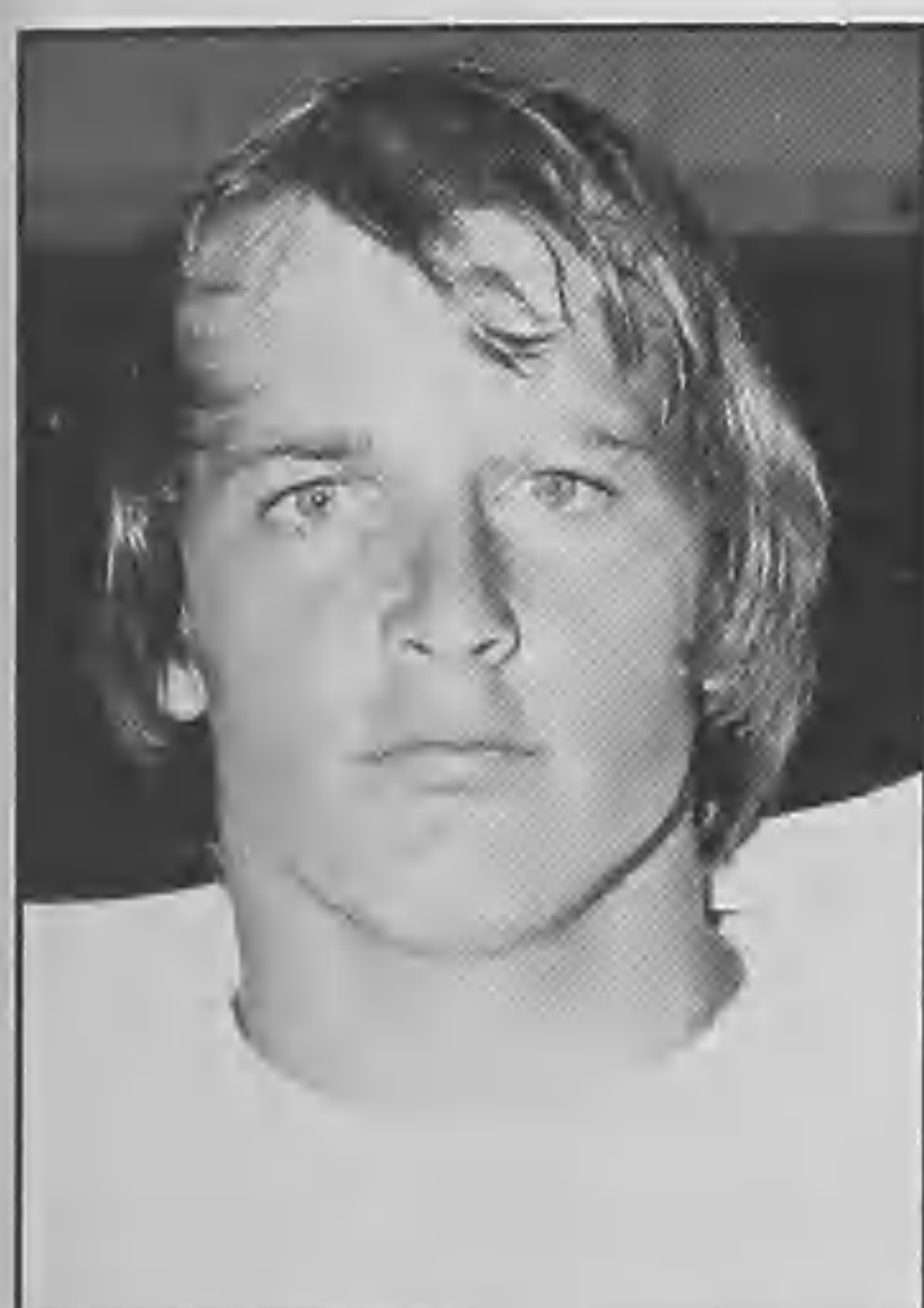
Jan. 1, 1975

## 1975 COTTON BOWL

### Penn State



Neal Jeffrey



Ken Quesenberry



Aubrey Schulz



Penn State - 41      Baylor - 20

Penn State	0	3	14	24 — 41
Baylor	7	0	7	6 — 20

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in Penn State's 41-20 decision over Baylor in the 1975 Classic.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead with Steve Beaird's four-yard blast. Bubba Hicks added the PAT conversion with 44 seconds remaining in the opening quarter.

A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission.

After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard blast, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson.

Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 19 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, Hicks tried an onside kick only to watch Lion Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left.

Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's most Outstanding Defensive Player. Defensive back Tom Turnipseede added 11 tackles for the Bears and also recovered a Donchez fumble.

Senior Phillip Kent, one of eight Baylor all-conference selections playing in the game, returned three Nittany Lion kickoffs for 58 yards.

Thompson and tight end Sam Harper each caught three passes.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Steve Beaird, 84

LEADING BU PASSER: Neal Jeffrey, 7 of 19 — 134

ATTENDANCE: 67,500

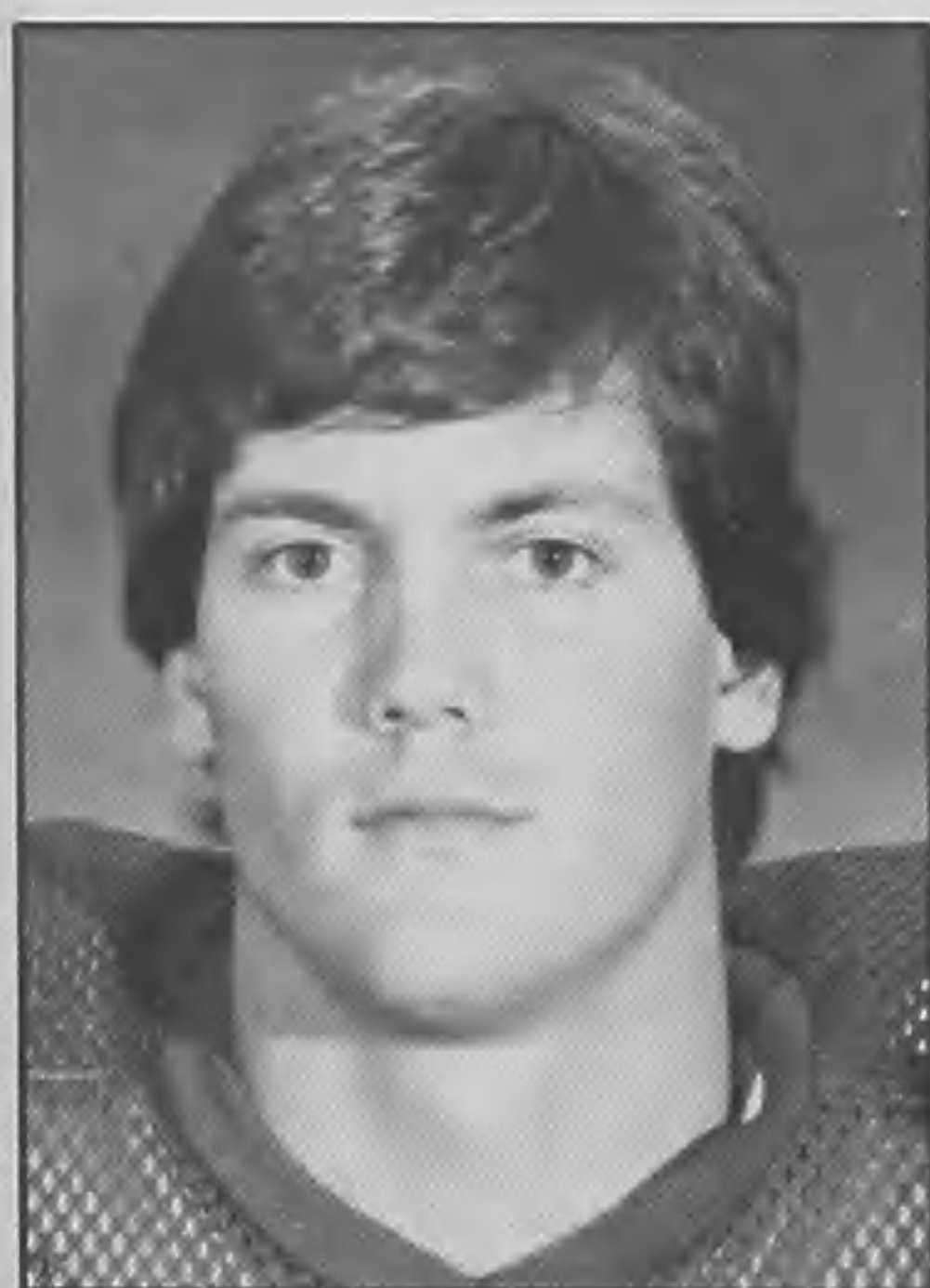
WEATHER: Cloudy and cool

STATISTICS	BU	PS
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Yards	138	265
Passing	10-23	10-20
Passing Yards	175	226
Total Offense	313	491



Atlanta

Dec. 31, 1979

**1979 PEACH BOWL****Clemson**

Mike Brannan



Doak Field



Robert Holt

**Baylor - 24****Clemson - 18**

Baylor	0	14	10	0 — 24
Clemson	7	0	3	8 — 18

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The win vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place on the Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all members of the top ten.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims.

They forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final ten points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards.

Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

LEADING BU RUSHER:	Walter Abercrombie, 32
LEADING BU PASSER:	Mike Brannan, 4 of 6 — 86
ATTENDANCE:	57,321
WEATHER:	Cold and wet

STATISTICS	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Yards	62	67
Passing	8-17	17-34
Passing Yards	172	204
Total Offense	234	271

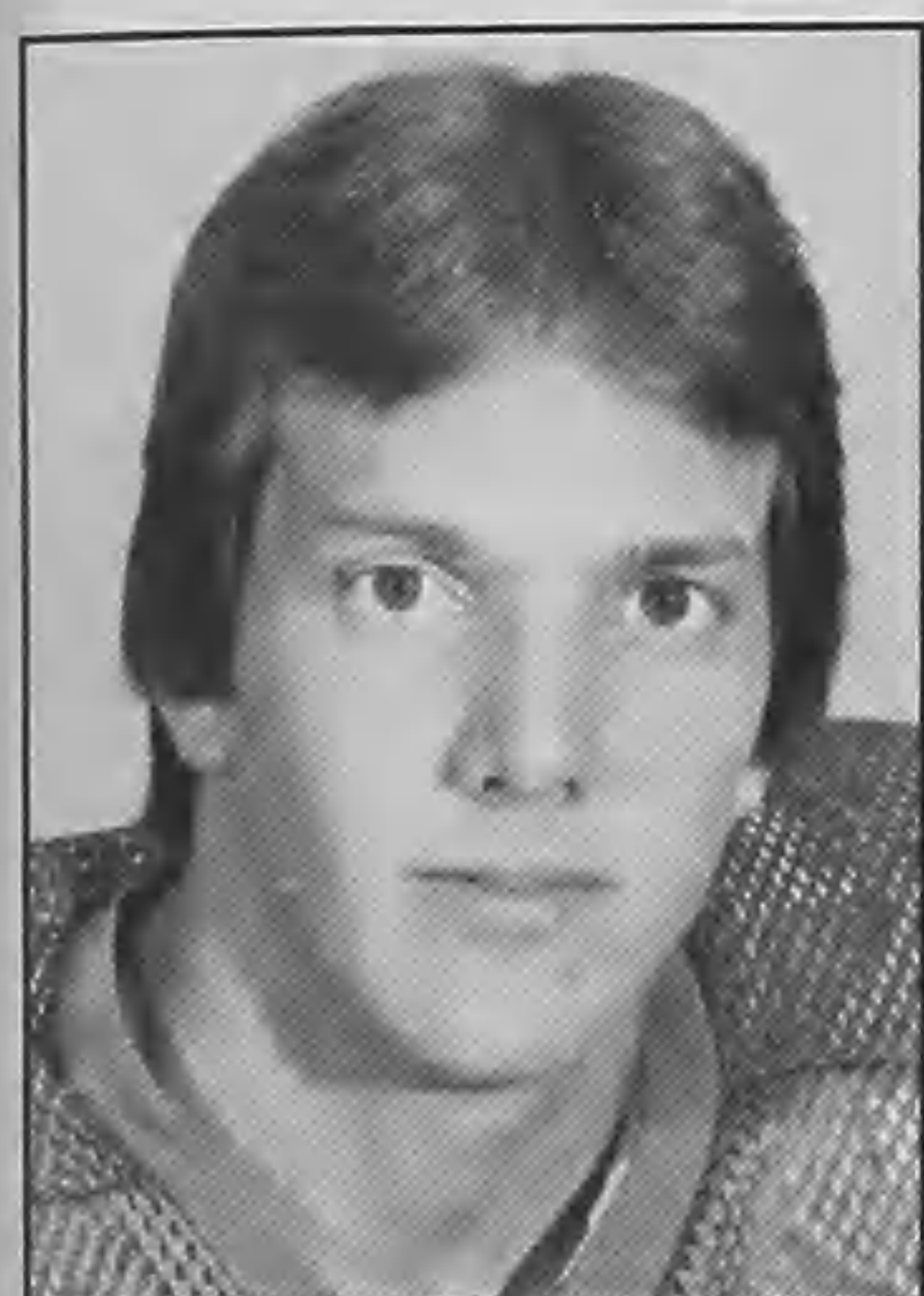


Dallas

Jan. 1, 1981

## 1981 COTTON BOWL

### Alabama



Jay Jeffrey

Alabama - 30

Baylor - 2

Alabama	6	7	3	14 — 30
Baylor	2	0	0	0 — 2

Coach Paul "Bear" Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl on their way to a 30-2 rout.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth place in the nation during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, who closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

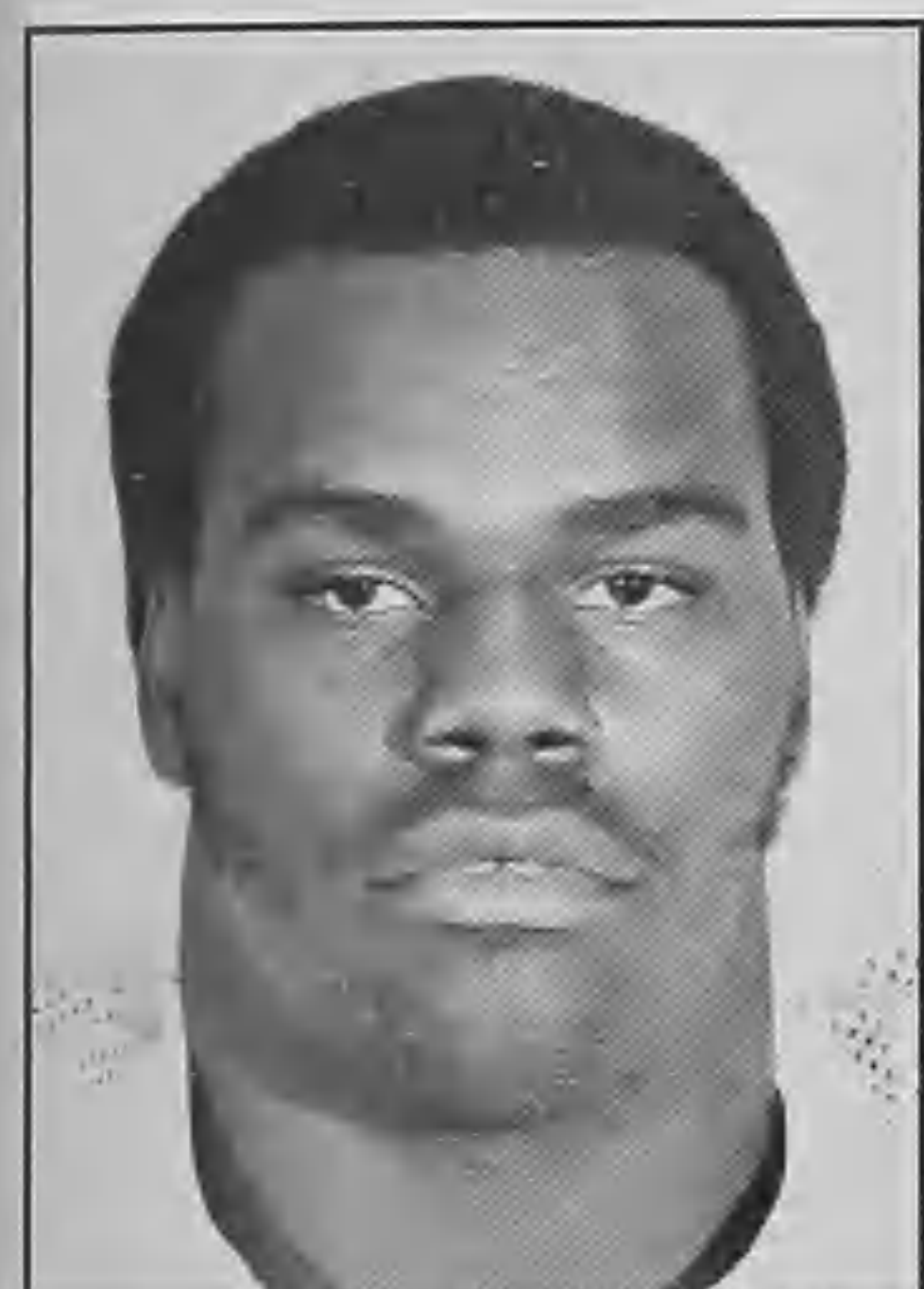
Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety made the only points the Bears could muster.

The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC champion runner Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by the Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears.

Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-American middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

Baylor, following the New Year's Day defeat, dropped to 14th place in the final football poll.



Tommy Tabor



Mike Singletary

LEADING BU RUSHER: Jay Jeffrey, 18

LEADING BU PASSER: Jay Jeffrey, 8 of 19 — 55

ATTENDANCE: 74,281

WEATHER: Ideal

#### STATISTICS

	BU	Alabama
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Yards	54	241
Passing	12-27	5-12
Passing Yards	104	98
Total Offense	158	339



Houston

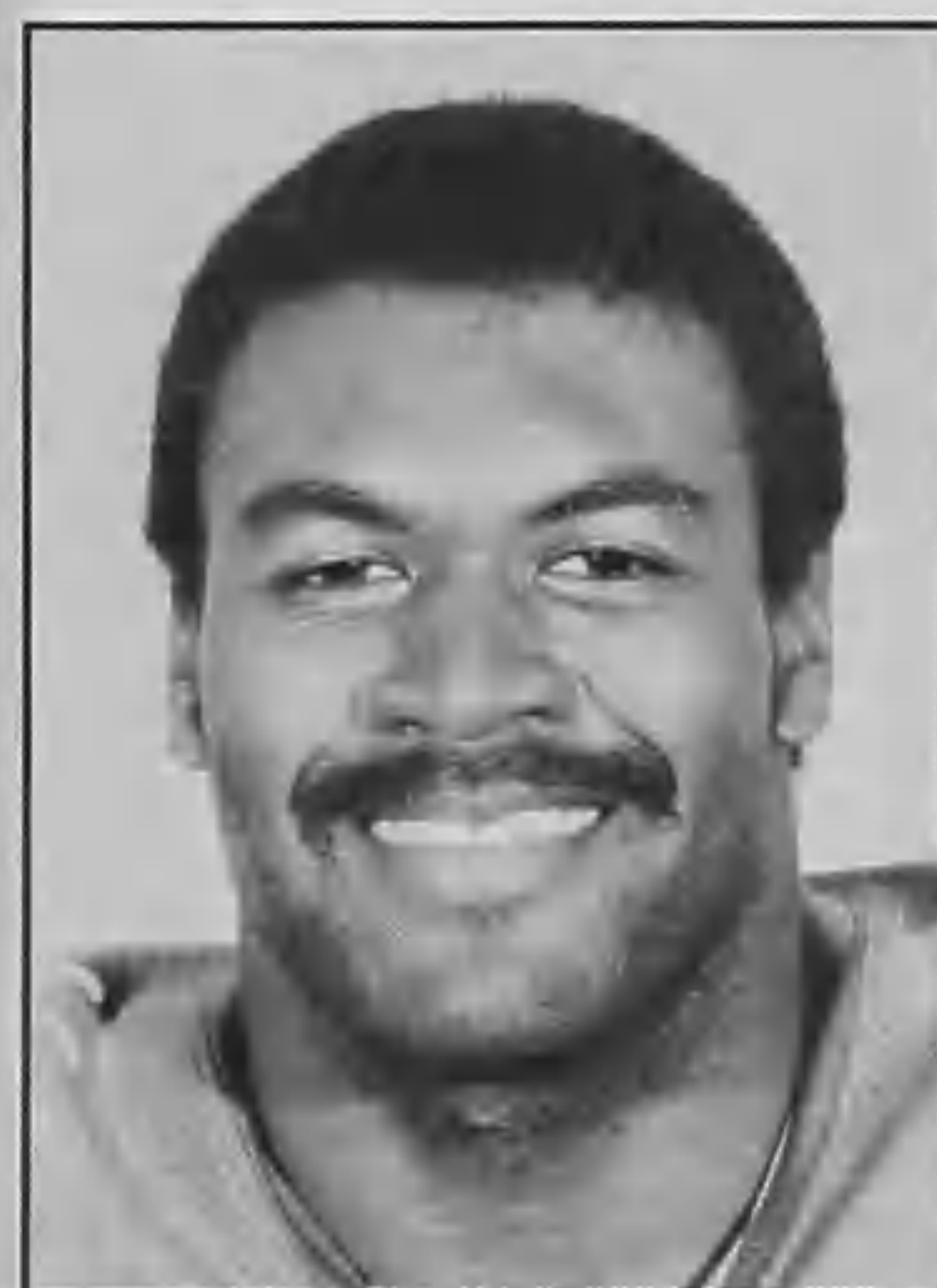
Dec. 31, 1983

**1983 BLUEBONNET****Oklahoma State**

Gerald McNeil



Mark Adickes



Alfred Anderson

**Oklahoma State - 24      Baylor - 14**

Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0 — 24
Baylor	0	7	0	7 — 14

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 21 seconds left in the half.

Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve quarterback Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:14 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 showing on the OSU 45.

Hancock led Baylor defensively with 14 tackles while Paul Mergenhausen added 10.

Anderson was selected Baylor's MVP after rushing for 103 yards on 21 carries. McNeil's 163 yards receiving tied the individual bowl record set 20 years earlier by another Bear—James Ingram.

**LEADING BU RUSHER:** Alfred Anderson, 103**LEADING BU PASSER:** Tom Muecke, 8 of 14 — 152**ATTENDANCE:** 50,090**WEATHER:** Perfect**STATISTICS**

	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Yards	134	178
Passing	16-32	17-30
Passing Yards	245	187
Total Offense	379	365



Memphis

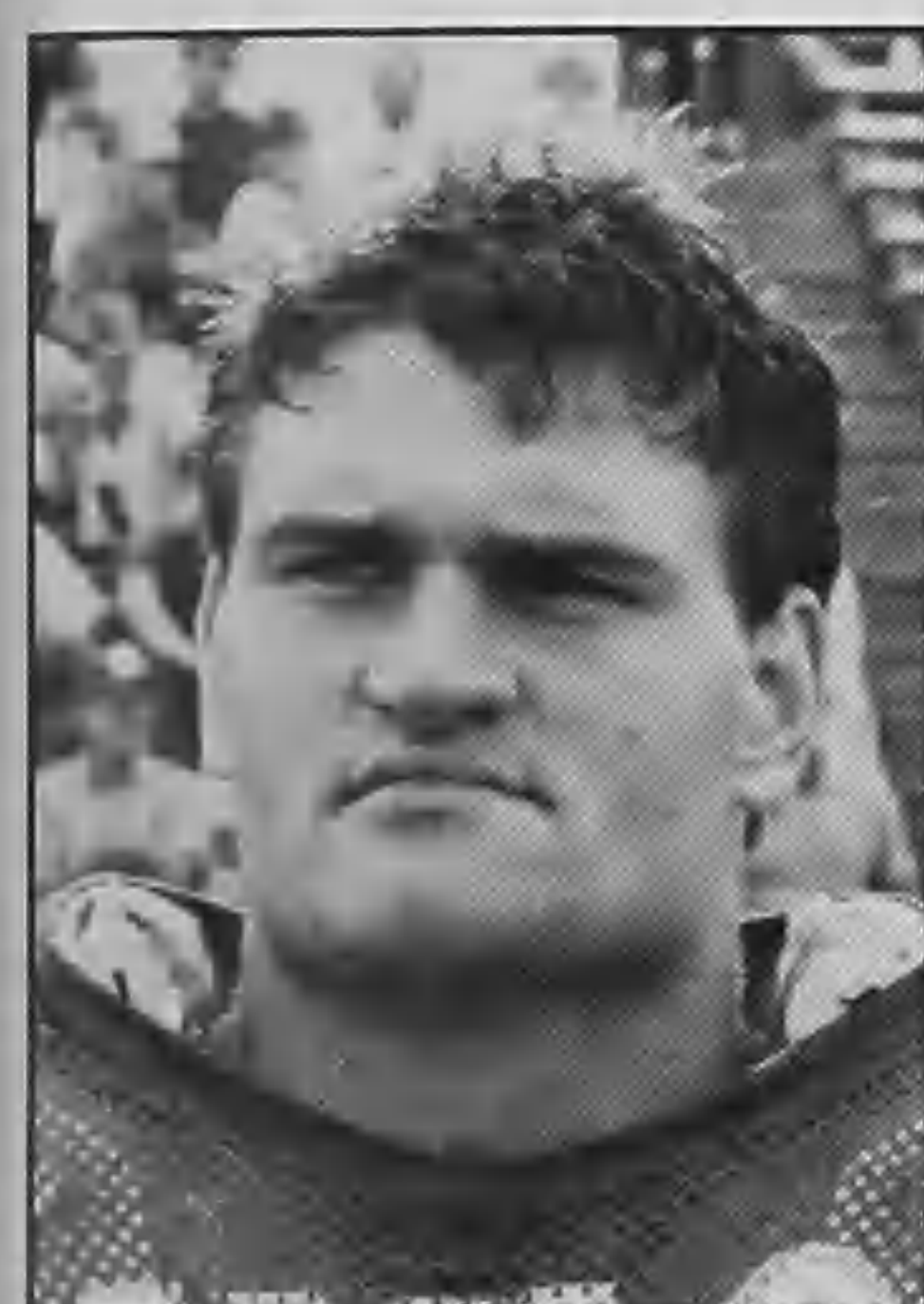
Dec. 27, 1985

## 1985 LIBERTY BOWL

### Louisiana State



Tom Muecke



Mark Cochran



Alan Jamison

**Baylor - 21 Louisiana State - 7**

Baylor	7	3	3	8 — 21
LSU	7	0	0	0 — 7



Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-92), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46).

The Baylor defense played so well the second half LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 yards total offense on nine snaps.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return. That play, a Liberty Bowl record, came with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and turned out to be LSU's only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 29-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

In addition to Carlson, Simpson was named Baylor's Outstanding Offensive Player on the strength of his three catches for 117 yards, including a 59-yarder which helped set up a Syler field goal. Cornerback Ron Francis, who had an interception, fumble recovery and six tackles was named Baylor's Outstanding Defensive Player.

**LEADING BU RUSHER:** Charles Perry, 45

**LEADING BU PASSER:** Cody Carlson, 9 of 12 — 161

**ATTENDANCE:** 40,186

**WEATHER:** Cool, clear, dry

#### STATISTICS

	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Yards	215	91
Passing	18-30	13-27
Passing Yards	274	101
Total Offense	489	192



## 1986 BLUEBONNET Colorado



John Adickes



Cody Carlson



Ray Berry

**Baylor - 21**

**Colorado - 9**

Baylor	7	7	7	0 — 21
Colorado	0	3	6	0 — 9



Baylor's defense, led by Most Valuable Player Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl.

The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffaloes to only 194 total net yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

With the win Baylor finished the season 9-3 and ranked as the Southwest Conference's highest team in the national polls. Sports Illustrated listed the Bears in the No. 8 spot while the Associated Press ranked BU No. 12 and the United Press International No. 13.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defensive squad. They managed only one field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters.

The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offsidess penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight play was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch. Quarterback Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike.

Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

The rest of the way it was just a matter of letting the defense do its thing while younger players got valuable experience. Carlson saw no action in the fourth quarter because of a bruised shoulder.

In addition to scoring twice McAdoo led Bear rushers with 36 yards. Jeffrey Murray was right behind with 35. Carlson completed 11 of 22 passes for 136 yards and Clark was the biggest recipient. He caught three for 58 yards.

**LEADING BU RUSHER:** Derrick McAdoo, 36

**LEADING BU PASSER:** Cody Carlson, 11 of 22 — 136

**ATTENDANCE:** 40,470

**WEATHER:** Ideal, fair skies, light winds, 56 degrees

### STATISTICS

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Yards	114	83
Passing	14-28	7-14
Passing Yards	165	111
Total Offense	279	194

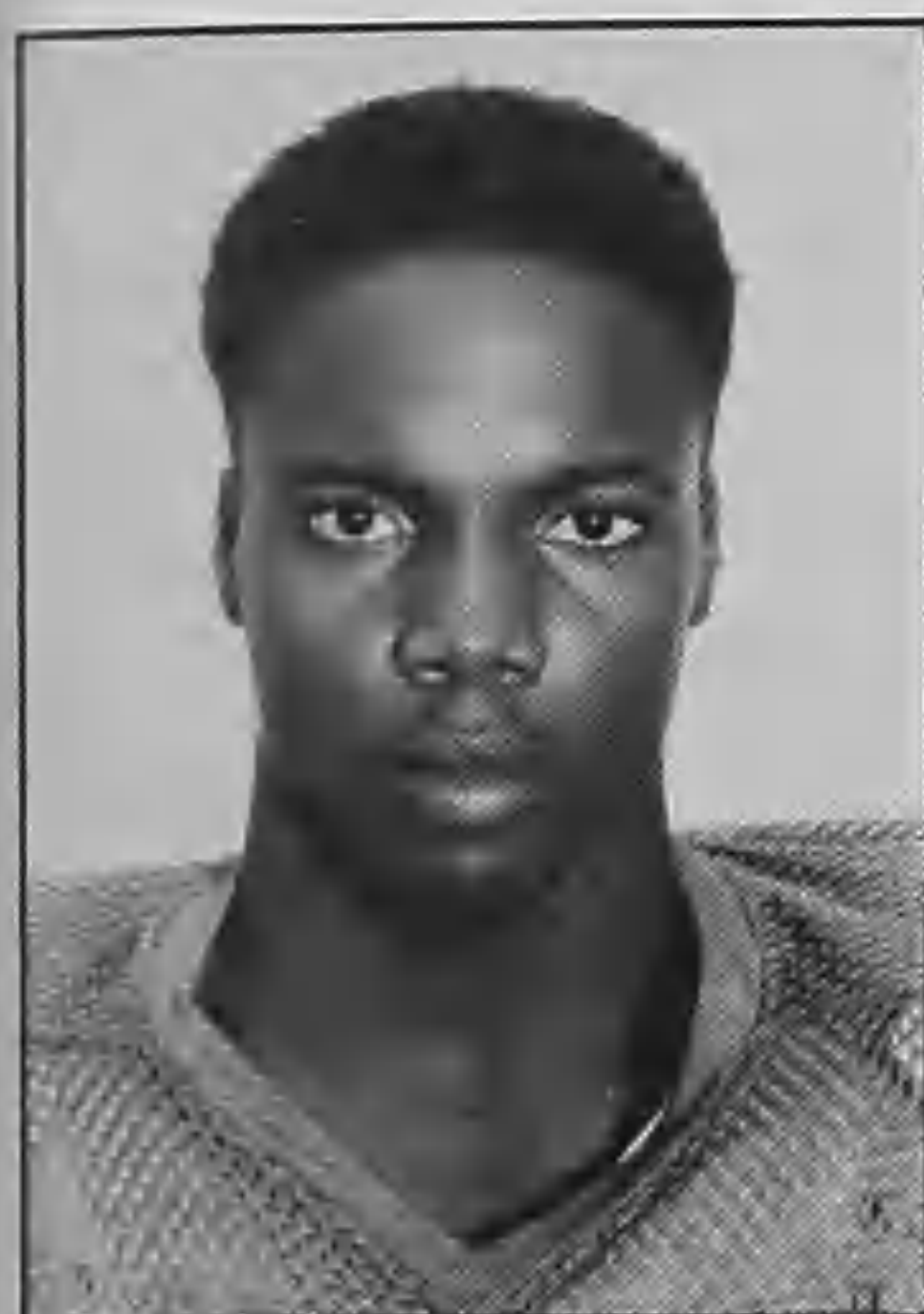


Tucson

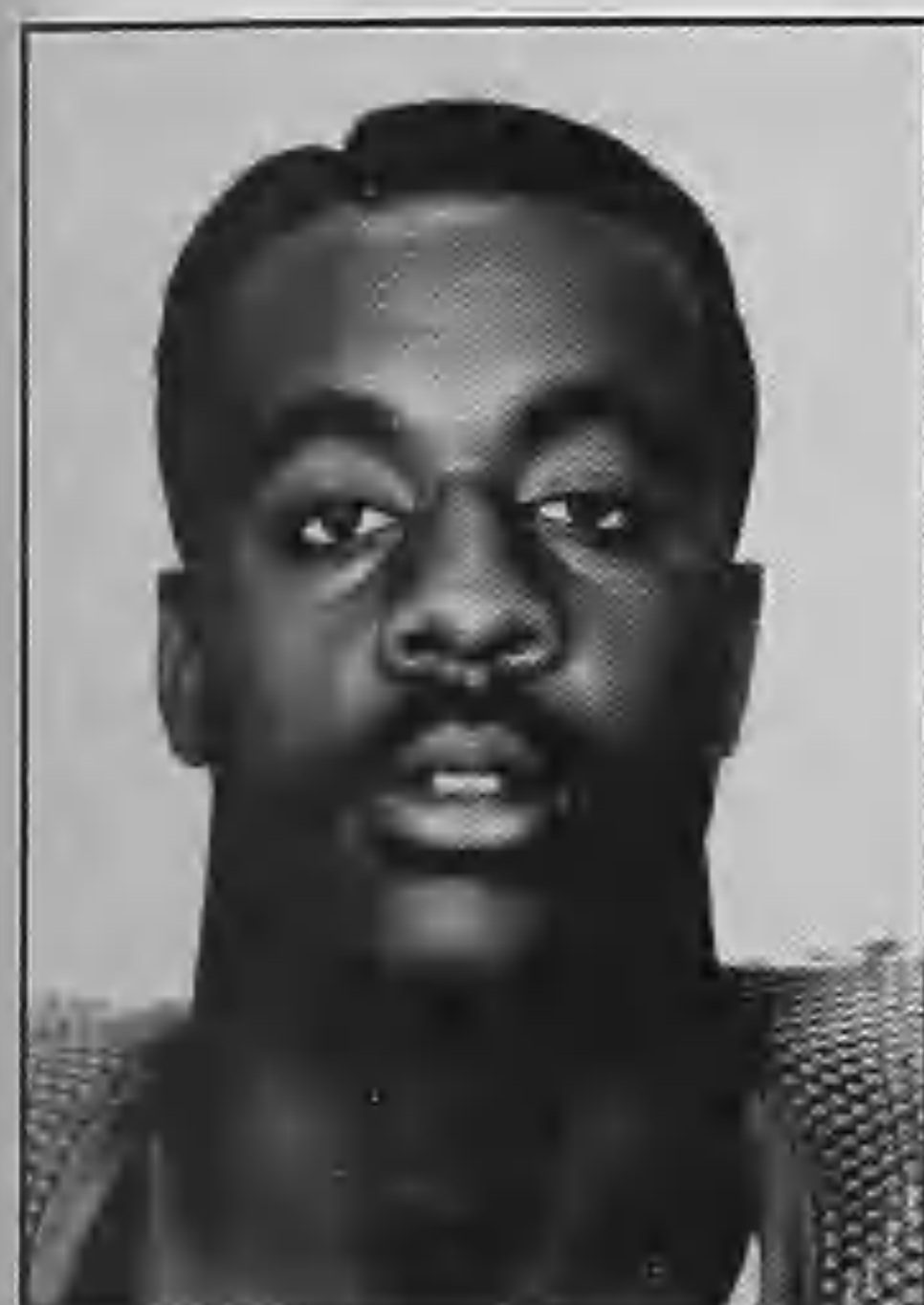
Dec. 31, 1991

## 1991 COPPER BOWL

### Indiana



Le'Shai Maston



Santana Dotson



Frankie Smith

Indiana - 24

Baylor - 0

Indiana	7	10	0	7 — 24
Baylor	0	0	0	0 — 0



Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III in Tucson, AZ.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished the game with 106 yards and the Most Valuable Player Award. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the endzone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set a pattern for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup while down by only 10 at the half. But the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at the half.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with Baylor having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the endzone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never quite made connections on a handoff.

With another opportunity gone, Baylor could do little the rest of the game. The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march went 60 yards on 12 plays and consumed 6:48.

IU led in virtually every statistical category, but not to the extent which the final score would indicate. They rushed for 147 yards, compared to Baylor's 138. They passed for 176 yards while BU had 131. The time of possession chart favored Indiana 32:55 to 27:05. The real story for Baylor seemed to be lost opportunities and mental lapses which Indiana did a fine job of exploiting.

Le'Shai Maston was one of a few bright spots for Baylor as he had 13 tackles from his linebacker spot. Cornerback Frankie Smith added nine tackles and had 53 yards on five punt returns.

The Bears finished the season 8-4.

LEADING BU RUSHER: Robert Strait, 72

LEADING BU PASSER: J. J. Joe, 10 of 26 — 131

ATTENDANCE: 35,751

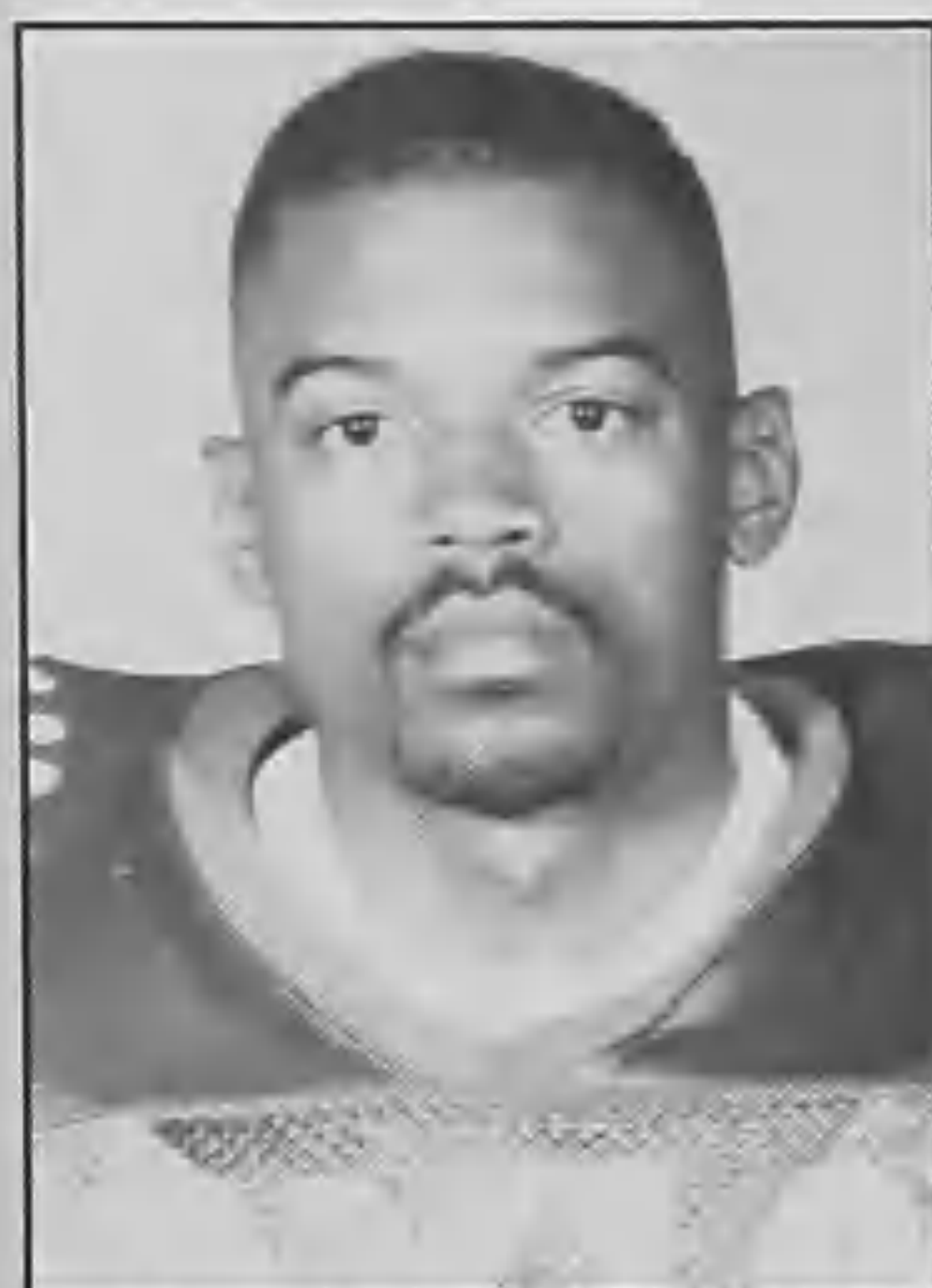
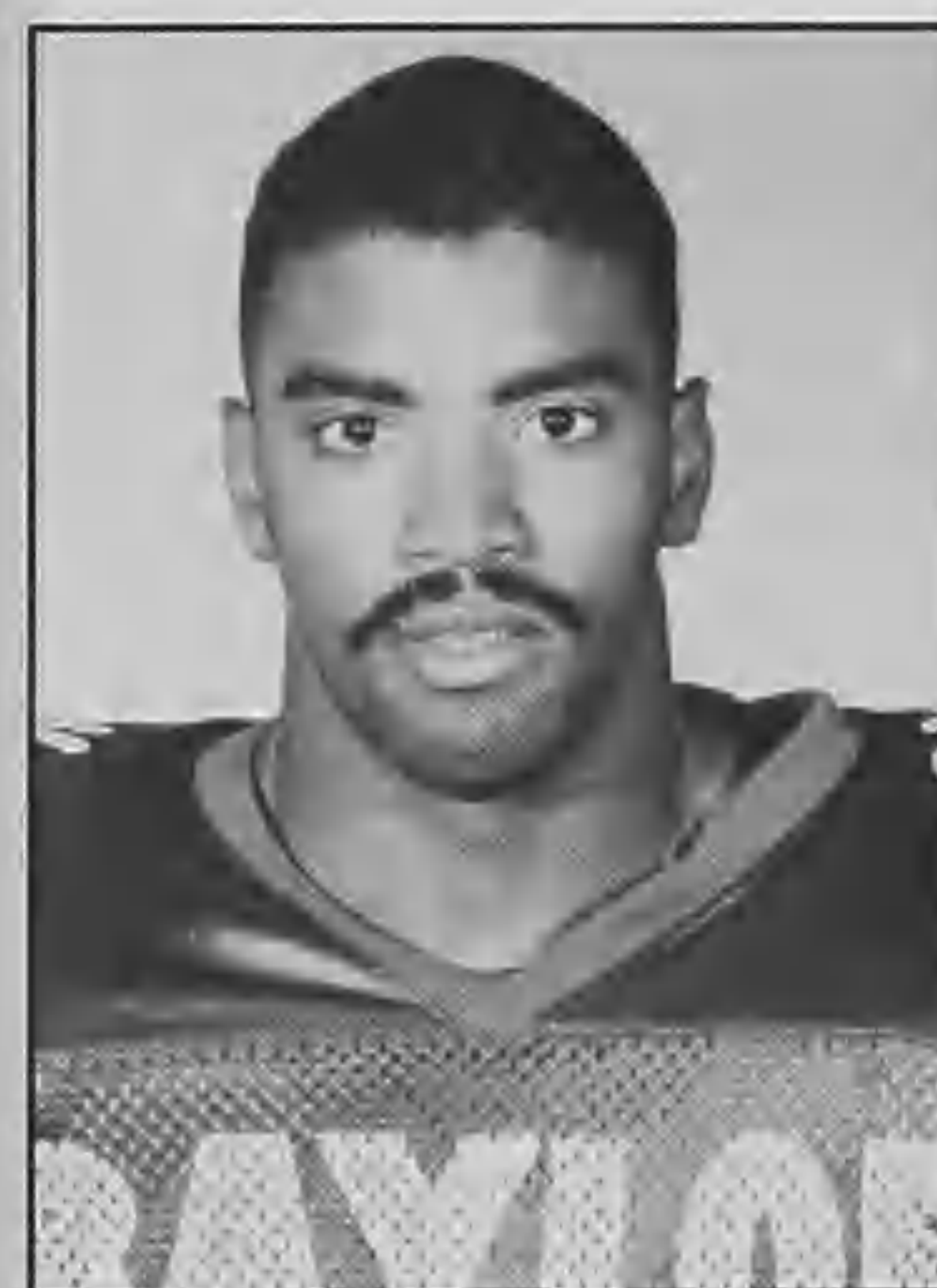
WEATHER:

Clear skies, light winds, 55 degrees

#### STATISTICS

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Yards	138	147
Passing	12-22	10-27
Passing Yards	131	176
Total Offense	269	323



**1992 JOHN HANCOCK****Arizona****Melvin Bonner****Trey Weir****Michael McFarland****Baylor - 20****Arizona - 15**

Arizona	3	10	0	2 — 15
Baylor	0	7	7	6 — 20



The Grant Teaff era of Baylor football concluded in grand style as Baylor used big plays both offensively and defensively to hold off Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl.

The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, out-gained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had touchdown passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and held UA to field goals twice.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after the Bear defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malauulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out.

As the first half was coming to a close Baylor struck paydirt with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 remaining. UA came back very quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when QB J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. It was a simple out-route on which Bonner broke a tackle and sprinted down the sideline for the score.

The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a battle of defenses. The highlight of the day came when Arizona moved the ball down to the Baylor eight only to be stopped on the one after four attempts. Robbie Birleson and Le'Shai Maston were credited with the final three tackles.

Baylor managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety. The BU defense held twice again late, stopping drives on their own 22 and 28. The final stand came with time running out and Malauulu passing into the endzone.

While the Bears' offense was limited by one of the nation's best defenses and a steady rain, it did what it took with the big plays and field goals. Meanwhile, the BU defense gave up some yards, but not many points. Maston was brilliant as he led all tacklers with 11, five unassisted. Defensive tackle Scotty Lewis and defensive back Michael McFarland had 10 stops each and linebacker Shawn Cravens and safety Chris Lewis added seven.

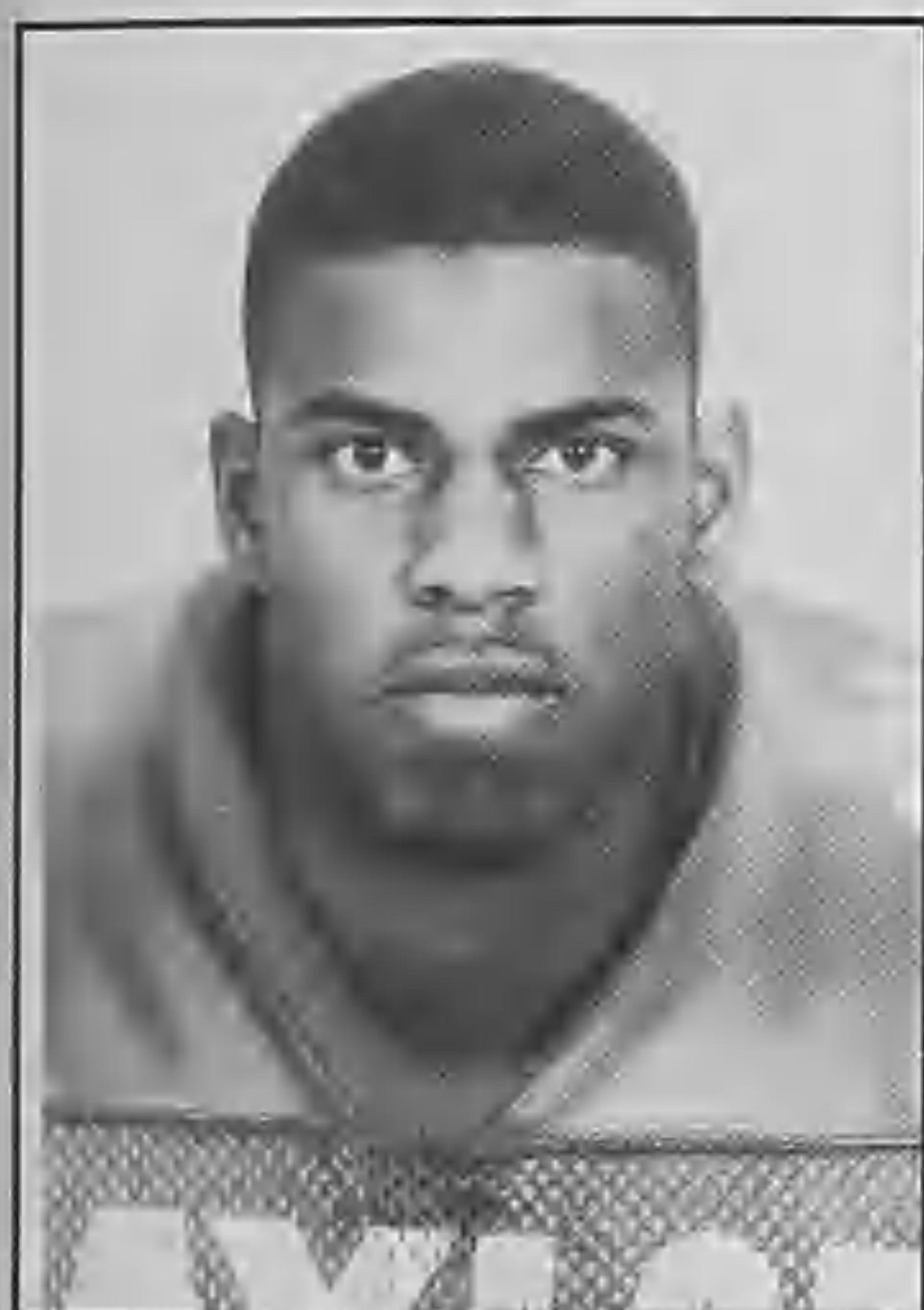
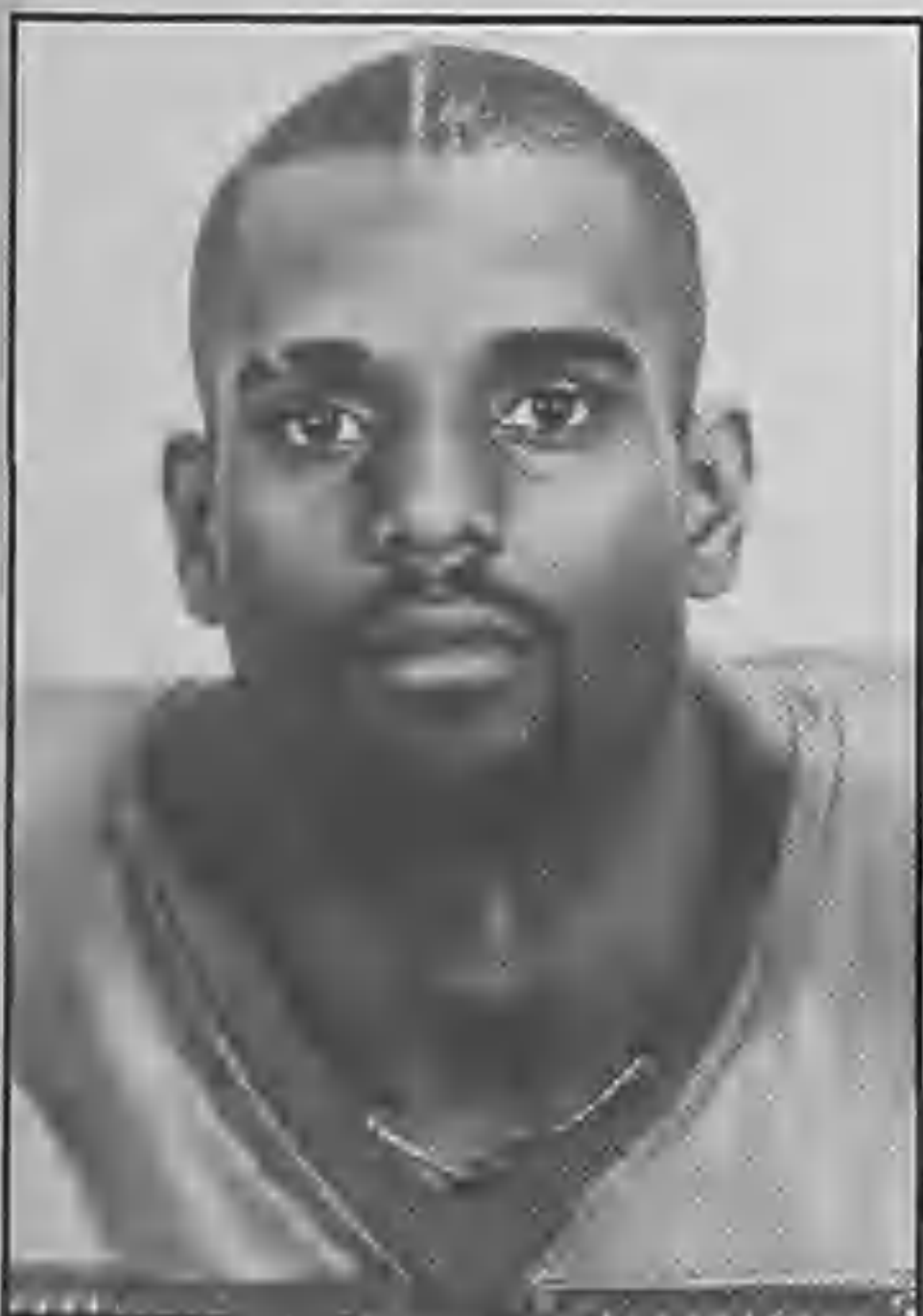
**LEADING BU RUSHER:** Robert Strait, 23**LEADING BU PASSER:** J. J. Joe, 7 of 23 - 141**ATTENDANCE:** 41,622**WEATHER:** Drizzle, light northerly winds, 49 degrees**STATISTICS**

	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Yards	47	136
Passing	8-24	20-38
Passing Yards	202	282
Total Offense	249	418



**1994 ALAMO BOWL****Washington State****Washington State - 10****Baylor - 3**

Baylor	0	0	3	0 — 3
Washington State	7	3	0	0 — 10

**Adrian Robinson****Fred Miller****LaCurtis Jones**

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a tight 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 seconds remained to play.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only touchdown. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Kevin Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding Washington State on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed the Cougars to retain possession.

Key plays along the way included a 32-yard pass from Chad Davis to Albert Kennedy that set up Hicks' score. Davis completed seven of seven passes on the initial march.

Both defenses buckled down to dominate the rest of the way. WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals.

The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark.

Washington State ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0.

The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts.

Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikie Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. The Bears mixed the run and pass well as Bradford Lewis bolted up the middle for 12 and Jeff Watson hit Ben Bronson on a 13-yard completion.

Baylor made a bold bid to win the game in the fourth stanza. With 3:57 left the Bears got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 second left Watson's pass into the endzone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

**LEADING BU RUSHER:** Jerod Douglas, 42**LEADING BU PASSER:** Jeff Watson, 8 of 22 — 77**ATTENDANCE:** 44,106**WEATHER:** Indoors, 72 degrees**STATISTICS**

	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Yards	74	7
Passing	8-23	27-35
Passing Yards	77	286
Total Offense	151	293



# PAC CLUB



**DARRYL LEHNUS**

The Baylor Athletic Department's Preferred Advertisers Club (Pac Club) represents a large group of business advertisers that have chosen to invest in a variety of individualized advertising packages. Included in the wide range of benefits offered to advertisers are scoreboard recognition, program ads, marquee messages, season tickets, signage and promotional opportunities at Floyd Casey Stadium and The Ferrell Center.

Three levels of corporate involvement are available. **Diamond Pac** members have made advertising investments in excess of \$10,000 while **Gold Pac** advertisers take advantage of package benefits \$3,500 or more. **Green Pac** members are involved in commitments over \$2,000.

The Baylor Athletic Department appreciates these businesses and their direct involvement and relationships. The individuals represented here are more than advertisers – **They are friends.**

Please thank these friends of Baylor!

## DIAMOND PAC

**Dr Pepper**

**First Waco National Bank**

## GOLD PAC

Allen Samuels Chevrolet-Geo  
American Airlines  
American Bank  
ASAP - Medical Clinic  
Bailey Insurance  
Best Western Old Main Lodge  
Big Red, Inc.  
Cellular One  
Cedar Shores at Lake Whitney  
Central National Bank  
Chili's Restaurant

## GREEN PAC

Baylor Bookstore  
B&B Specialties  
Bird Kultgen Ford  
Bruner Motors  
Buckalew Chevrolet  
Community Bank  
Diamond Shamrock  
Domino's Pizza  
Don Elliott's Autoworld

Farmers Choice-Honey Bee  
Ham and Deli  
Frank Weaver Pontiac  
Frito Lay  
George's Restaurant  
Guaranty Federal Bank  
Holiday Inn  
Jeff Hunter Motors  
Kestner's

KWTX Radio  
LaFiesta  
Marstaller Motors  
McRae Ford  
Prim's Mailing Service  
Olive Garden Restaurant  
Padgitt's  
Pizza Inn  
Quality Inn Motel

Rountree Olds-Cadillac-Mitsubishi  
Salesman Sample Outlet  
Sam Nay's Waco Dodge  
Southwestern Bell  
Sykora Family Ford  
Mike Page Honda  
Tanglewood Farms Restaurant  
Waco Auto Imports  
Waco Printing

**H-E-B Grocery Stores**

**Hillcrest Baptist Medical Center**

**NationsBank**

**Winn-Dixie**

**Pizza Hut**

**Power Bar**

Ci Ci's Pizza  
Dan's Dairy Queens  
Express Services  
Golden Corral Steakhouse  
Kendrick Tire Company  
KXXV-TV  
LaQuinta Inn  
Lexington Inn  
LDDS Long Distance  
MarineLand of Waco  
Mazzio's  
Norwest Bank

Regal Car Wash  
River Crest Apartments  
Schulman Theaters  
Southwest Airlines  
Taco Bell  
Texas National Bank  
Uncle Dan's Rib House BBQ  
Waco Tribune-Herald  
Waco Elite Cafe  
Waco Hilton  
Wal Mart (Bellmead)  
Wendy's Restaurants



# BAYLOR

U N I V E R S I T Y

*The  
Advantages  
are Clear . . .*

## INSIDE

Baylor Football Traditions .....	235
Academic Excellence .....	257
Baylor Athletic Facilities .....	269
Waco, Texas - Home of the Bears .....	279
Baylor Athletics .....	283
A Promising Future .....	289





*The  
Advantages  
are Clear. .*





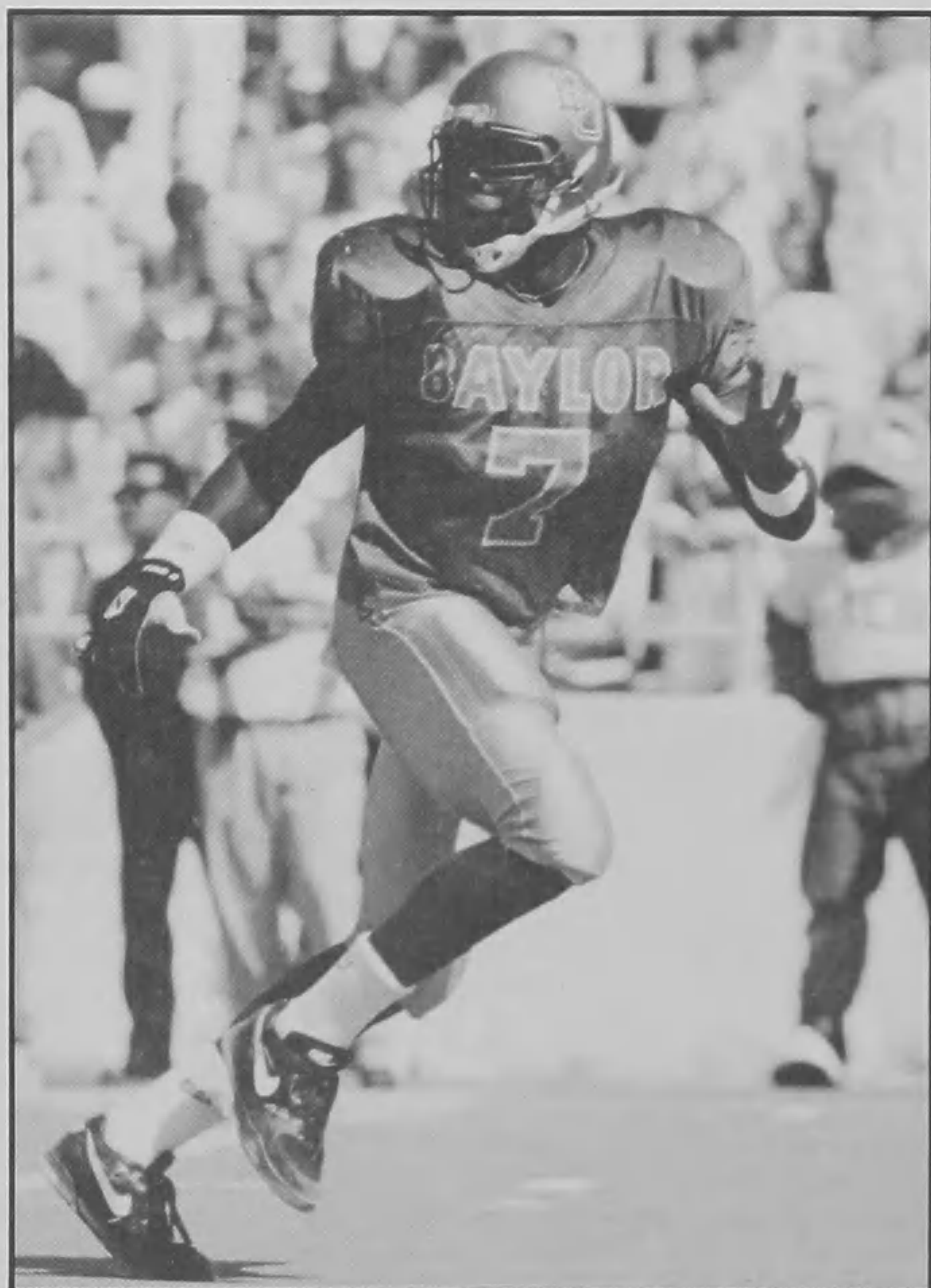
# *The Baylor Tradition . . .*





# An All-American Tradition

*On the Field...*



- Baylor football players have earned All-American honors 47 times.

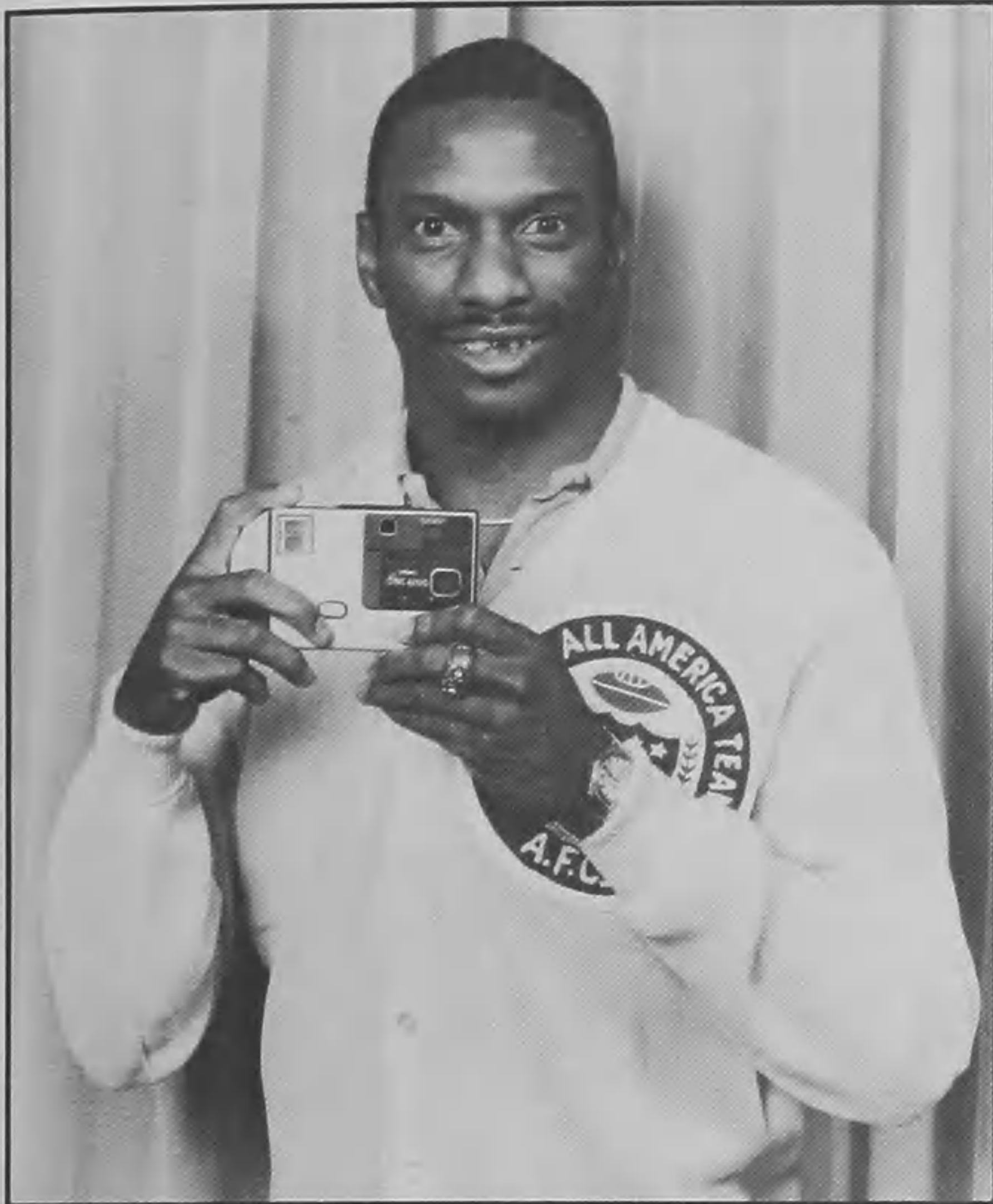
*...And In the Classroom*

- Baylor has had academic All-Americans in each decade since the 1960s.





# National Honors



*Gerald "Ice Cube" McNeil  
1983 All-American*



*Barton "Botchey"  
Koch  
1930 All-American  
1st Consensus All-  
American  
in SWC History*

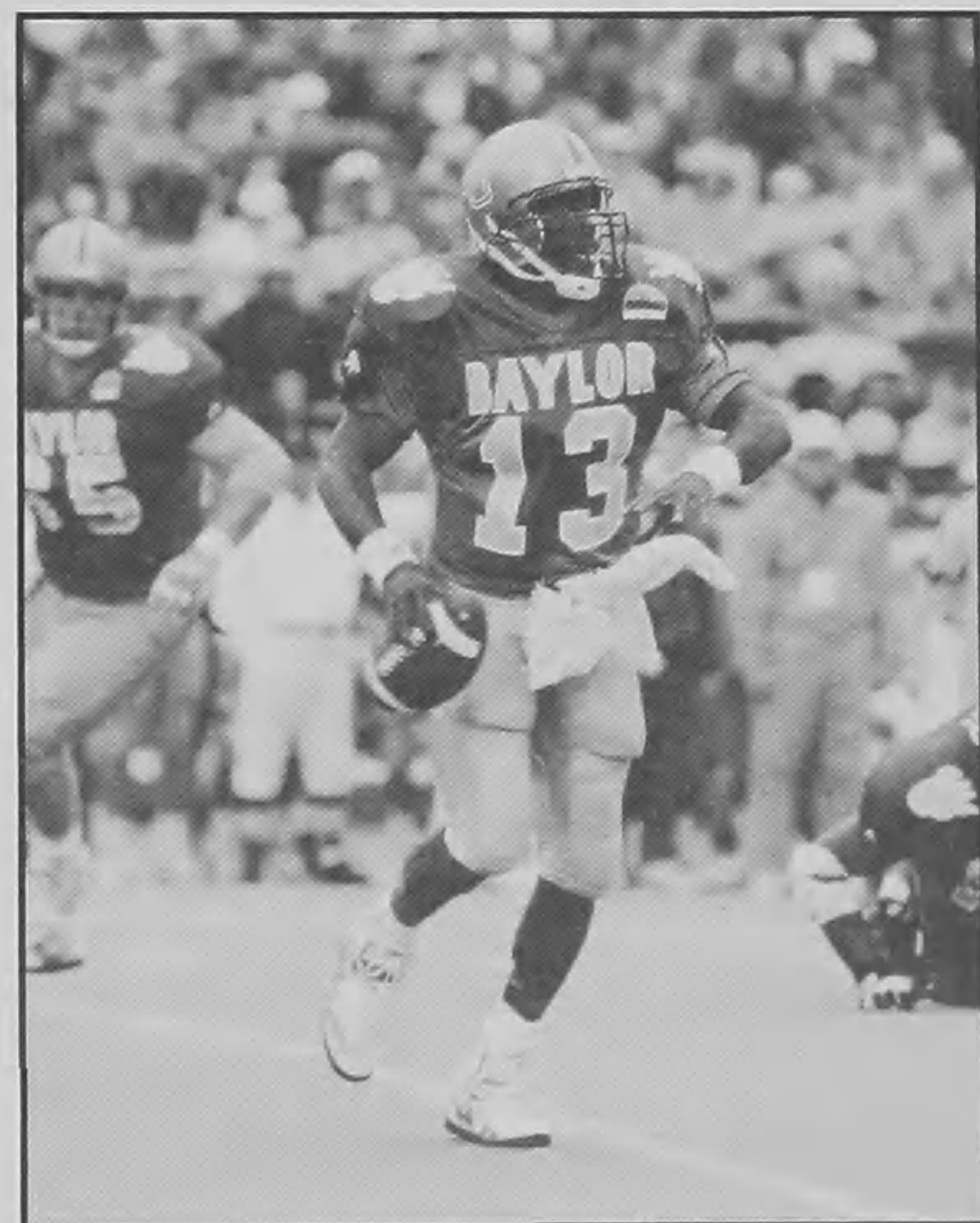
## Award Winners

### BAYLOR ALL-AMERICANS

1921 -- Wesley Bradshaw, HB	1963 -- Don Trull, QB
1930 -- Barton Koch, G	Lawrence Elkins, HB
1933 -- Joe Jack Pearce, B	1964 -- Lawrence Elkins, HB
Jim Tom Petty, E	1967 -- Greg Pipes, DT
Frank James, E	1972 -- Roger Goree, DE
1938 -- Sam Boyd, E	1974 -- Aubrey Schulz, C
Billy Patterson, QB	Derrell Luce, LB
1940 -- Jack Russell, E	1975 -- Mike Hughes, OT
Bob Nelson, C	1976 -- Gary Green, DB
Jack Wilson, HB	Gary Don Johnson, NG
1949 -- J.D. Ison, E	1978 -- Mike Singletary, LB
Adrian Burk, QB	1979 -- Mike Singletary, LB
1951 -- Stanley Williams, E	1980 -- Mike Singletary, LB
Ken Casner, DT	Frank Ditta, OG
Bill Athey, DG	1981 -- Vann McElroy, DB
Larry Isbell, QB	1982 -- Charles Benson, DE
1952 -- Jack Sisco, C	1983 -- Gerald McNeil, WR
Jerry Coody, HB	Mark Adickes, OT
L.G. Dupree, HB	1985 -- Thomas Everett, FS
1953 -- James Ray Smith, T	1986 -- Thomas Everett, FS
1954 -- James Ray Smith, T	1989 -- James Francis, LB
1956 -- Bill Glass, OG	Robert Blackmon, SS
1960 -- Ronnie Bull, HB	1991 -- Santana Dotson, DT
1961 -- Ronnie Bull, HB	

### ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS

1961 -- Ronnie Bull, B	1989 -- Mike Welch, DB
1962 -- Don Trull, B	1990 -- Mike Welch, DB
1963 -- Don Trull, B	1991 -- J.J. Joe, QB
1976 -- Chris Quinn, DE	1992 -- J.J. Joe, QB
1986 -- Matt Clark, WR	1993 -- J.J. Joe, QB
1987 -- Matt Clark, WR	



*J.J. Joe  
3-Time Academic All-American*



# The Jim Thorpe Award

## *All-American Thomas Everett, Winner of College Football's Best Defensive Back*



Thomas Everett made a national television appearance with Bob Hope when he was named a consensus All-American in 1986. Later that year he won the Jim Thorpe Award as the best defensive back in college football.

Everett, who recently came back to Baylor and finished his degree, earned two Super Bowl rings as the starting free safety of the Dallas Cowboys.

### JIM THORPE AWARD



1986





# National Football Hall of Fame

## *Singletary Brings Baylor Membership to Six*



**Mike Singletary**  
*Class of 1995*

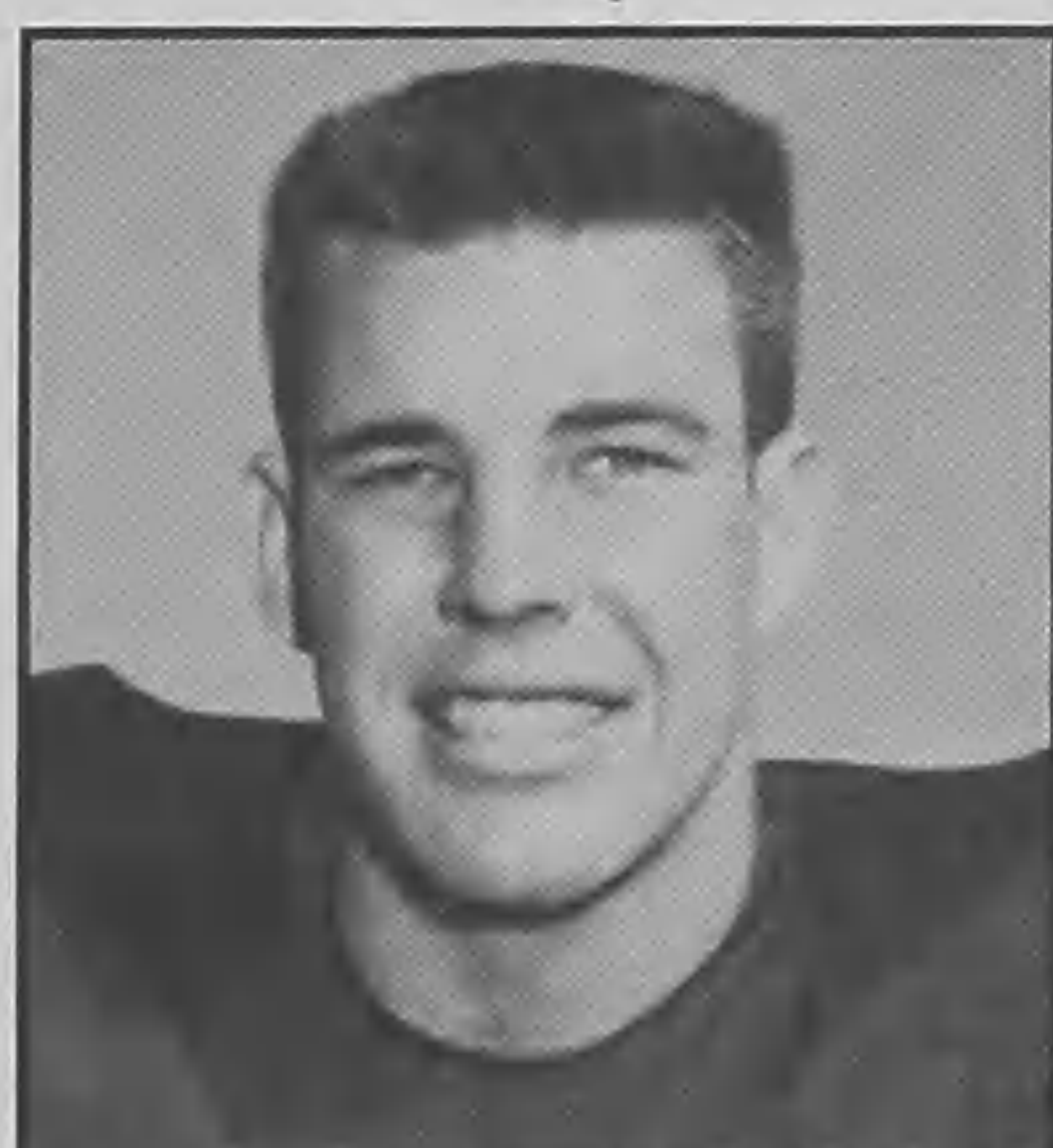
•From the early days of football to the modern era, Baylor's greats have earned the ultimate recognition -- enshrinement into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame.



**Morley Jennings**  
*Class of 1973*



**Barton Koch**  
*Class of 1974*



**Bill Glass**  
*Class of 1985*



**Jim Ray Smith**  
*Class of 1987*



**Lawrence Elkins**  
*Class of 1993*



# Bowl Games

## *A Proud Tradition at Baylor*

•Baylor has continued its post-season presence by earning bowl trips in three of the past four years.







## 1994 Alamo Bowl



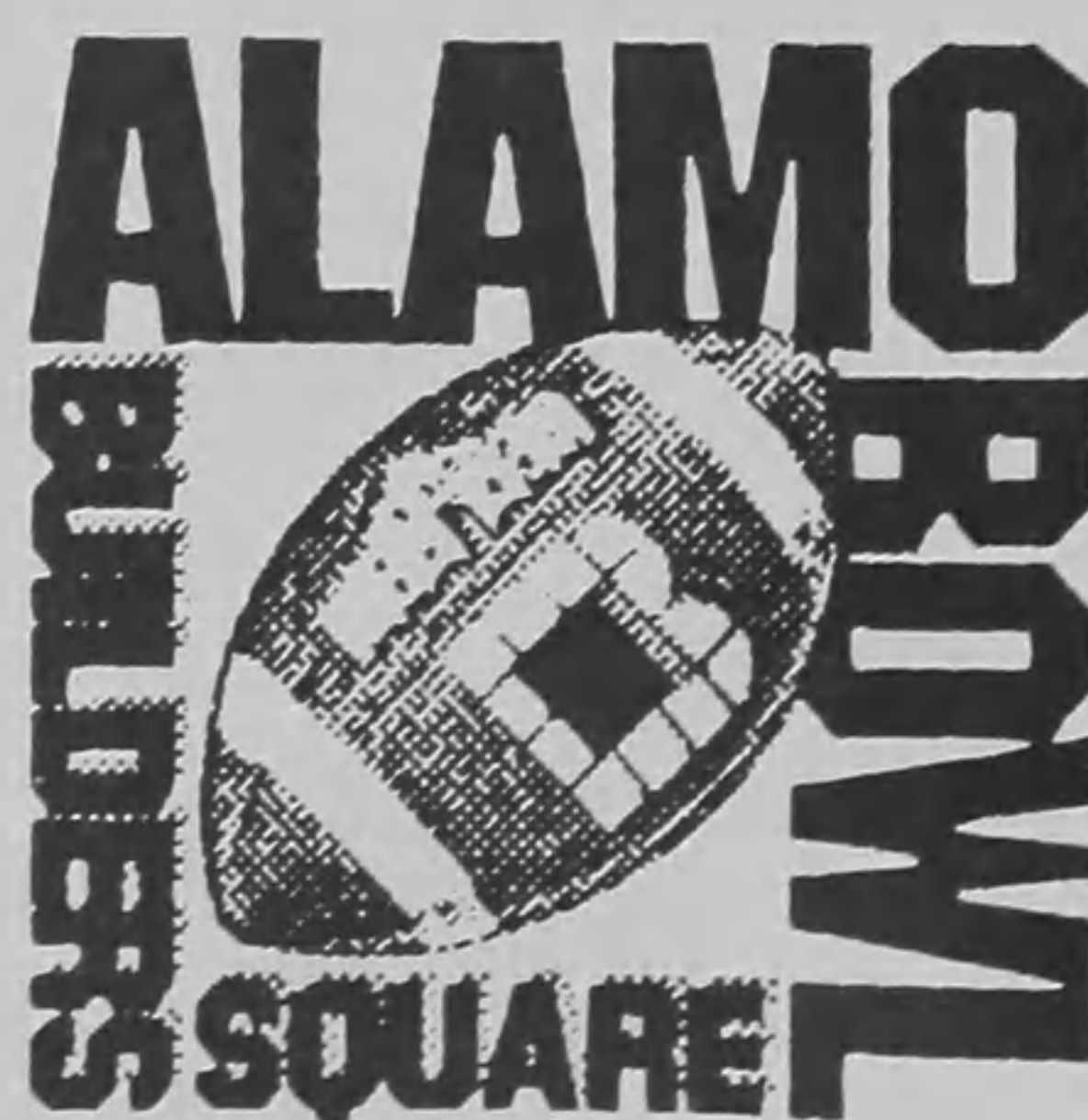


# 1994 Alamo Bowl Scrapbook

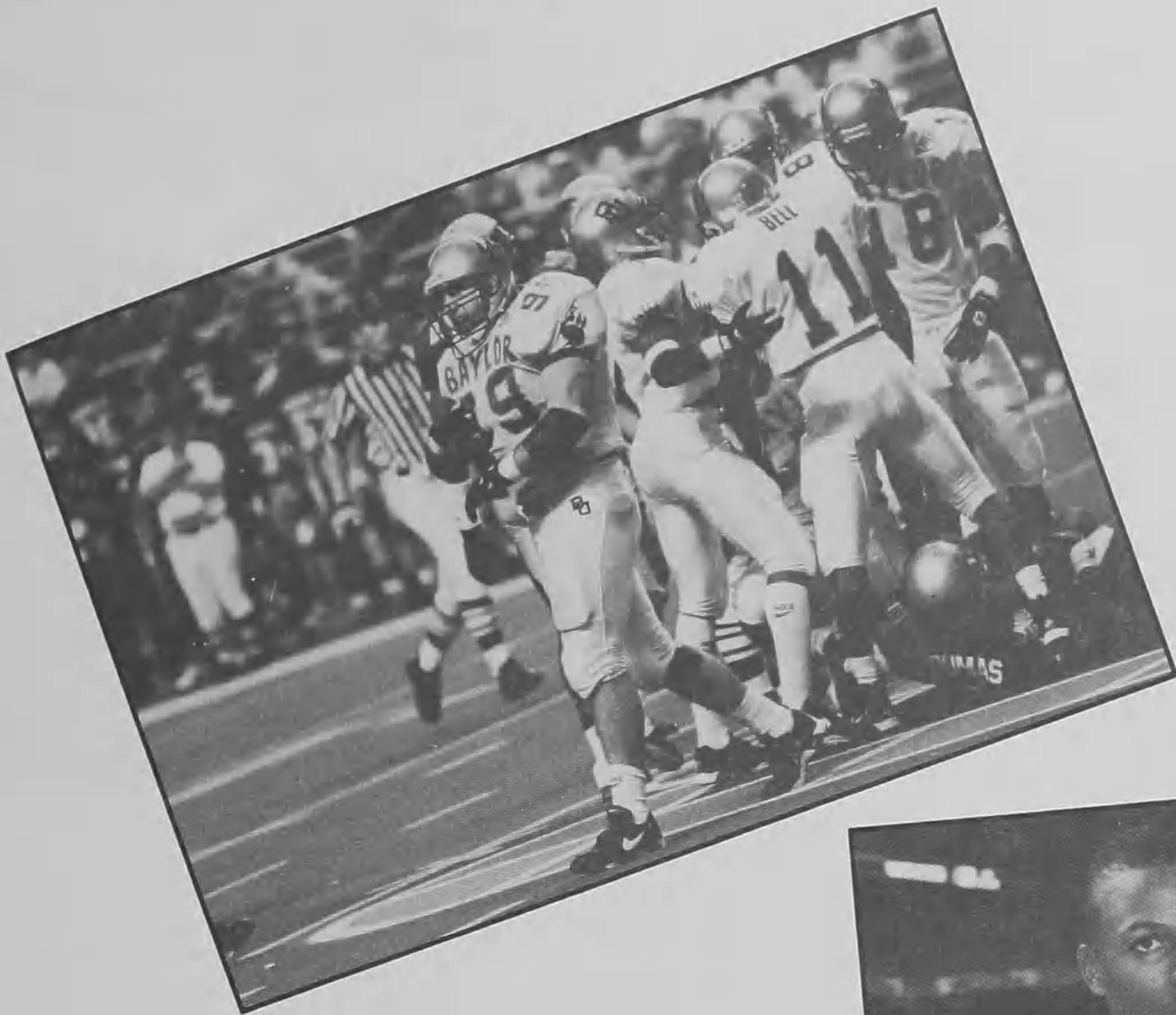
*Highlights from Baylor's San Antonio Experience*



**At Top:** Senior WR John Stanley hauls in a pass from QB Jeff Watson...**Middle:** The Baylor Marching Band and the BU Yell Leaders entertain a pep rally on San Antonio's plush RiverWalk...**Bottom:** An example of how the Bears held Washington State to just seven yards rushing for the game

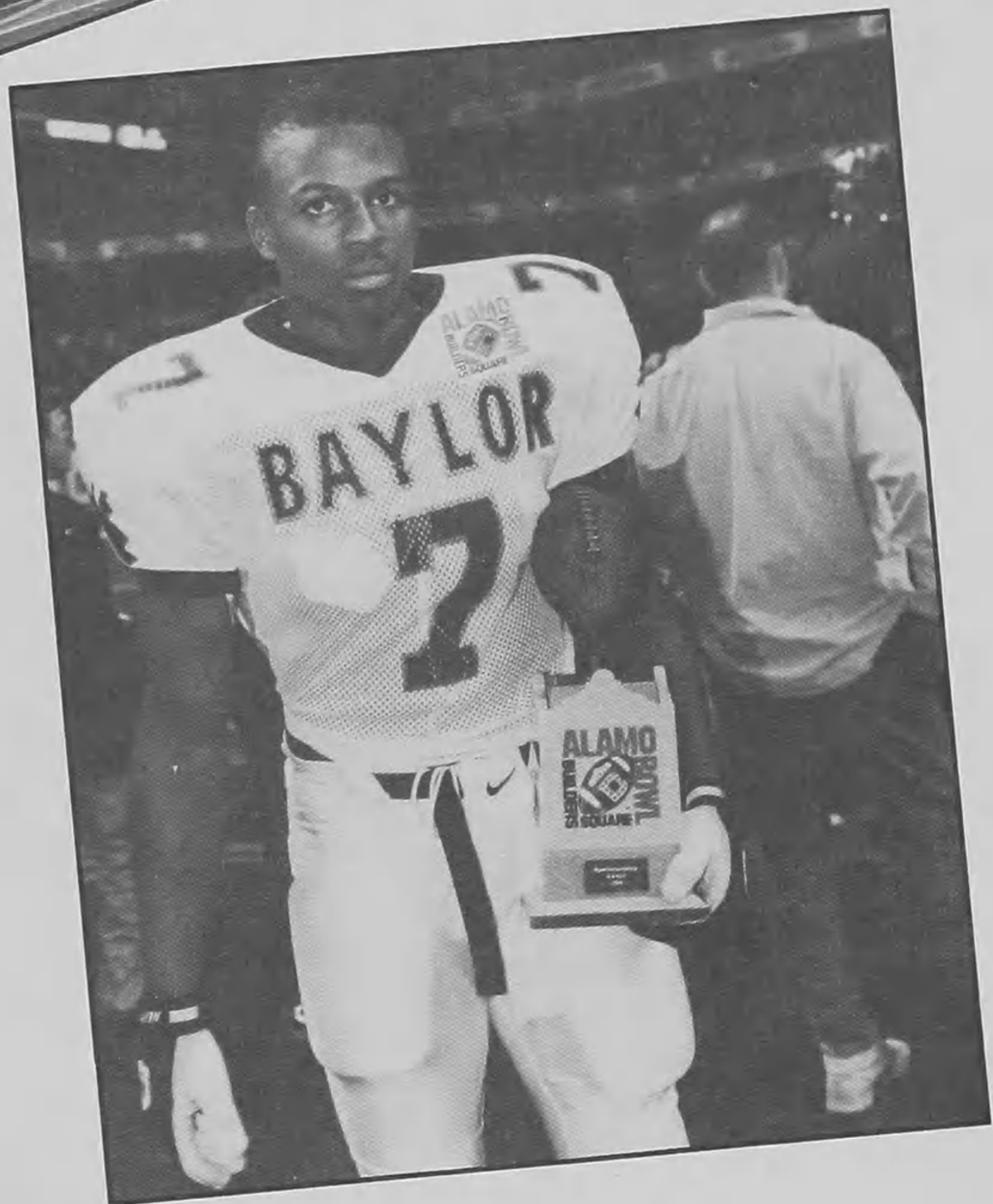






# ALAMO BOWL BUILT ON A SQUARE

**At Top:** Senior LB Tony Tubbs celebrates after a big play by the BU defense  
**...Middle:** Junior SS Adrian Robinson was awarded the Alamo Bowl's Sportsmanship Award for his stellar play...**Bottom:** Just one of the many activities enjoyed by the BU athletes was this excursion down the RiverWalk





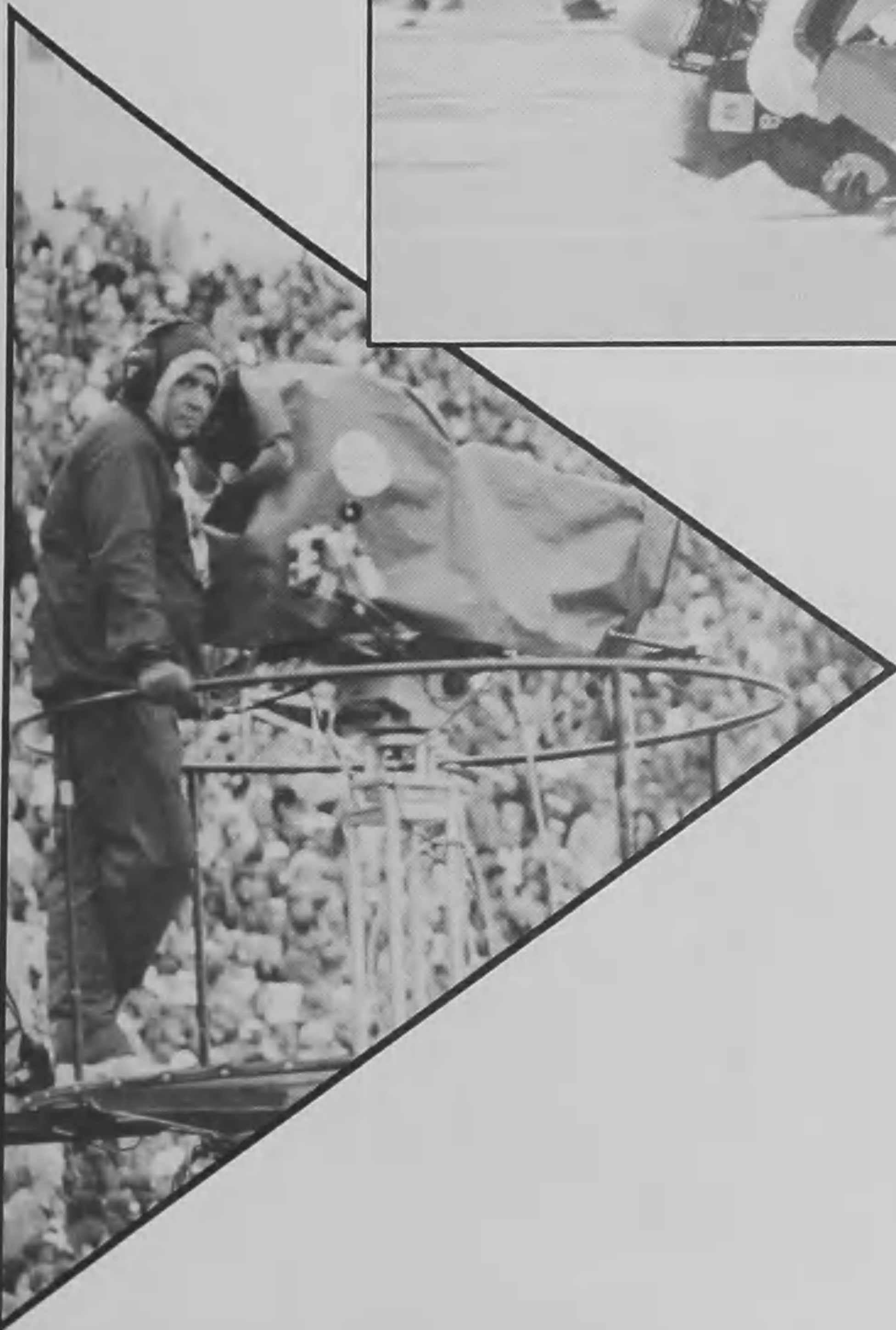
# Game Days

## *A Winning Atmosphere*

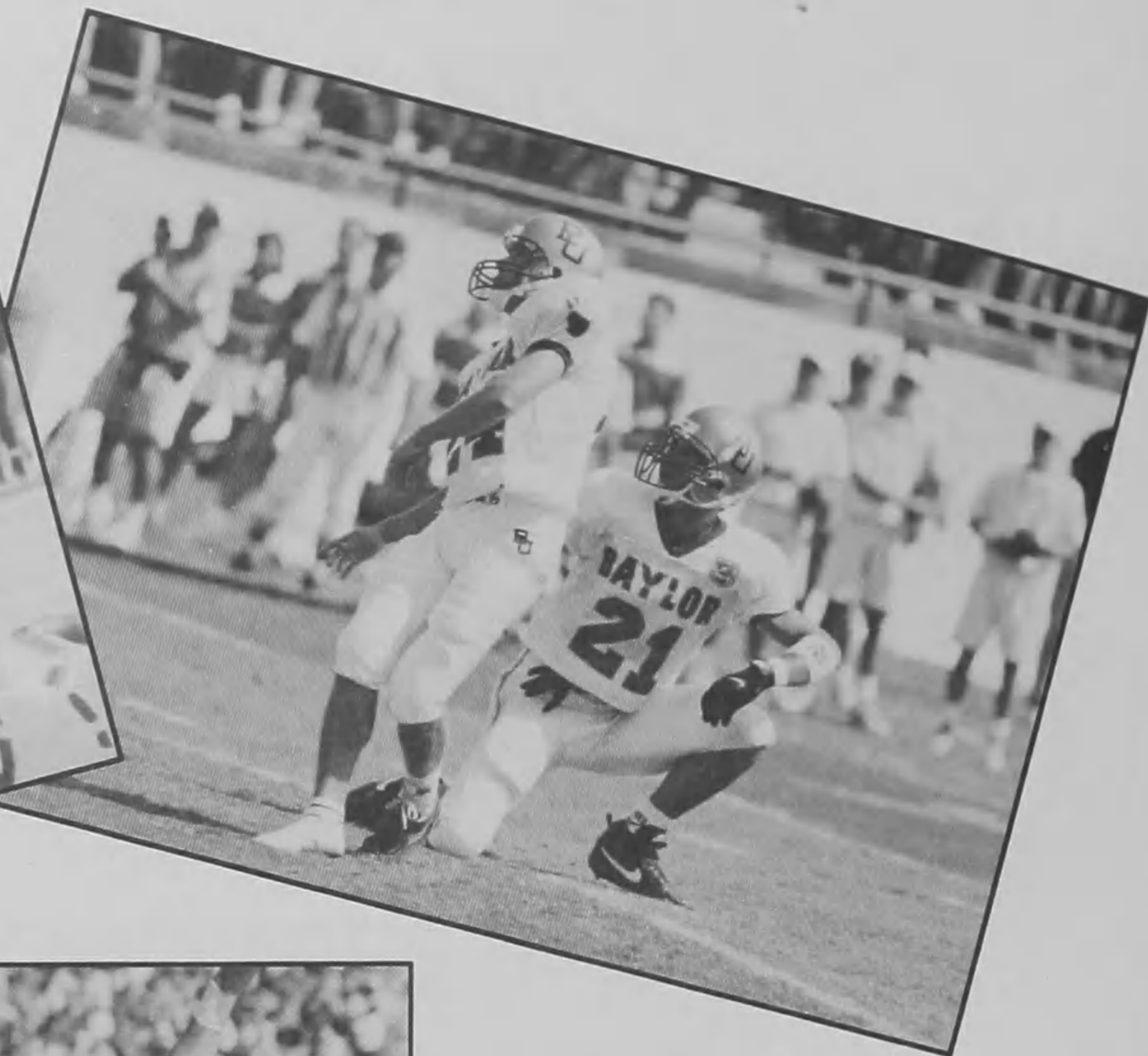
**Each year the Bears Go  
Up Against the Nation's  
Best, Making for Exciting  
Saturday Afternoons  
and Evenings.**











# G a m e







# D a y

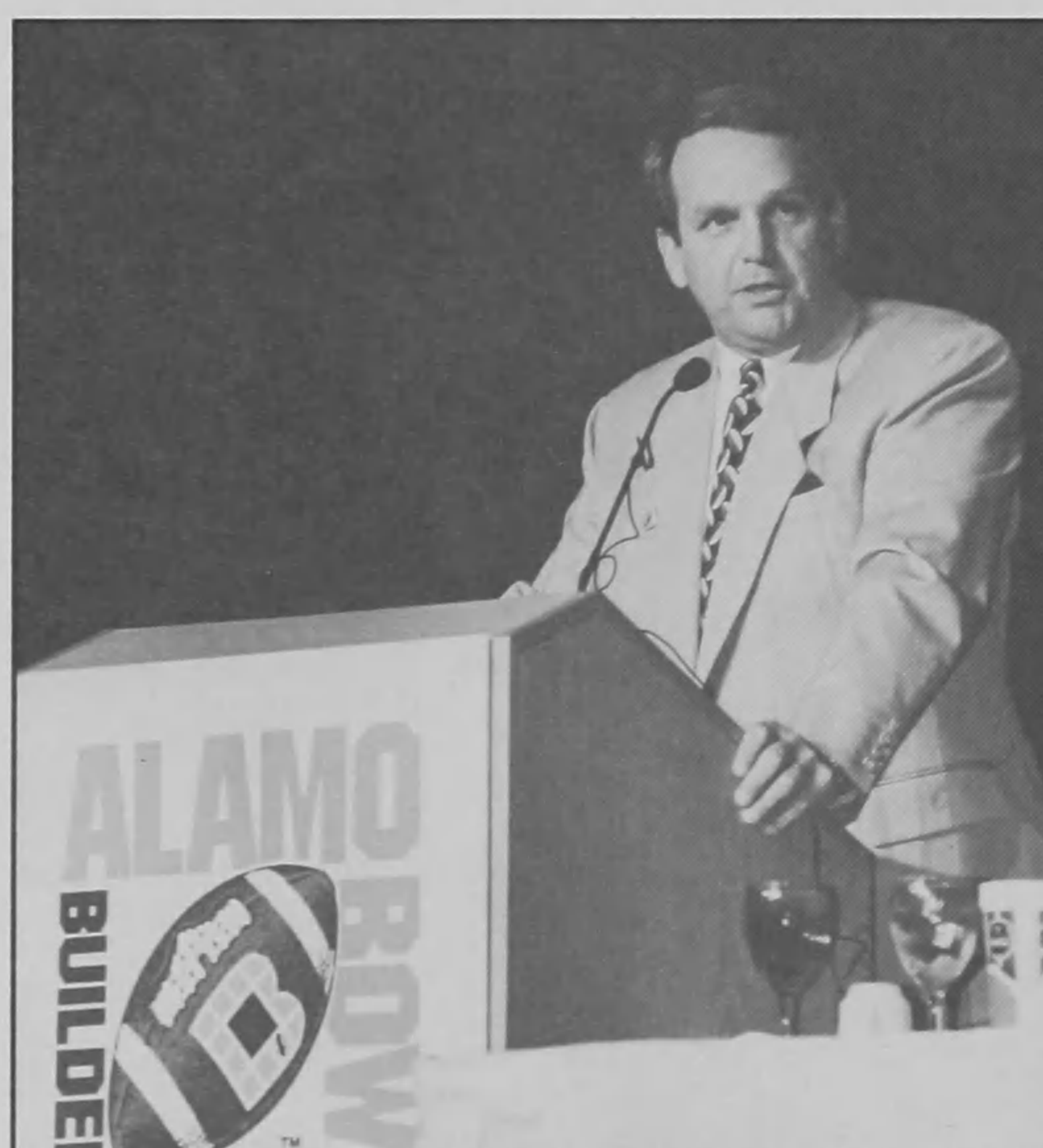




# National Exposure

*Baylor Plays for Nationwide Audiences*

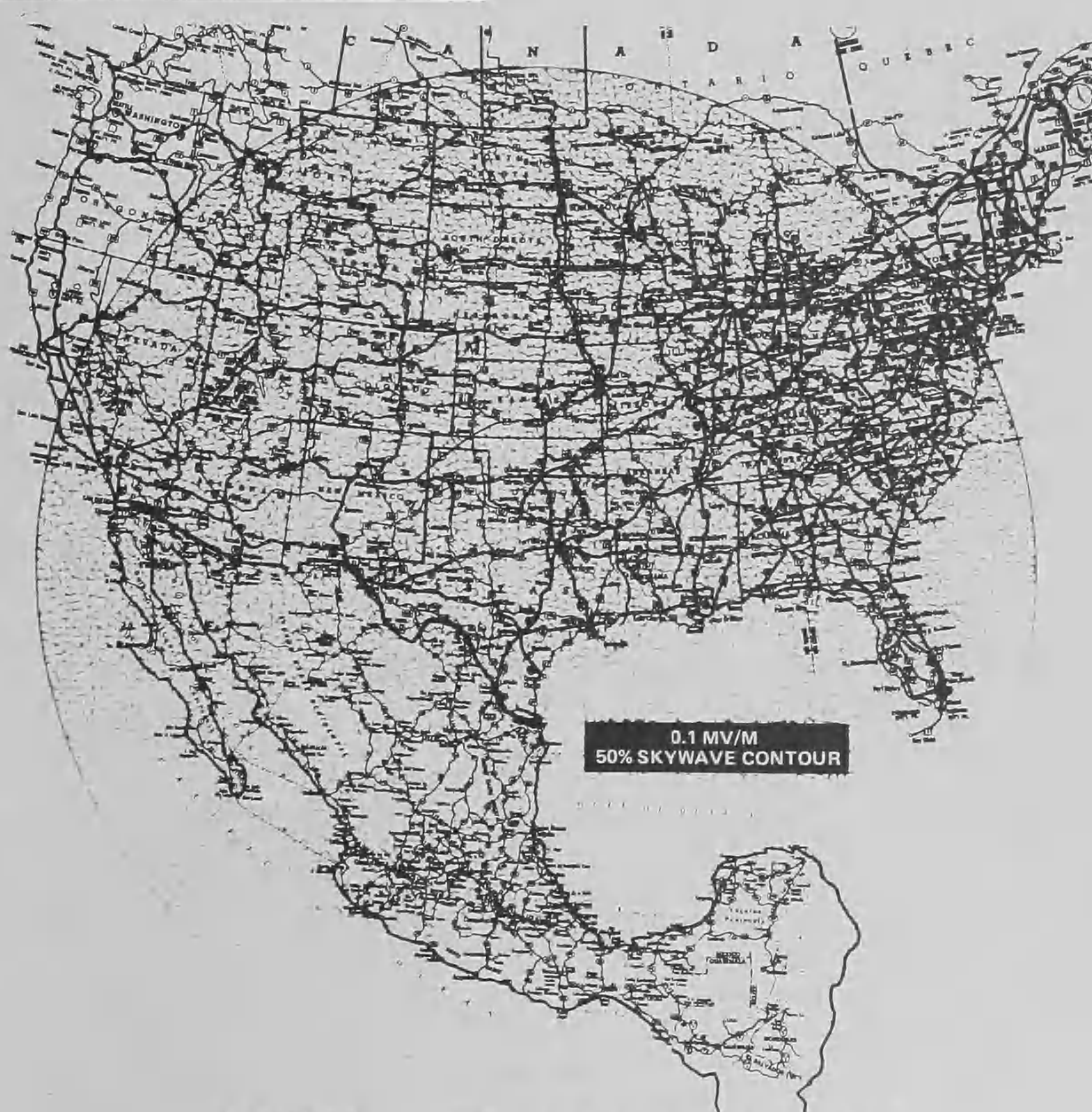
•Each Year the Bears Play Before National Television Audiences, Including One ESPN and Two ABC Appearances Last Year.





# The Bears Can Also be Heard from Coast-to-Coast each Saturday on the Radio with WBAP-AM 820.

At 50,000 Watts, WBAP-AM 820 has one of the Strongest Frequencies in the Nation, which means Each Saturday, the Bears can be Heard on the Radio from Virtually Anywhere in the United States.



WBAP-AM Dallas/Fort Worth 817/429-2330

50,000 Watt Clear Channel Coast-To-Coast Coverage

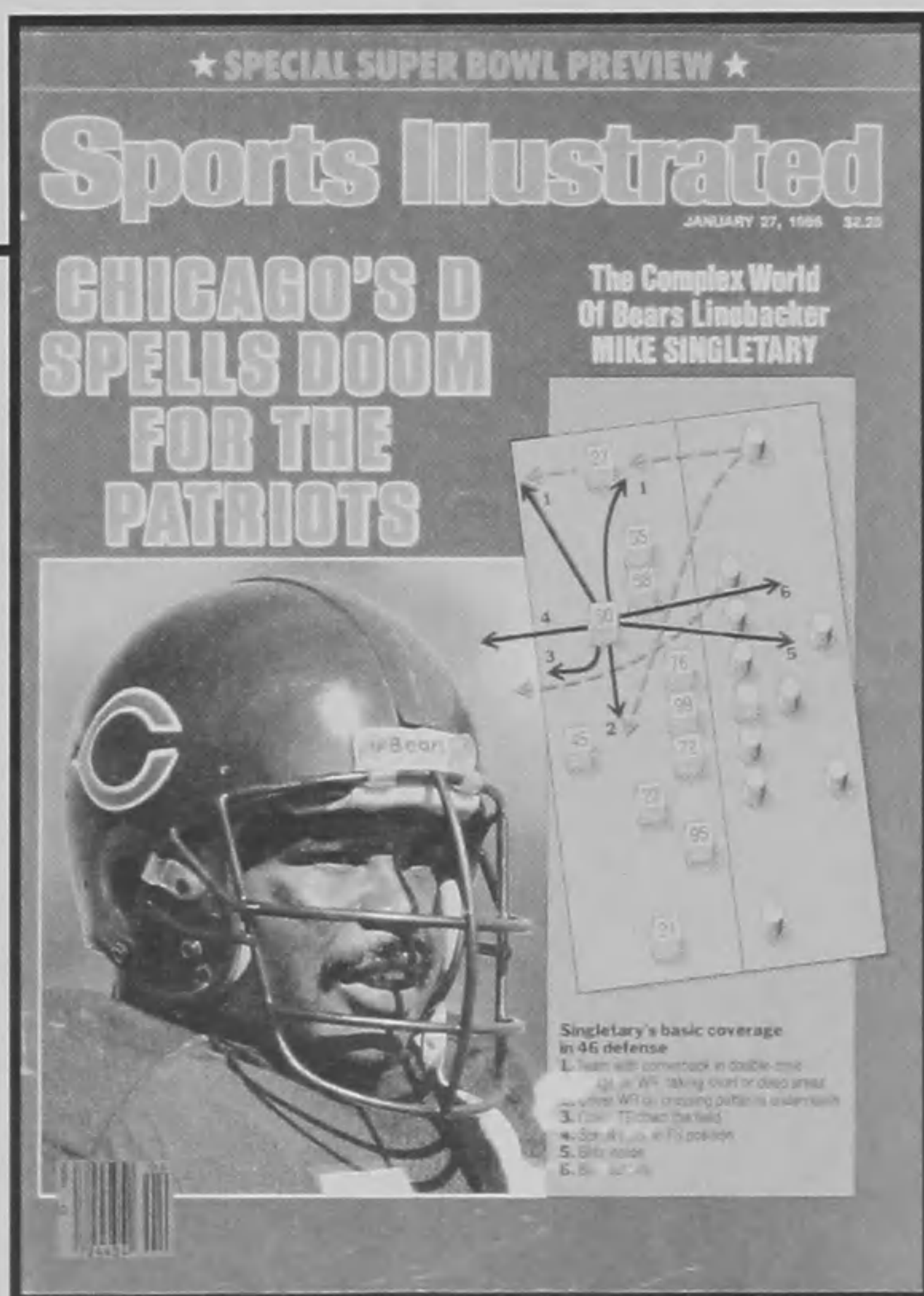
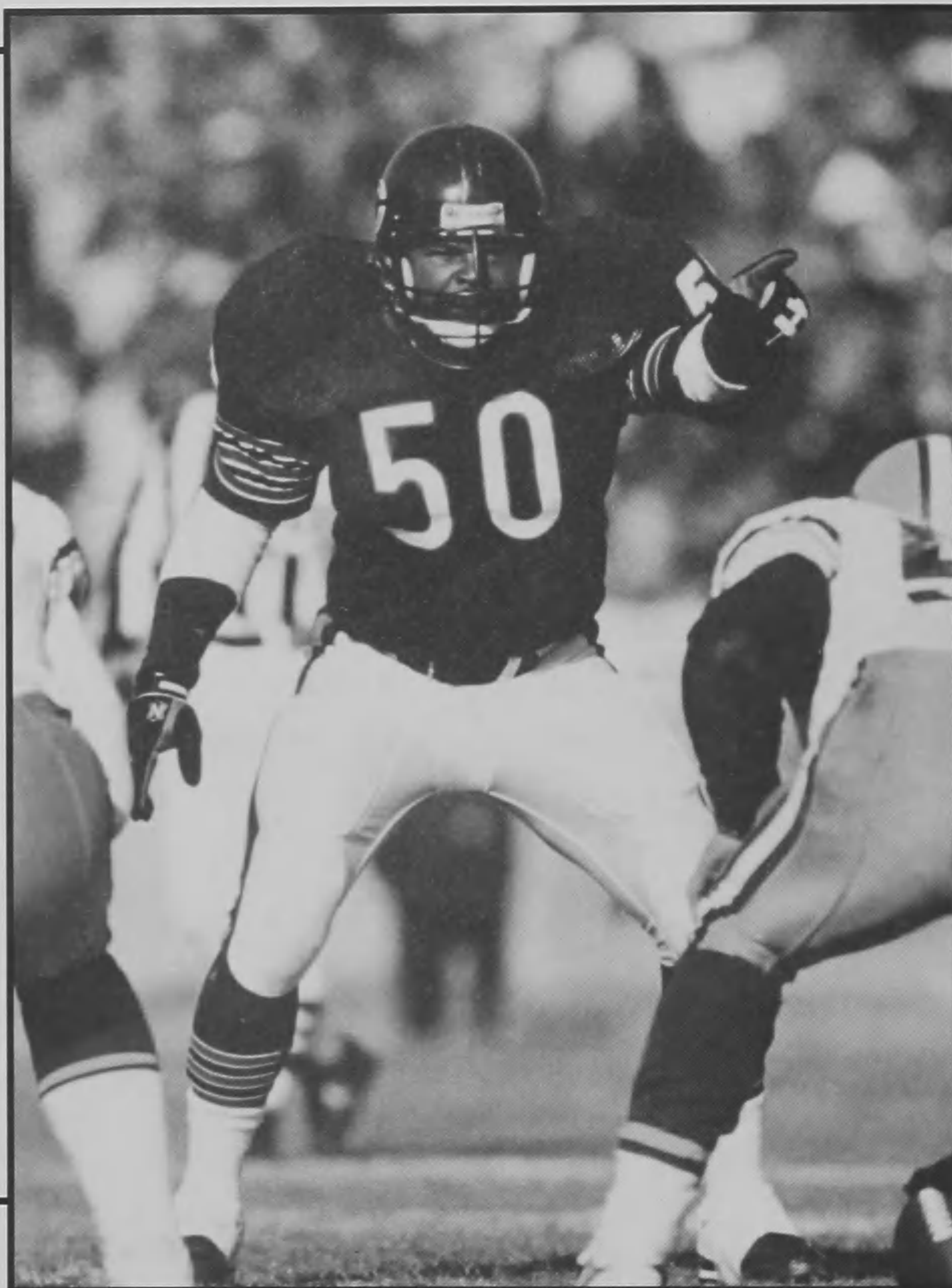
CALCULATIONS BASED ON MEASUREMENTS AND FCC CONDUCTIVITY MAP



# The Road to the NFL...

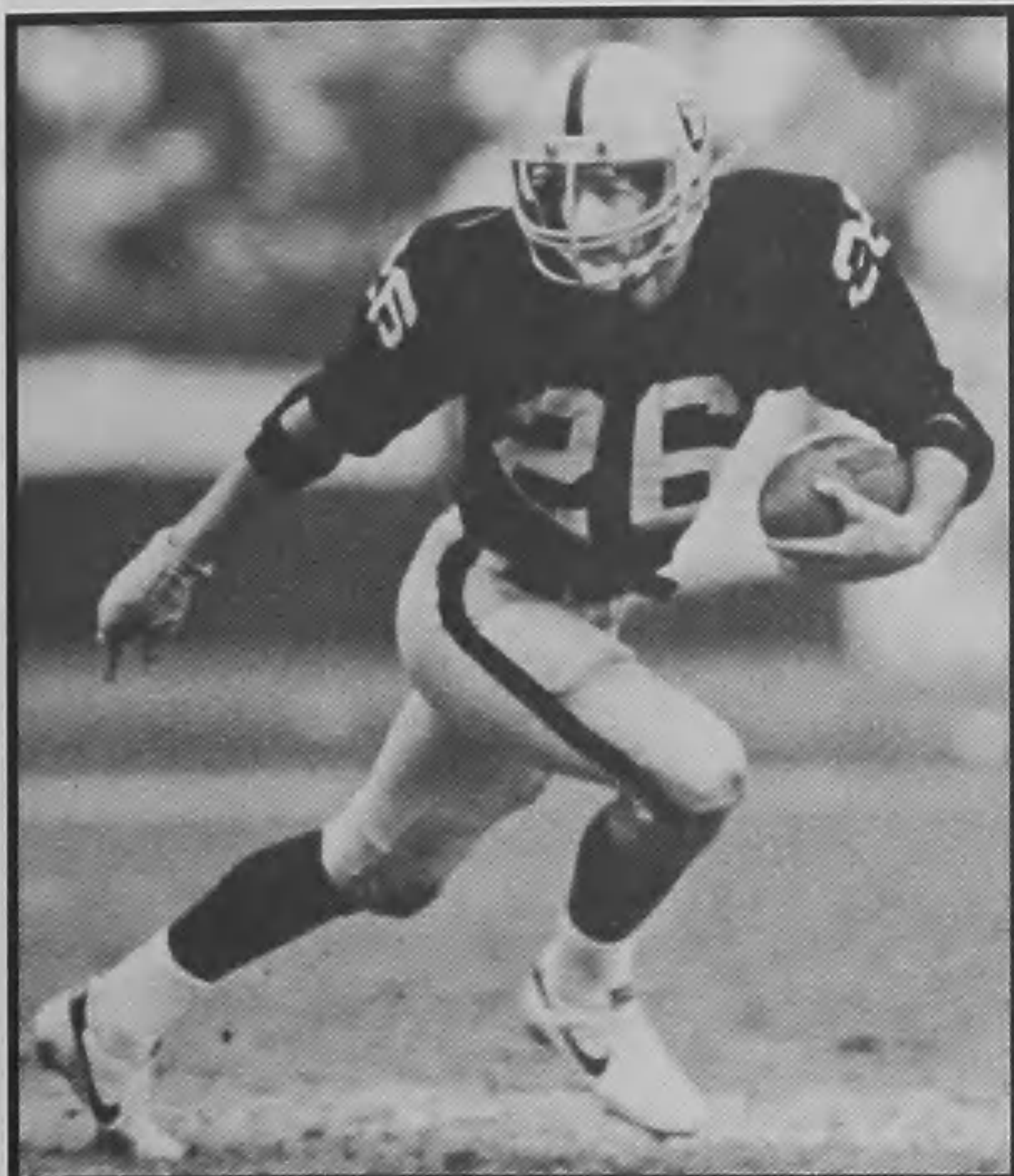
## *Begins at Baylor*

Mike Singletary, a three-time All-American at Baylor, was considered the best middle linebacker in football during his long career with the Chicago Bears. He was named All-Pro nine times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, the top honor given by the NFL.



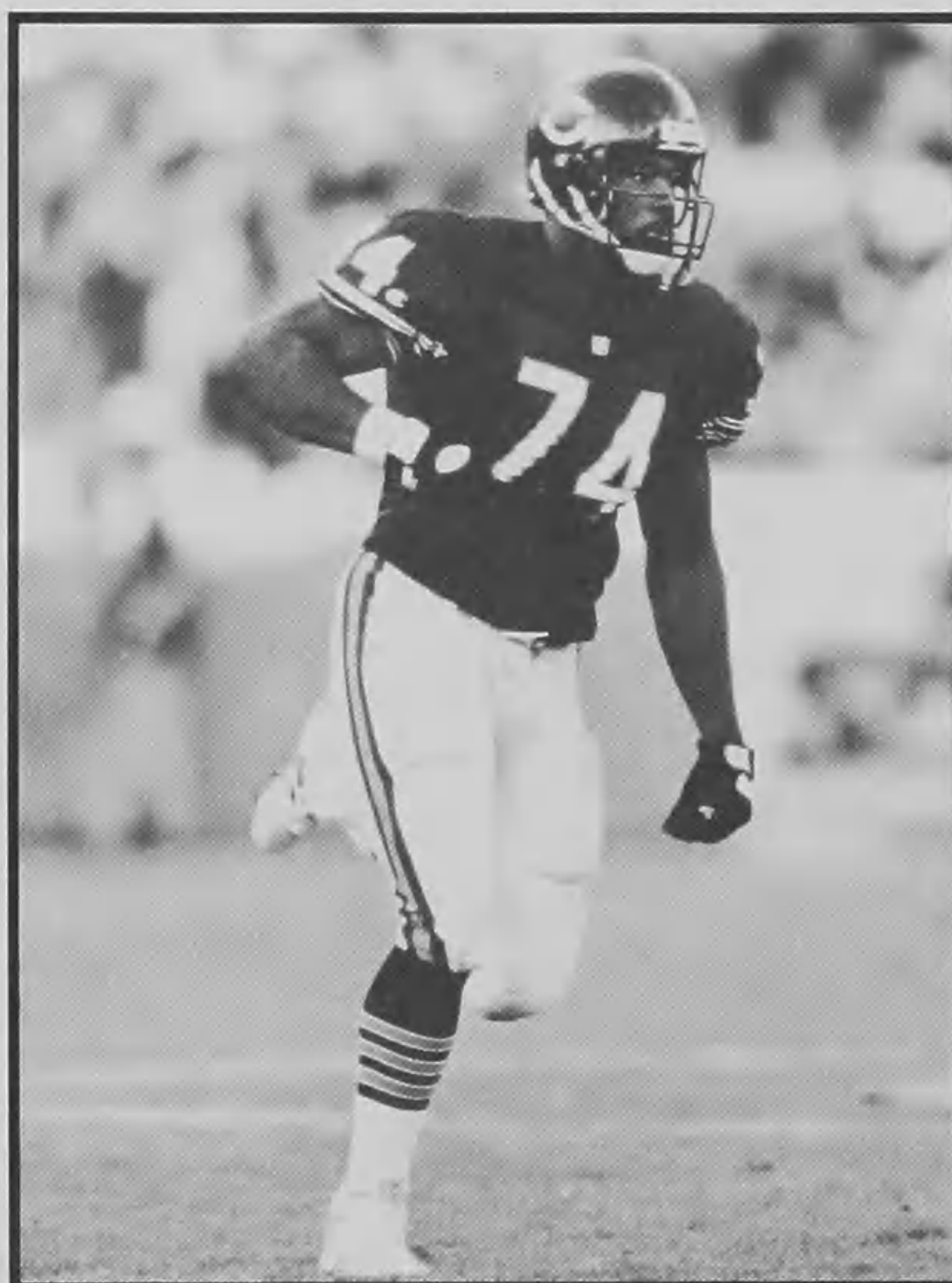
*In 1994  
20 former Baylor  
players appeared  
on NFL rosters.*





Vann McElroy was consensus All-American at Baylor in 1981. In 1982 he started at free safety as the Los Angeles Raiders won the Super Bowl. He started in the Pro Bowl that year after being named All-Pro and Rookie of the Year.

Albert Fontenot, an all-SWC performer at Baylor in 1992, has emerged as the top defensive lineman for the Chicago Bears.

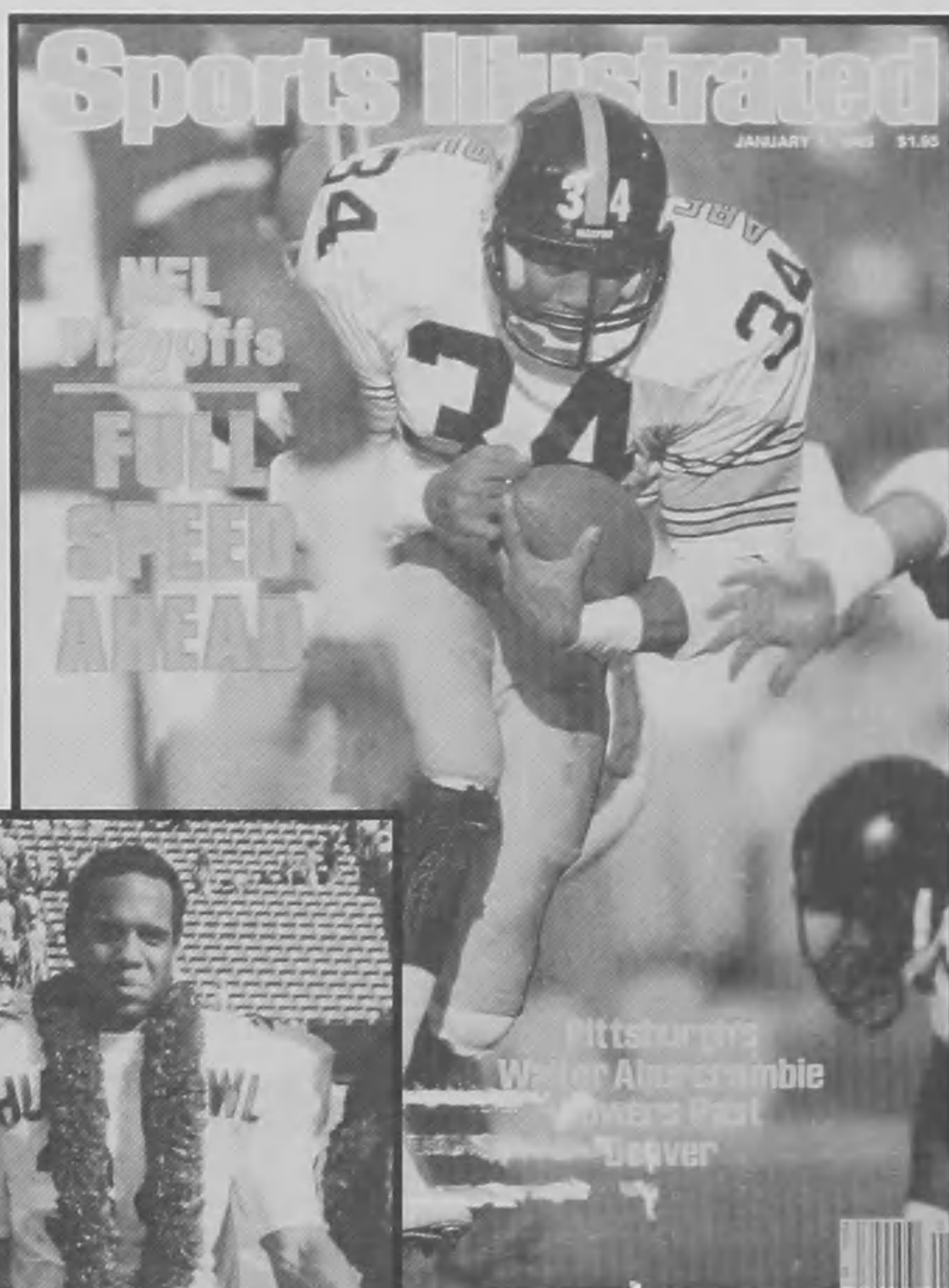


Santana Dotson was a finalist for the Lombardi Award as the top defensive lineman in college football. After being named All-American at Baylor in 1991, he made the NFL All-Rookie team for Tampa Bay.

One of pro football's top pass rushers, Dotson is now known as "Sack-tana."







Walter Abercrombie, the 1980 SWC Player of the Year, was the Most Valuable Player in the 1982 Hula

Bowl. He went on to star for the Pittsburgh Steelers before earning his Master's degree and joining the Baylor athletic staff as an academic advisor.

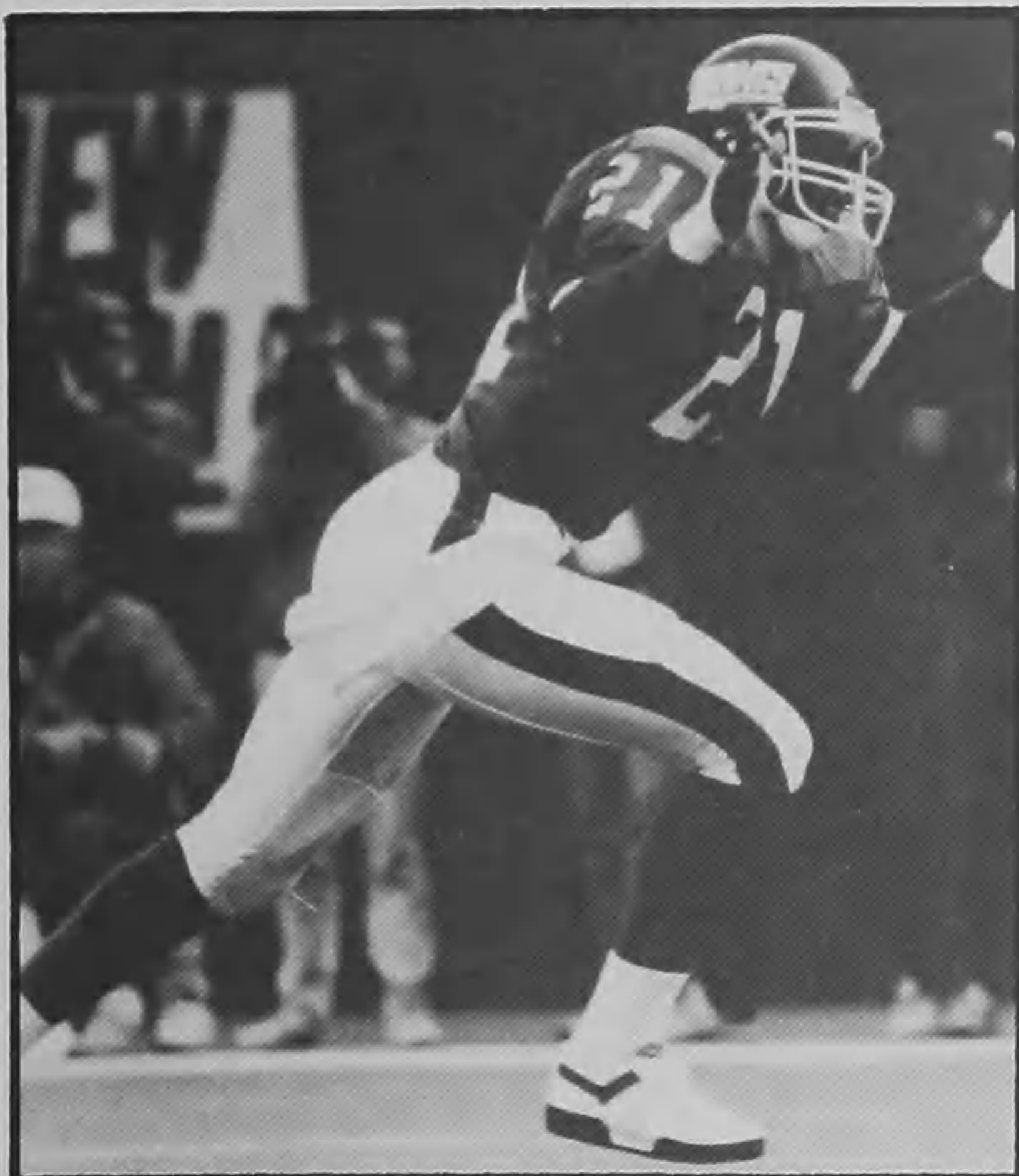


Brad Goebel went from winning All-SWC honors at Baylor to playing for the Philadelphia Eagles. He is currently with the Cleveland Browns.



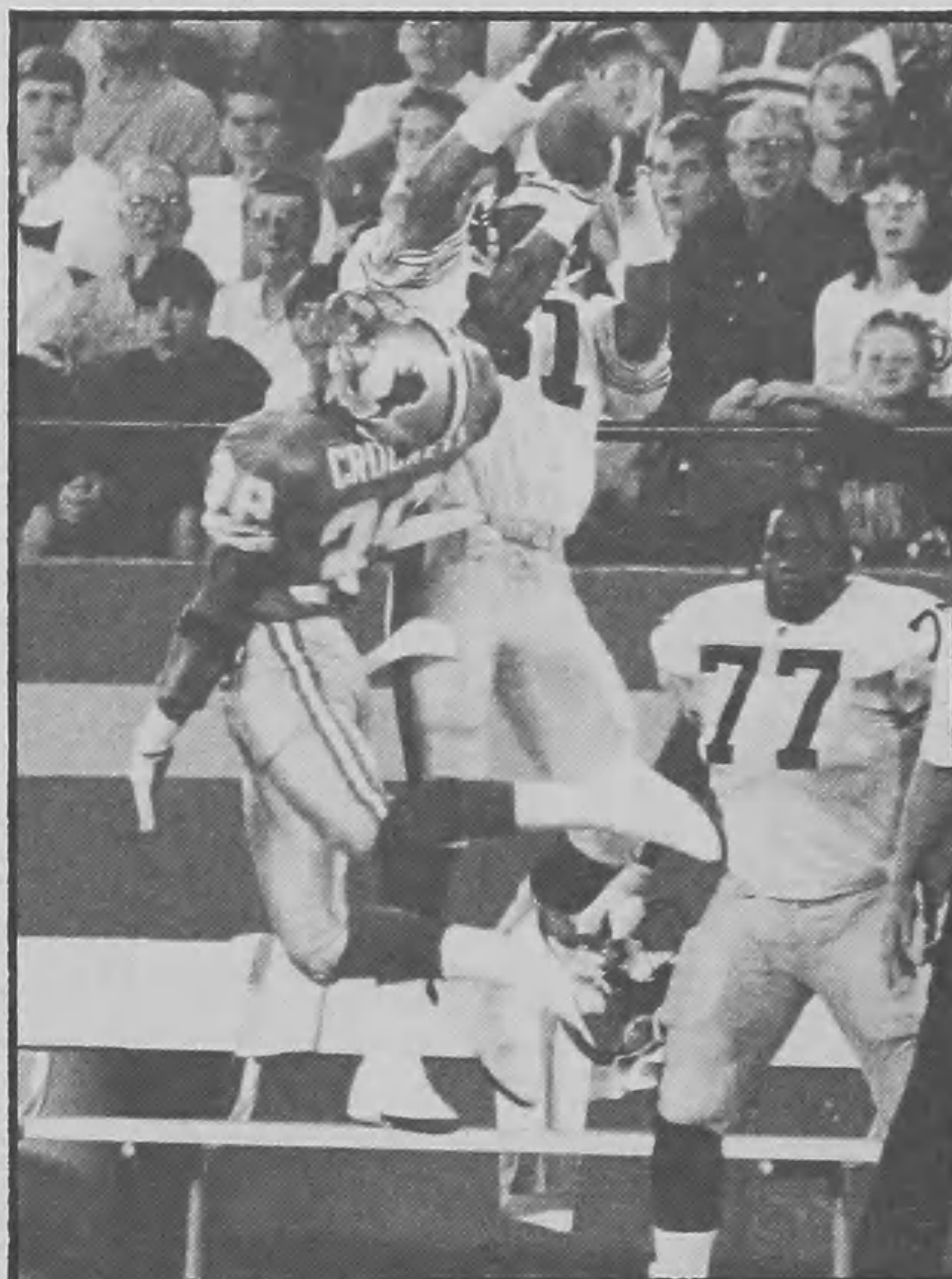
James Francis was a consensus All-American and SWC Player of the Year for the Bears in 1989. He is now the Cincinnati Bengal's franchise player.



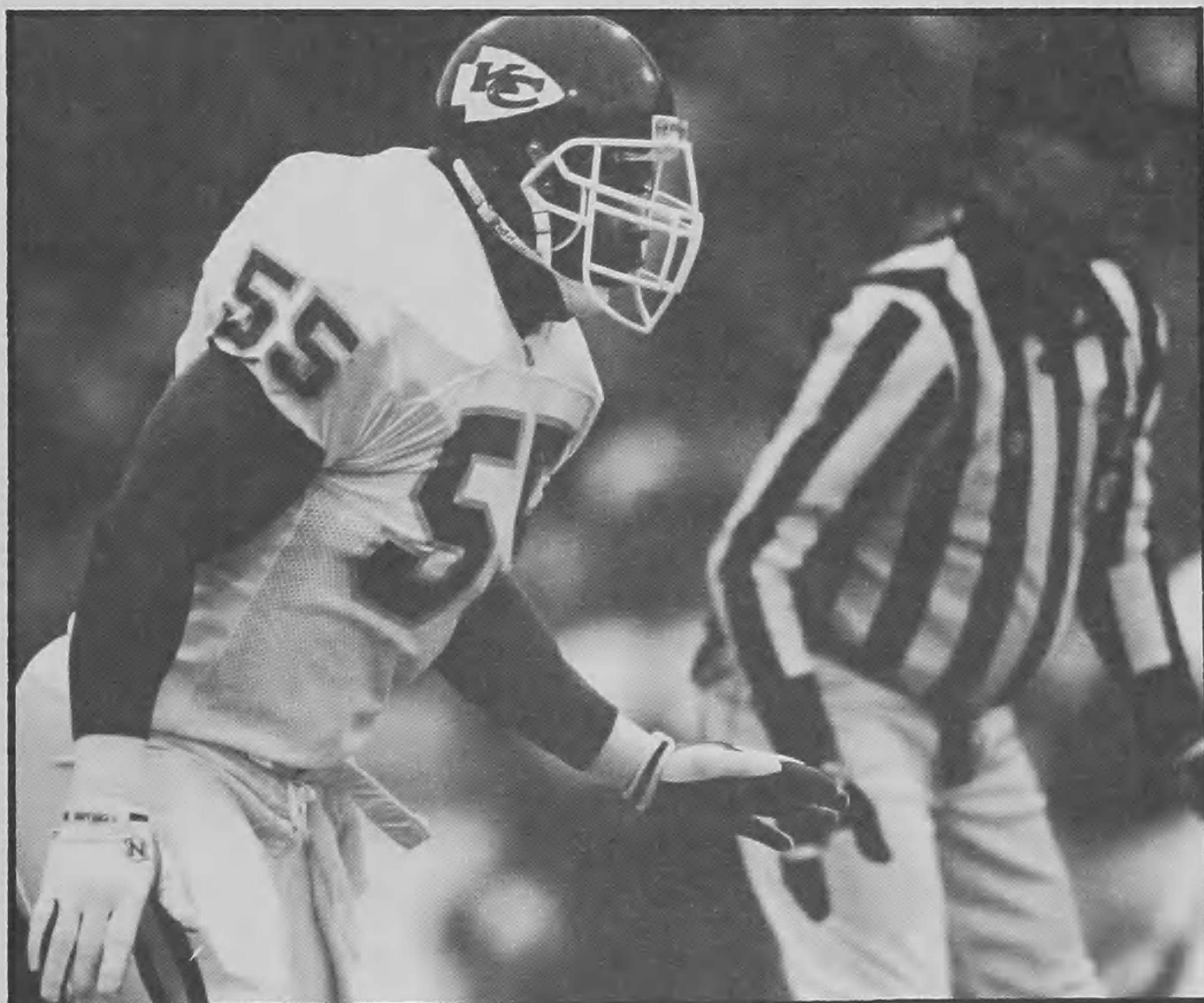


Reyna Thompson, a former track All-American at Baylor, never earned all-SWC recognition on the gridiron, but has gone on to become a pro bowl special teamer, and a Super Bowl Champion with the New York Giants. He is now with the New England Patriots.

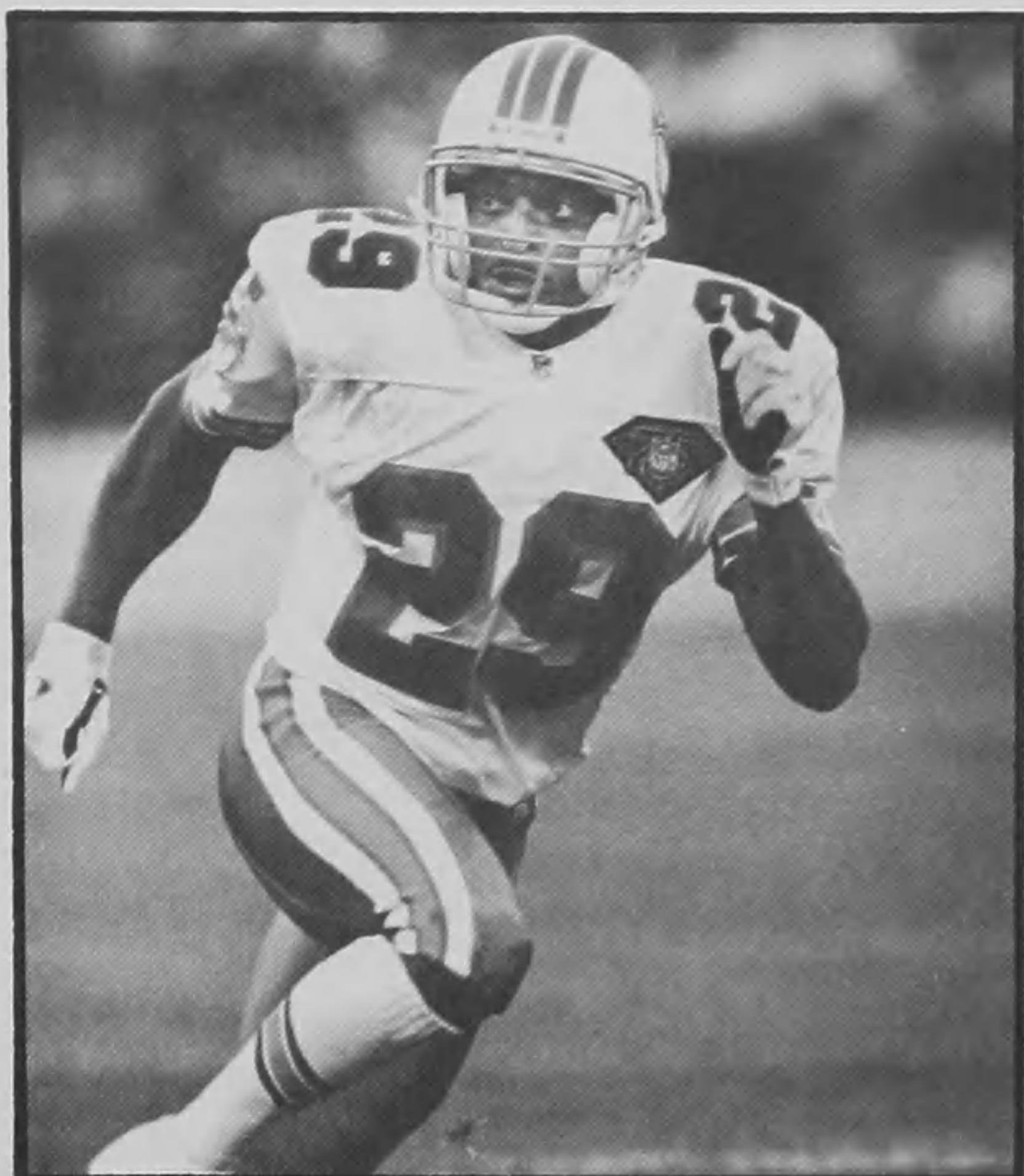
An all-SWC defensive back for Baylor in 1987, Ray Crockett has gone on to become one of the NFL's top cornerbacks. He is currently with the Denver Broncos after playing with the Detroit Lions from 1989-94.



Ervin "Irv" Randle, a two-time all-conference defensive end (1983-84) enjoyed a fine professional career for the Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-91) and Kansas City Chiefs 1992-94).

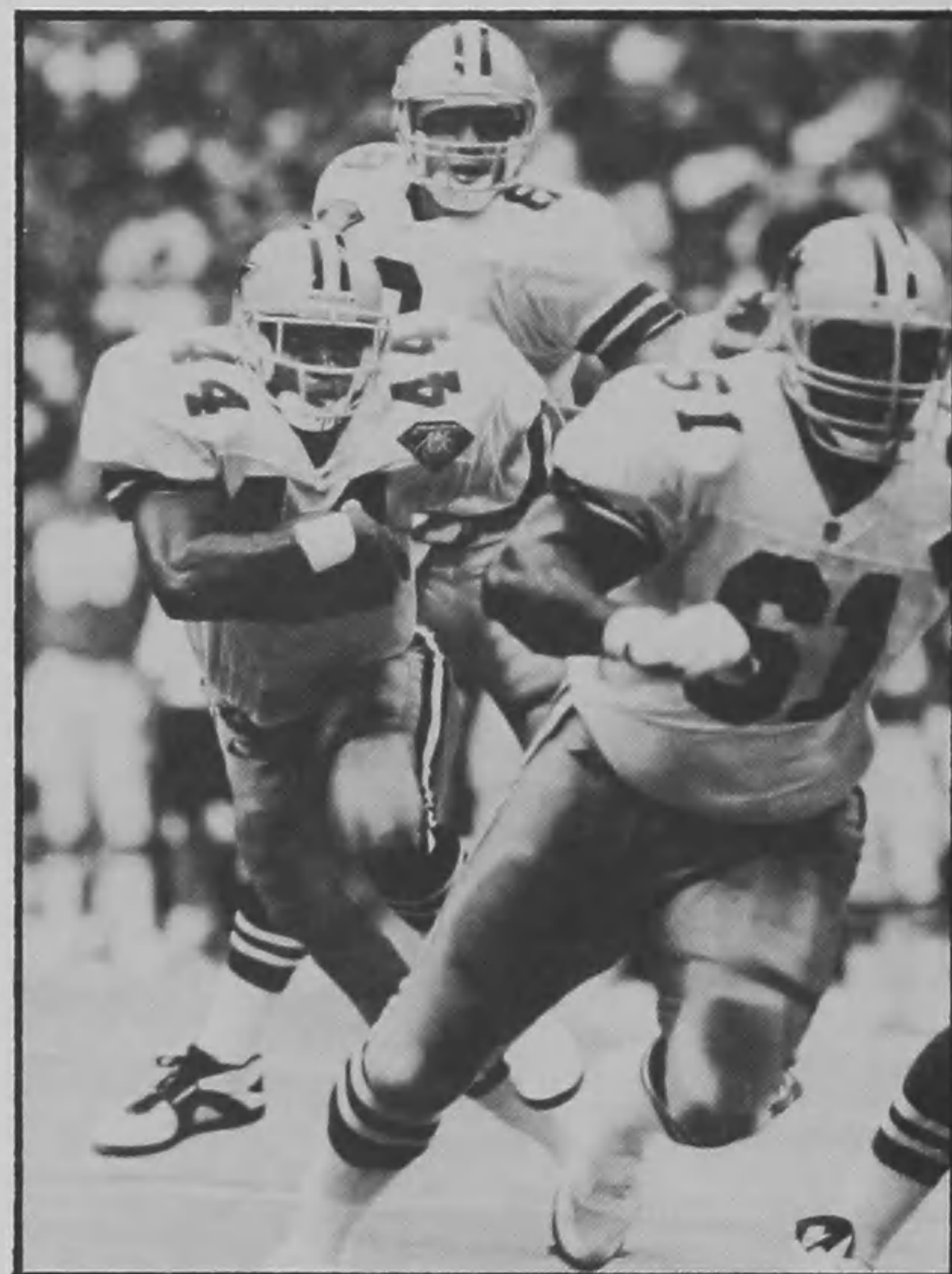






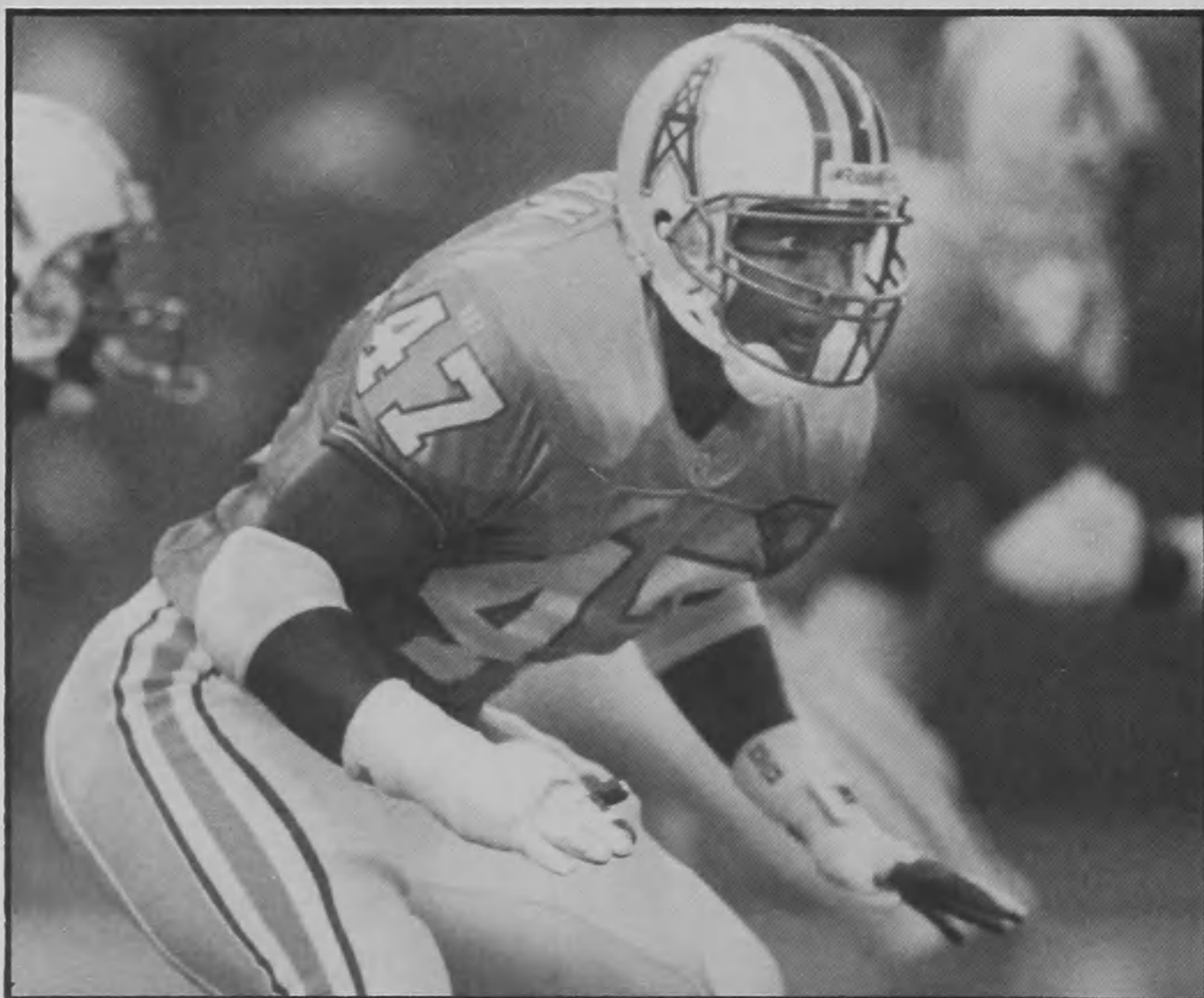
After lettering at Baylor in 1989 and '91, Frankie Smith began his NFL career with Atlanta in 1992. He's currently a cornerback with the Miami Dolphins, where he's been since 1993.

Fullback Lincoln Coleman helped the Dallas Cowboys repeat as Super Bowl Champions in the 1993 season.

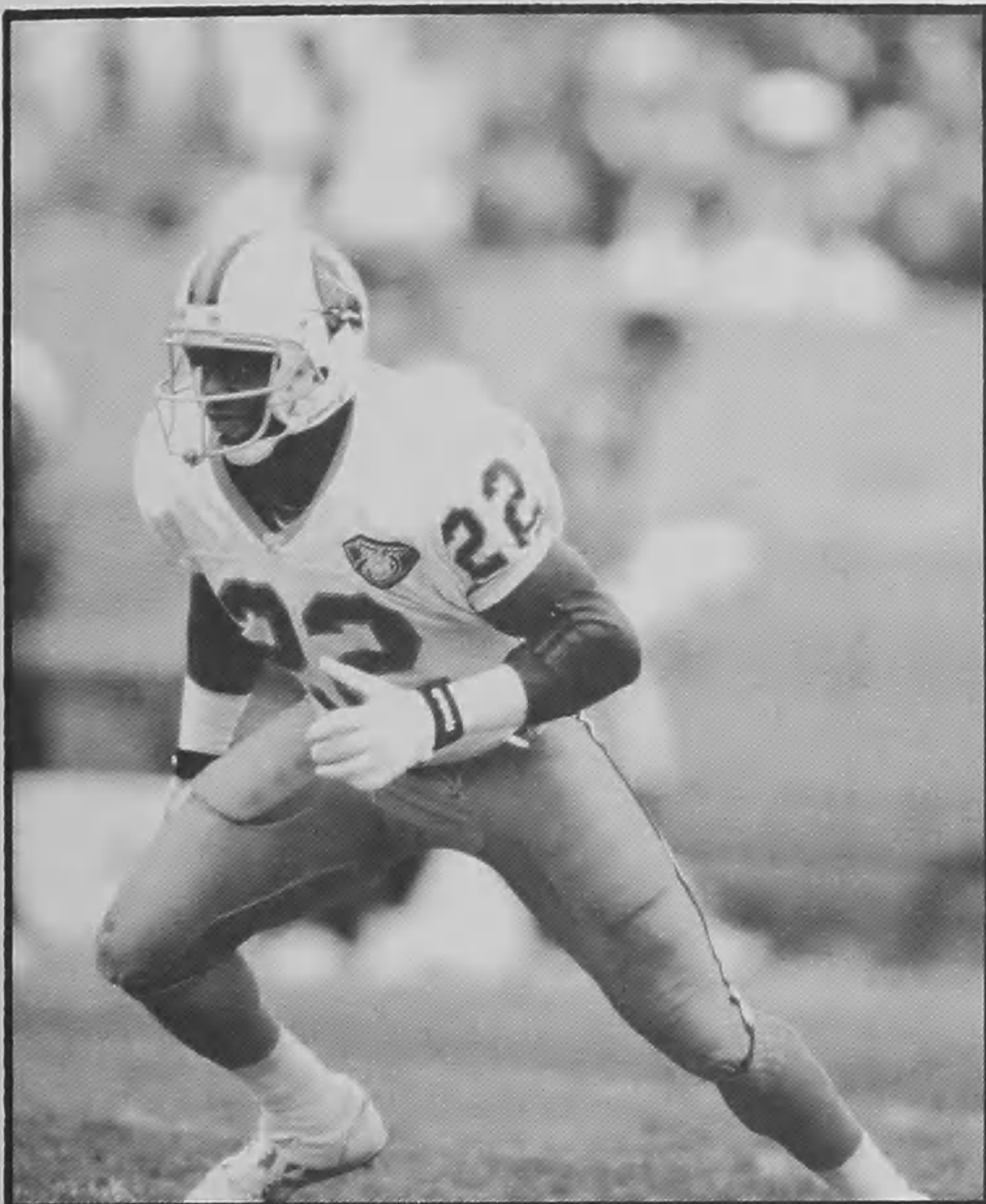


A defensive standout at Baylor from 1989-92, Le'Shai Maston broke into the NFL with the Houston Oilers as a halfback.

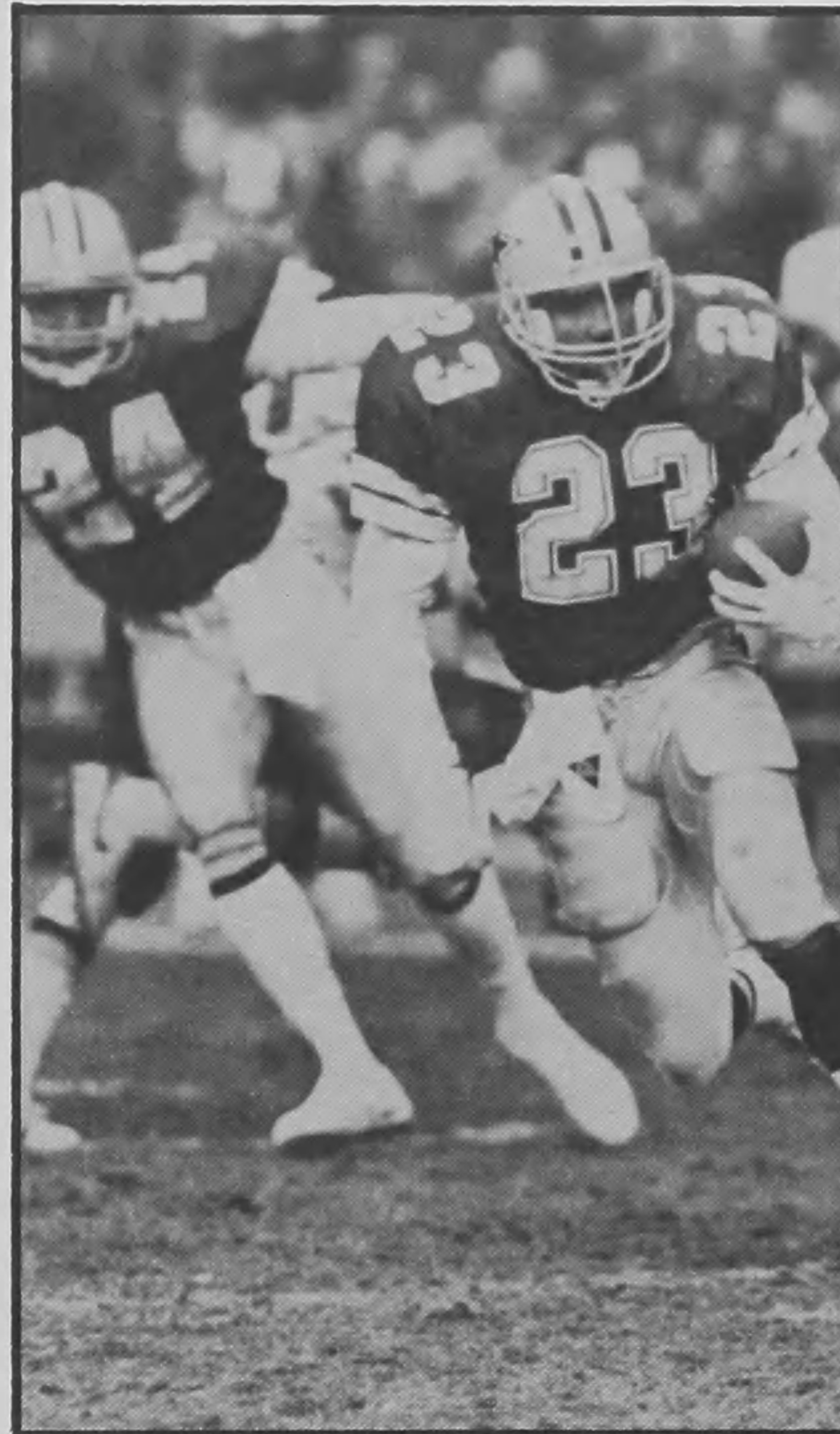
He was selected this spring in the NFL expansion draft by the Jacksonville Jaguars.







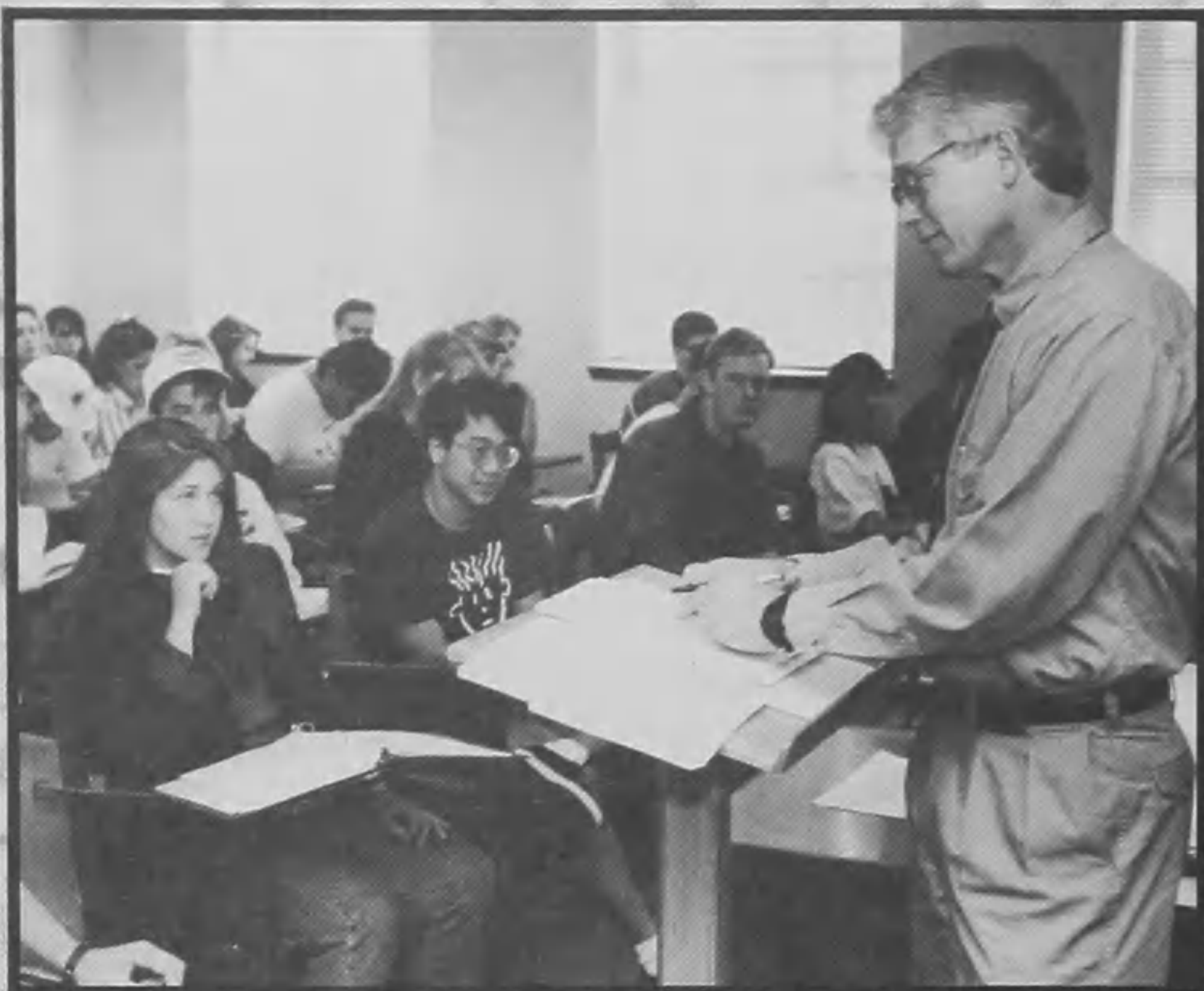
A two-time All-American at Baylor, Thomas Everett has gone on to become one of the NFL's top defensive backs. Everett, now with the Tampa Bay Buccaneers, won two Super Bowl rings with the Dallas Cowboys, where he played from 1992-93.



Robert Williams, a three-year letterman at Baylor, began his NFL career in Washington, but later went on to star as a cornerback on the 1993 and '94 Super Bowl Champion Dallas Cowboy teams.





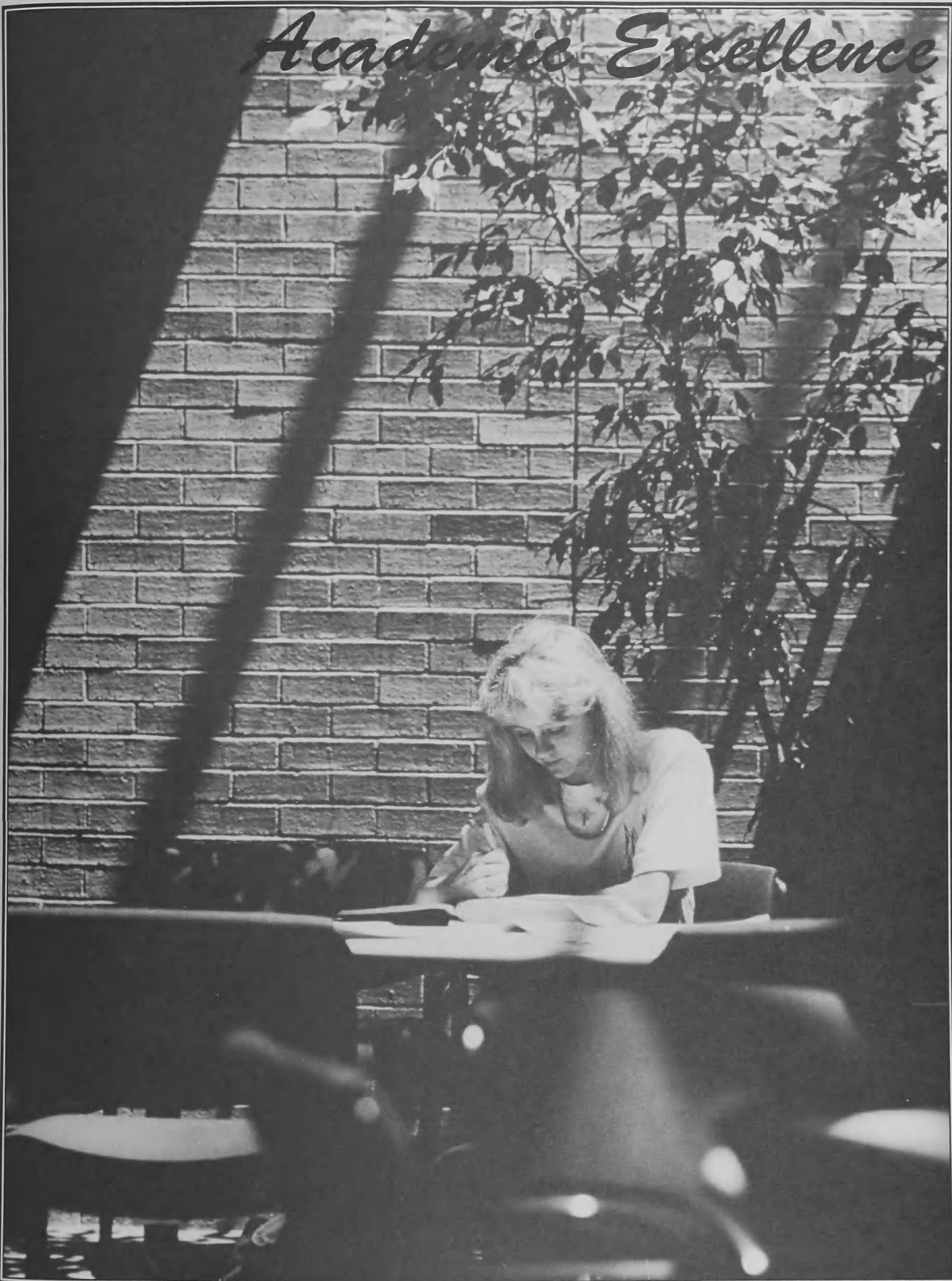


*The  
Advantages  
are Clear. .*





# *Academic Excellence*





# An Overview of Baylor

*One of the Leading Private Universities in America*

**Baylor's history dates back to the frontier** days when Texas was a free and independent Republic. Chartered in 1845 by the Congress of the Republic of Texas, Baylor began to offer a quality higher education within an uplifting Christian environment. Today the university is among the nation's top one percent in the number of National Merit Scholars enrolled, and we have grown to 12,000 students while remaining true to the founders' mission.

- As the oldest institution of higher education in Texas, Baylor has experienced a surge in enrollment over recent years, contrary to national trends. To meet the increased enrollment demand, Baylor has expanded its Waco campus and facilities to 428 acres. Baylor is now the largest Baptist university in the world.

- Today we continue to build, working to offer excellent facilities while allowing students a superior private, Christian university education at an affordable price.



# Superior Academic Programs

## *Providing a Stimulating Academic Environment*



- Baylor offers 146 baccalaureate programs, 75 master's programs, and 15 doctoral programs, providing the flexibility to sample and explore one's interests and map out challenging career paths. Moreover, the accessibility of preferred programs at Baylor is matched by the accessibility of knowledgeable professors on a one-to-one basis.

- Baylor is a nationally acclaimed teaching institution. The objective to expose students to great scholars is as old as the university itself. Over 96 percent of all classes are taught by Baylor faculty, not teaching assistants. The availability of professors is underscored in Baylor's policy that all faculty members keep generous office hours. Throughout all of the disciplines, an "open door" policy is the prevailing trend.

- With over 600 full-time faculty and a student/faculty ratio of 18:1, Baylor is able to maintain small classes averaging 30 students. While some introductory courses are larger, most classes beginning with the freshman year give students an opportunity to learn on a personal basis with professors and allow them the recognition they deserve as a valued part of the classroom experience.

Baylor undergraduates may choose among an exciting array of courses offered by the College of Arts and Sciences, the Hankamer School of Business, the School of Education, the School of Music, the School of Nursing and Institutes and Special Studies. In addition, Baylor offers post-baccalaureate study through the Law School, the Graduate School and the George W. Truett Theological Seminary. The wide range of diverse educational departments and programs at Baylor allows students as many degree programs to choose from as offered at public universities, a selection not available at most other private institutions.



# College of Arts and Sciences

**The College of Arts and Sciences,** organized in 1919, is the largest academic division on campus in terms of number of faculty, departments and student majors. All Baylor freshmen, except music majors, enter the university under the umbrella of the College of Arts and Sciences. During their second year, students who choose one of the professional schools, such as the Hankamer School of Business or the School of Education, may apply for admission to those schools.

- The college is comprised of 25 academic departments located in buildings throughout the campus, and students may conduct undergraduate study in one of 59 fields.

## MAJORS

- |                           |                               |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| •Acting                   | •Greek                        |
| •Anthropology             | •History                      |
| •Architecture             | •Interior Design              |
| •Art                      | •Journalism                   |
| •Art History              | •Latin                        |
| •Aviation Sciences        | •Law                          |
| •Biology                  | •Mathematical Sciences        |
| •Business Administration  | •Mathematics                  |
| •Chemistry                | •Medical Technology & Biology |
| •Child & Family Studies   | •Medicine                     |
| •Classics                 | •Museum Studies               |
| •Communication Disorders  | •Music                        |
| •Communication Specialist | •Neuroscience                 |
| •Computer Science         | •Optometry                    |
| •Dentistry                | •Philosophy                   |
| •Design & Directing       | •Physics                      |
| •Dietetics                | •Political Science            |
| •Earth Science            | •Professional Writing         |
| •Economics                | •Psychology                   |
| •Engineering              | •Religion                     |
| •English                  | •Russian                      |
| •Environmental Studies    | •Social Work                  |
| •Fashion Design           | •Sociology                    |
| •Fashion Merchandising    | •Spanish                      |
| •Foreign Service          | •Speech Communication         |
| •Forestry                 | •Studio Art                   |
| •French                   | •Telecommunications           |
| •Geology                  | •Theater Arts                 |
| •Geophysics               |                               |
| •German                   |                               |

# Hankamer School of Business

**The Hankamer School of Business** was organized in 1923 and named in honor of Houston industrialist Earl C. Hankamer in 1959. Today students may earn a bachelor of business administration degree in any of 21 fields. Students are granted admission into the School of Business after completing 30 semester hours. The business curriculum contains 61 credit hours of coursework in the College of Arts and Sciences, 54 credit hours of coursework in the School of Business and 9 credit hours of electives in either area.

## MAJORS

- Accounting
- Administrative Information Systems
- Basic Business
- Business-Broadcasting
- Business-Journalism
- Computer Information Systems
- Economics
- Entrepreneurship
- Financial Services Planning
- Human Resource Management
- Insurance
- International Business
- Law



# School of Education

## The School of Education,

which was formed in 1919, provides graduates with a bachelor of science in education degree.

- The school is comprised of four departments: the Department of Educational Administration, the Department of Curriculum and Instruction, the Department of Health, Human Performance and Recreation.
- Education students choose from elementary education, secondary education, recreation, physical education, church recreation, and all-level education. Ultimately, graduates may secure any of several types of state teachers' certificates.

## MAJORS

- All-Level Teacher Education:  
Art, Physical Education, or  
Speech & Language Therapy
- Church Recreation
- Elementary Teacher Education:  
Interdisciplinary Studies  
(Including Academic Specialization,  
Early Childhood Reading, or  
Special Education)
- Physical Education
- Recreation
- Secondary Teacher Education:  
(Art, Biology, Business Administration,  
Chemistry, Computer Information  
Systems, (Computer Science or  
Information Systems), Earth Science,  
Economics, English, French, German,  
Health, History, Journalism, Latin,  
Life-Earth Science, Science, Social  
Studies, Sociology, Spanish, Speech  
Communication, or Theater Arts)

## Additional Areas of Study

### School of Music

#### MAJORS

- Applied Music
- Choral Music
- Church Music
- Composition
- Instrumental Music
- Music History & Literature
- Pedagogy
- Theory

### School of Nursing

#### MAJORS

- Nursing

### Institutes and Special Studies

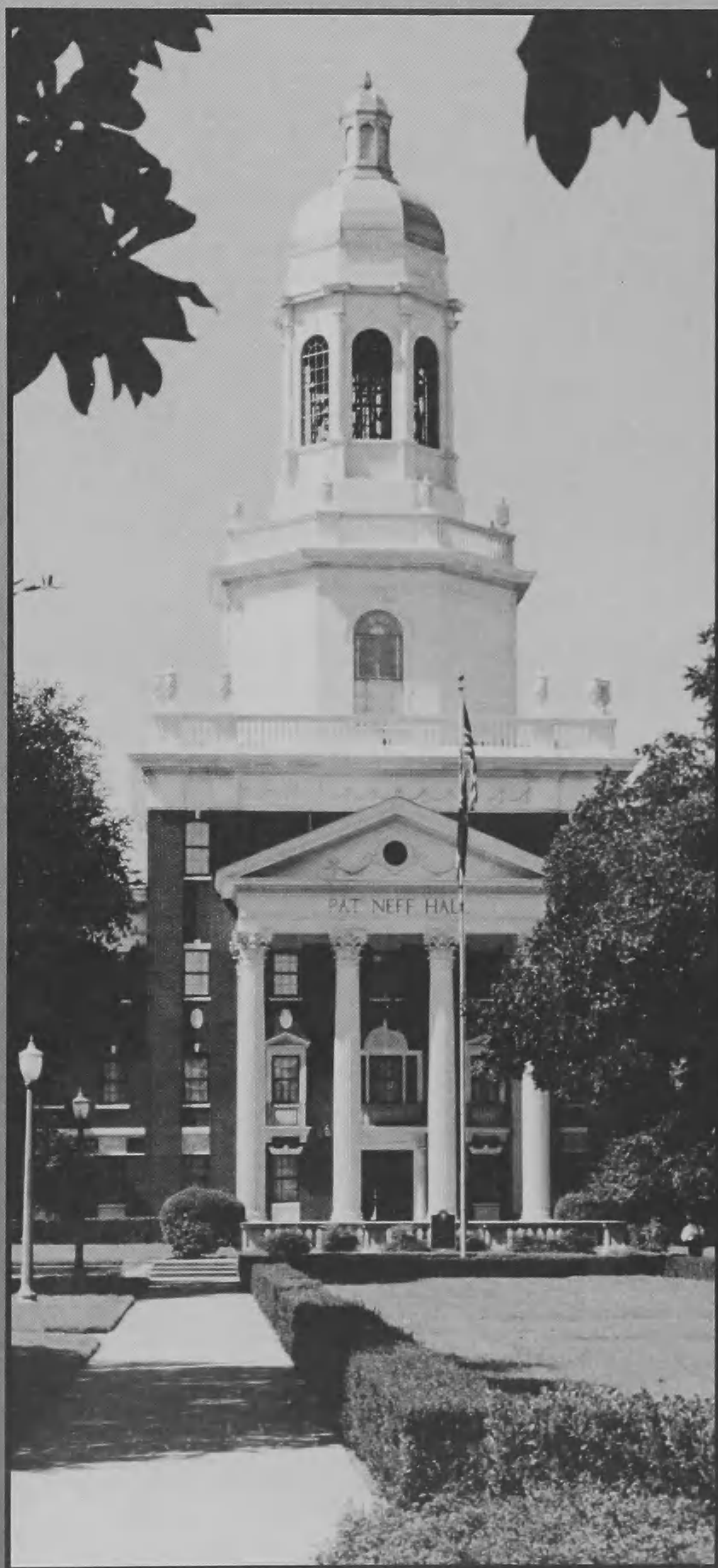
#### MAJORS

- American Studies
- Archaeology
- Asian Studies
- Biblical and Related Languages
- Latin American Studies
- Slavic Studies
- University Scholars

## Engineering & Computer Science



# BAYLOR....



*... is high  
on the list of  
our nation's  
top college  
values.*

*U.S. News and World  
Report, Money  
Magazine and the  
National Review  
College Guide each  
named Baylor  
University to their  
lists of the nation's  
top universities.*

Approximately 68  
percent of Baylor's  
student body qualifies  
for some form of  
financial aid.  
Baylor maintains a  
\$52 million financial  
aid program.









*Students from around the world come to Baylor University for the difference it offers.*



Students are drawn to Baylor from all 50 states and 60 foreign countries.

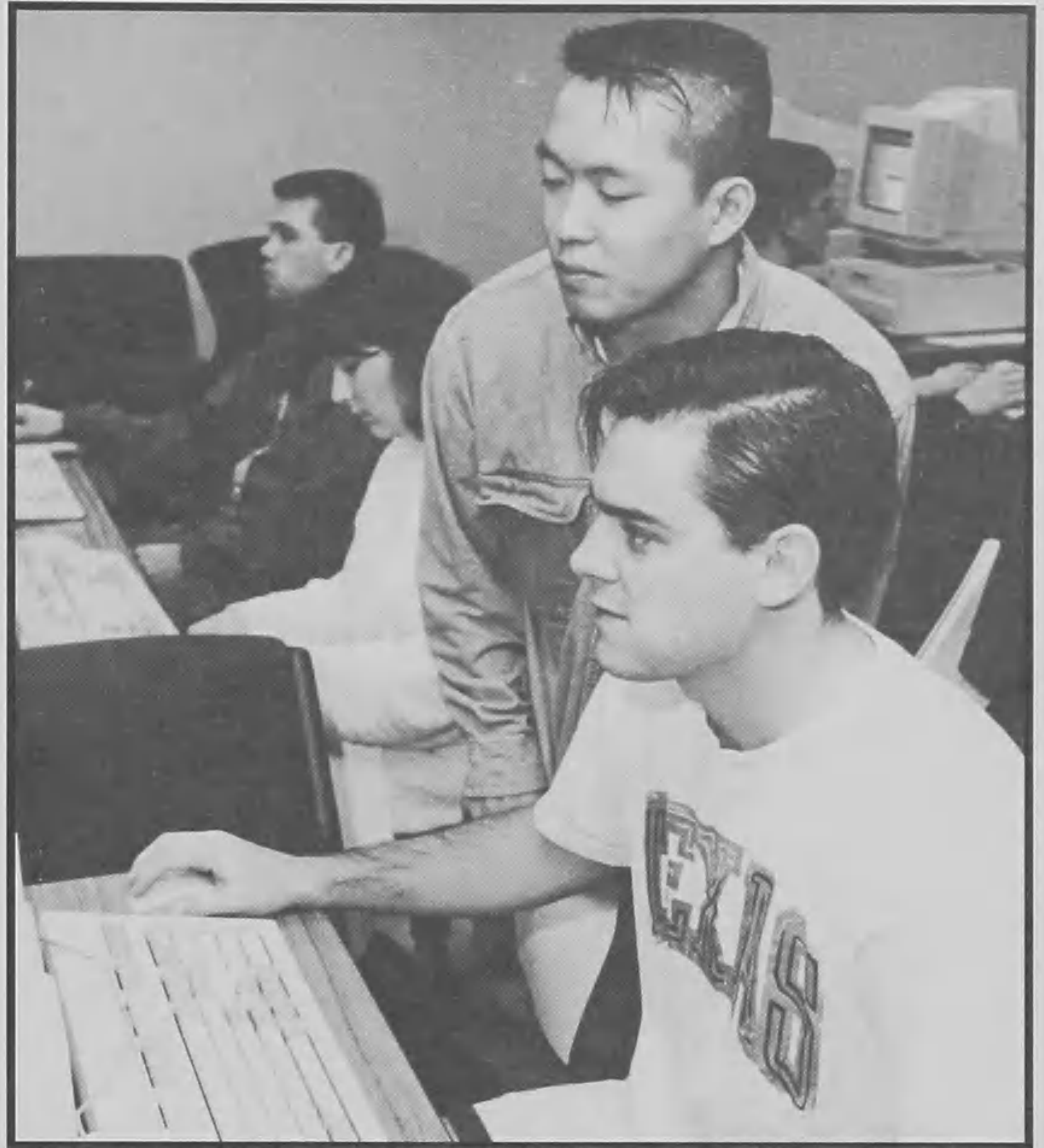
Baylor ranks first among 73 American doctoral-granting private universities in the number of graduates who have gone on to earn doctorates in the professional fields within the last decade.

Baylor ranks in the top one percent of American colleges and universities in the recruitment of National Merit Scholars.

Baylor employs almost 650 full time professors. Faculty members teach 96 percent of all classes, with only 4 percent led by graduate or teaching assistants.



The Templeton Foundation has named Baylor as one of the nation's top character-building colleges and universities for four consecutive years.



*The student-professor ratio at Baylor is 18:1, the average class size is 30.*



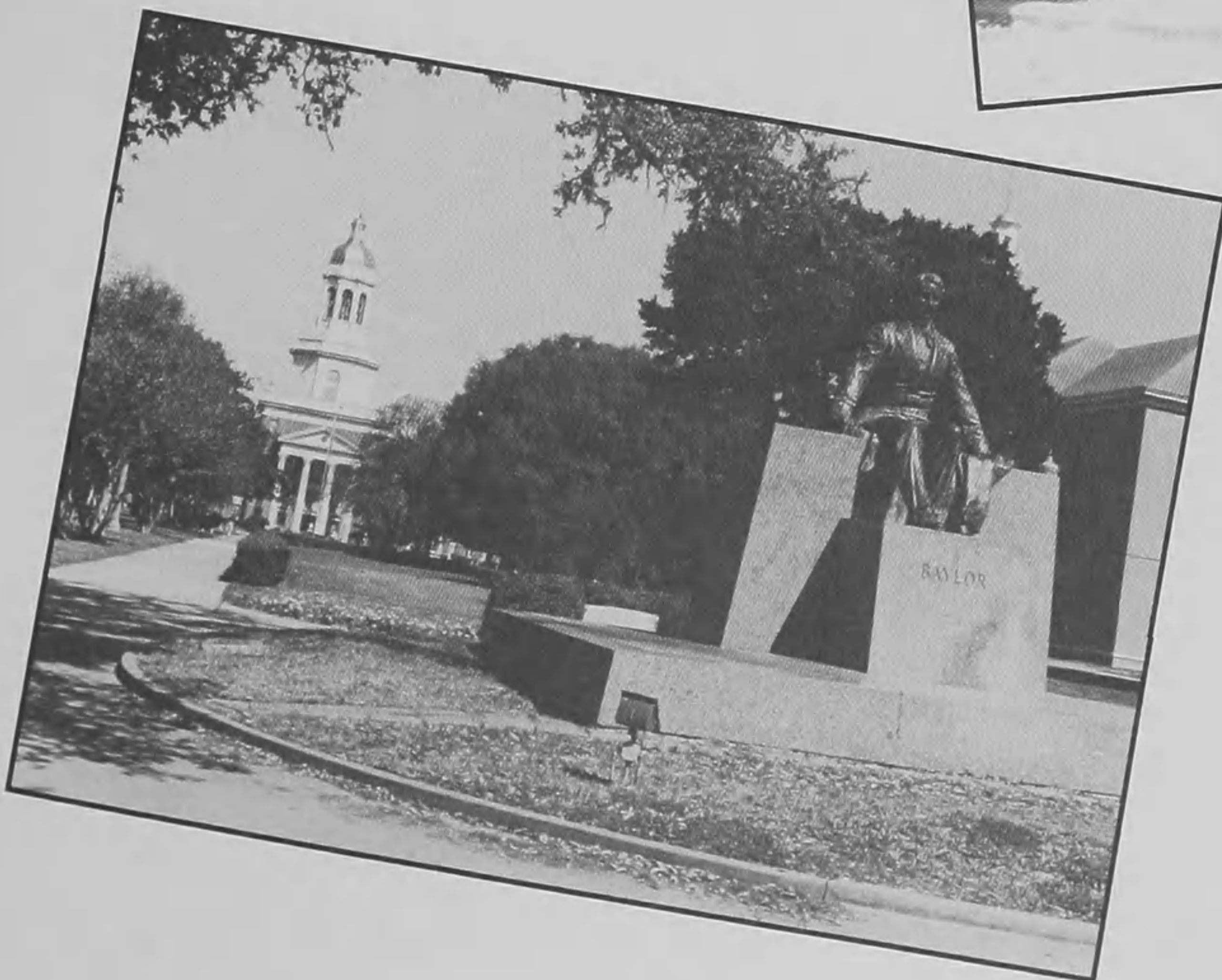
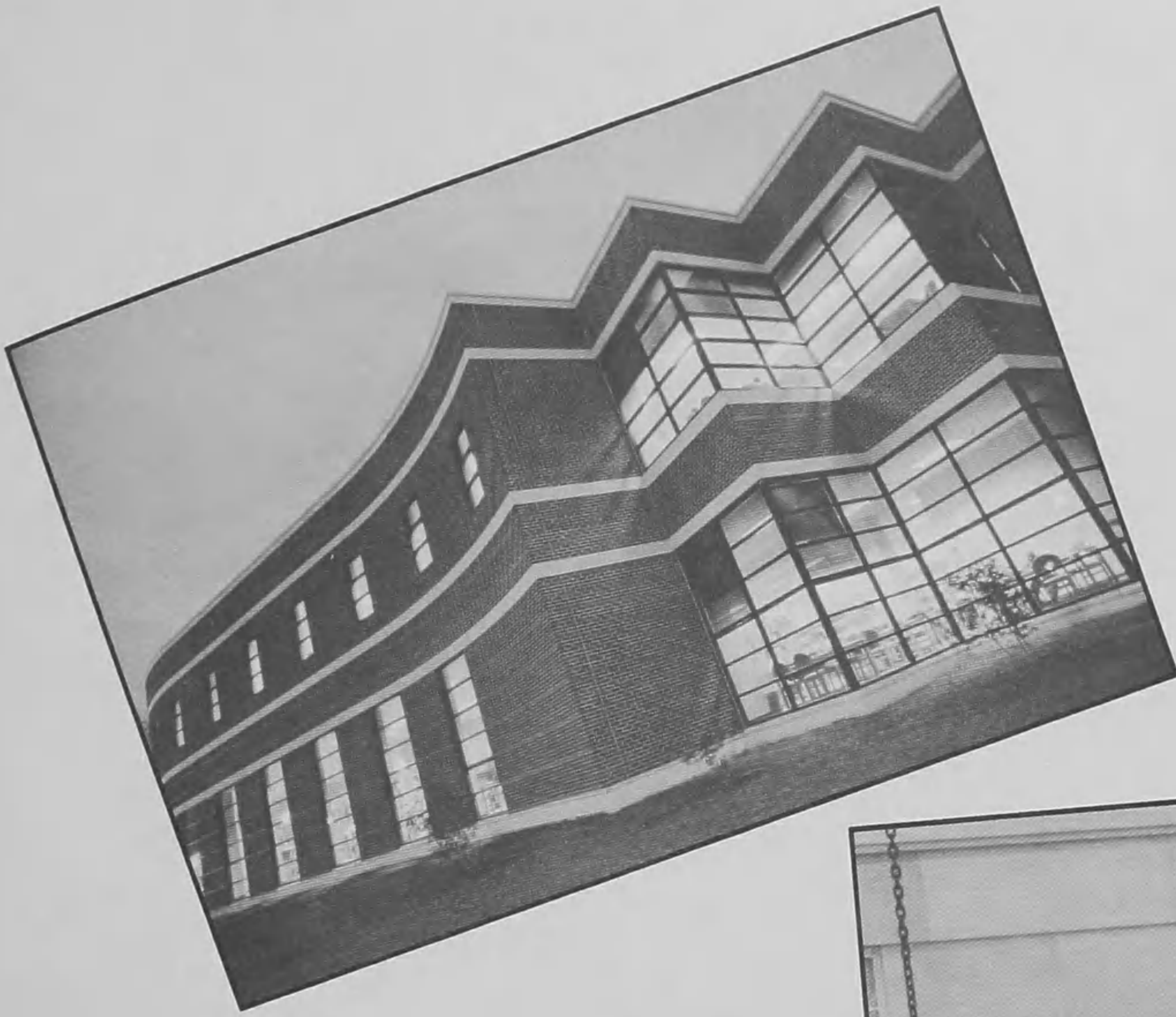


# The Baylor Atmosphere

*Small-School Feel with Large-School Amenities*











*The  
Advantages  
are Clear. .*





# *First Class Facilities*





# *First Class Facilities*

Baylor's Floyd Casey Stadium is one of the top college football facilities in the country. Newly constructed grass practice fields continue the tradition of providing the best for Baylor's athletes.







*Scenes from the Carl and Thelma Casey Athletic Center: above, the varsity locker room, and below, the view from the seating area in the Bear Clubroom.*





# *Training Advantages*



Baylor offers the best of personnel and equipment in its Sports Medicine program. Director of Sports Medicine Mike Sims, M.S., has been at Baylor since 1981. He is licensed by the State of Texas and certified by the National Athletic Trainers Association.

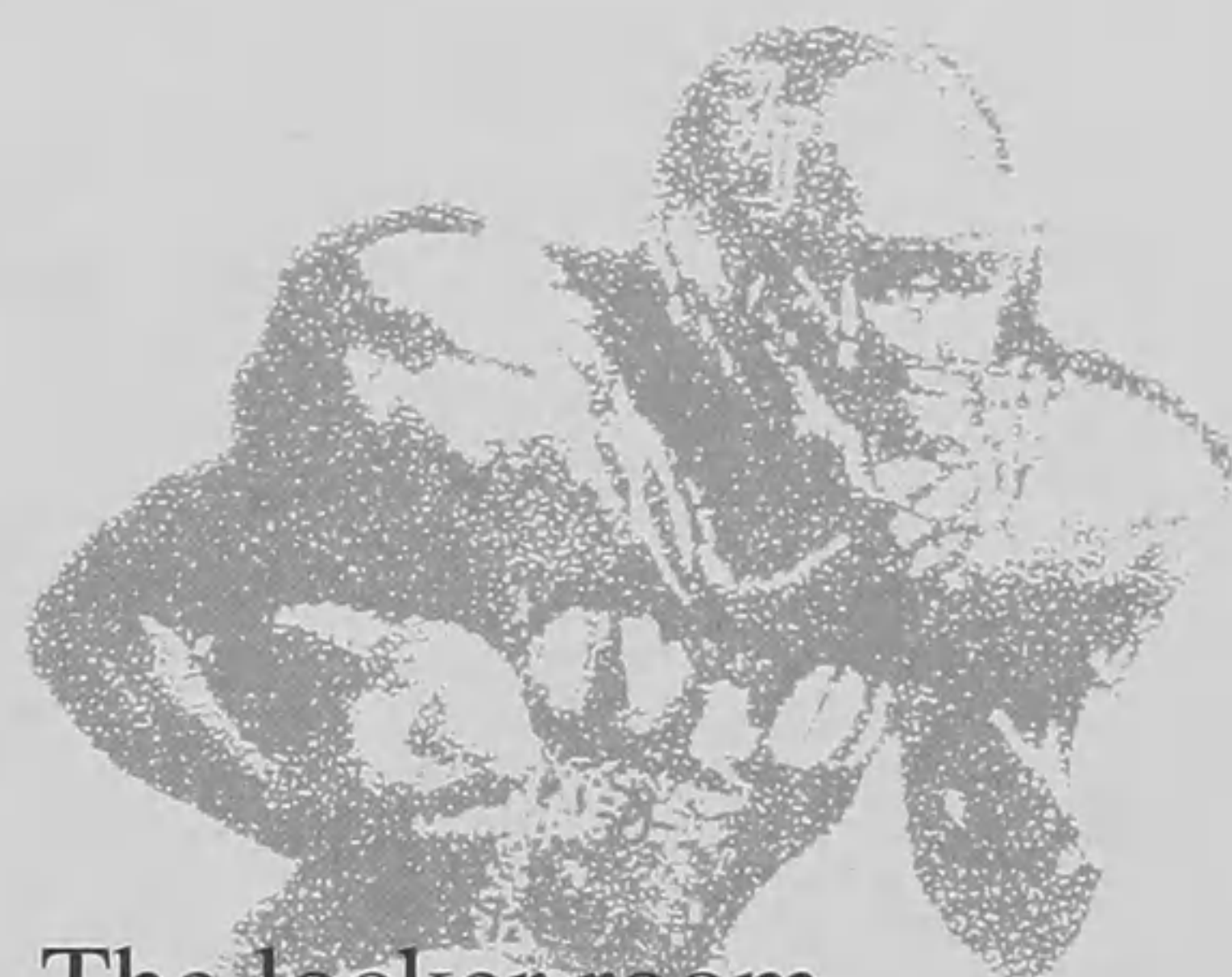
He is aided by two full-time assistants, Jerry Pate and Becky Spurlock, both licensed trainers, as well as some 30 student trainers.

The Baylor training room can handle 20 athletes at a time for taping. There is a physician's examination room equipped with an x-ray machine.

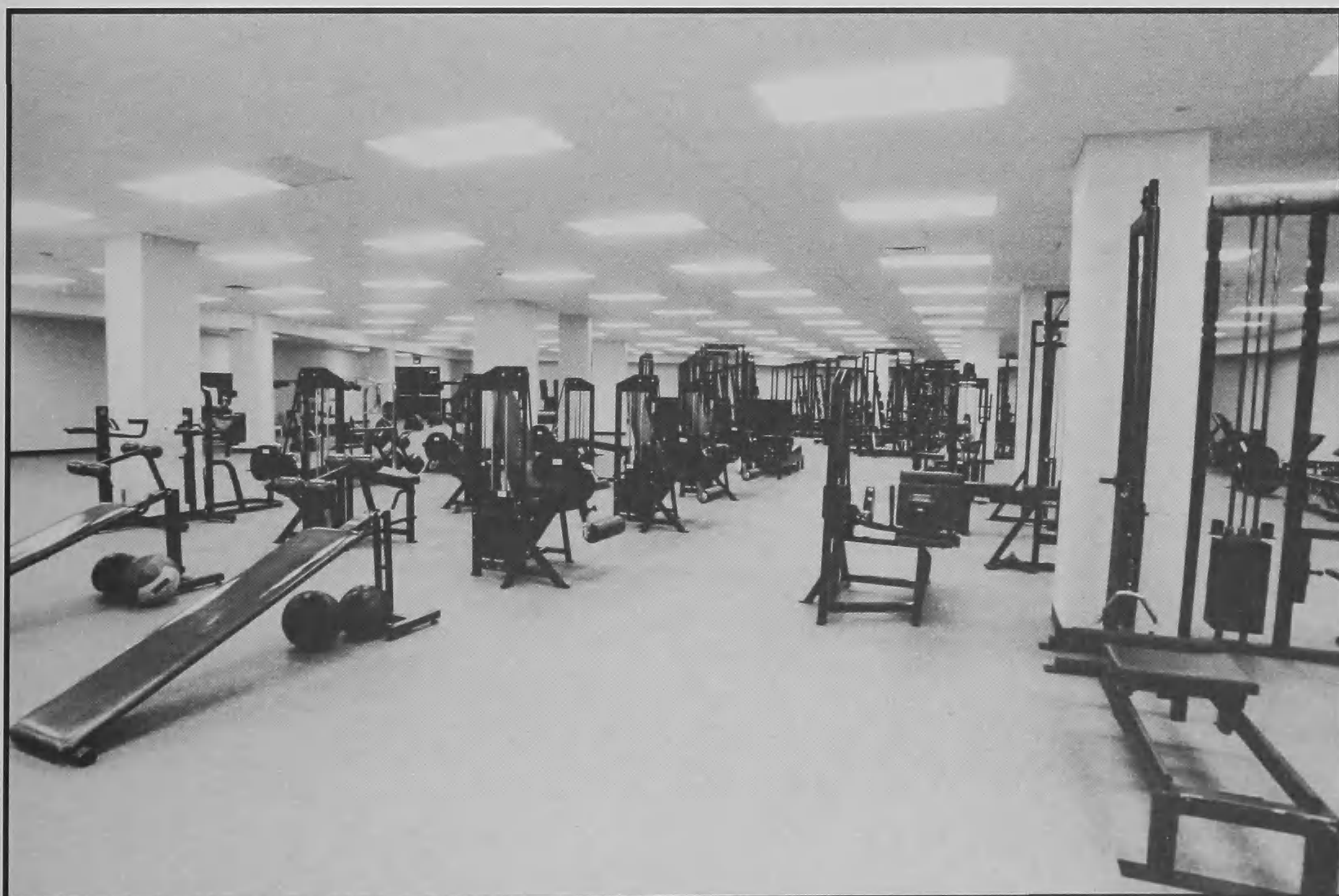
The best in rehabilitation and therapeutic equipment is located in the training room as well.







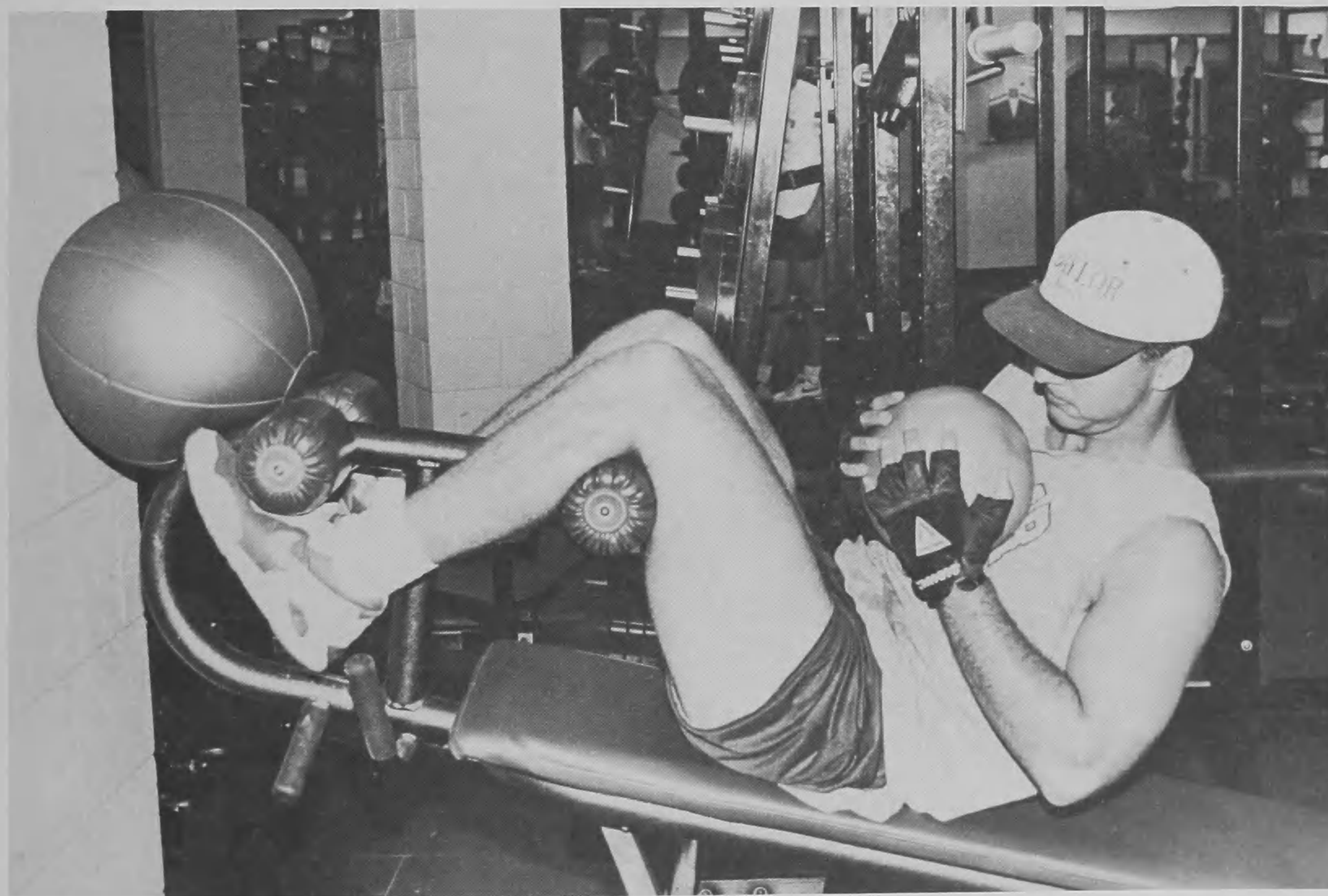
The locker room, training room, equipment room and strength training facilities in Floyd Casey are among the finest in all of college athletics.













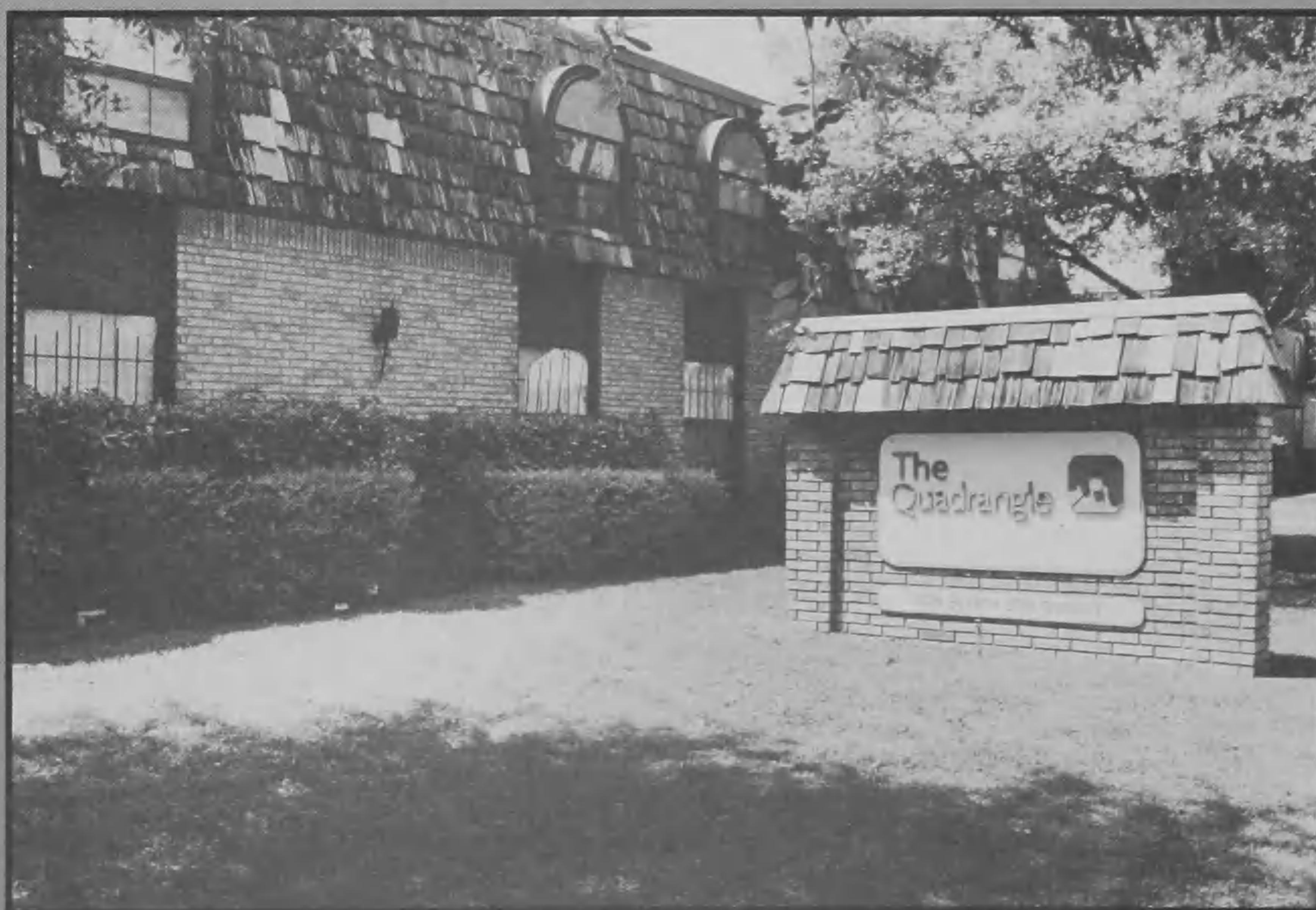


## *The "Quad"*

The Quadrangle Apartments, located near the edge of campus, provide housing for many male athletes. An alternative to most athletic housing, the Quad contains actual apartments which accommodate three persons per unit.

Each apartment is cable-ready and includes a full kitchen, two bedrooms, and one and 1/2 bathrooms.

Also within the Quad is a swimming pool, a hot tub, a club room with a 46 inch television, and a study room.





# Home For The Baylor Athlete

An athletic dining hall is located within the complex and provides service to 100 athletes. The dining hall serves lunch and dinner.





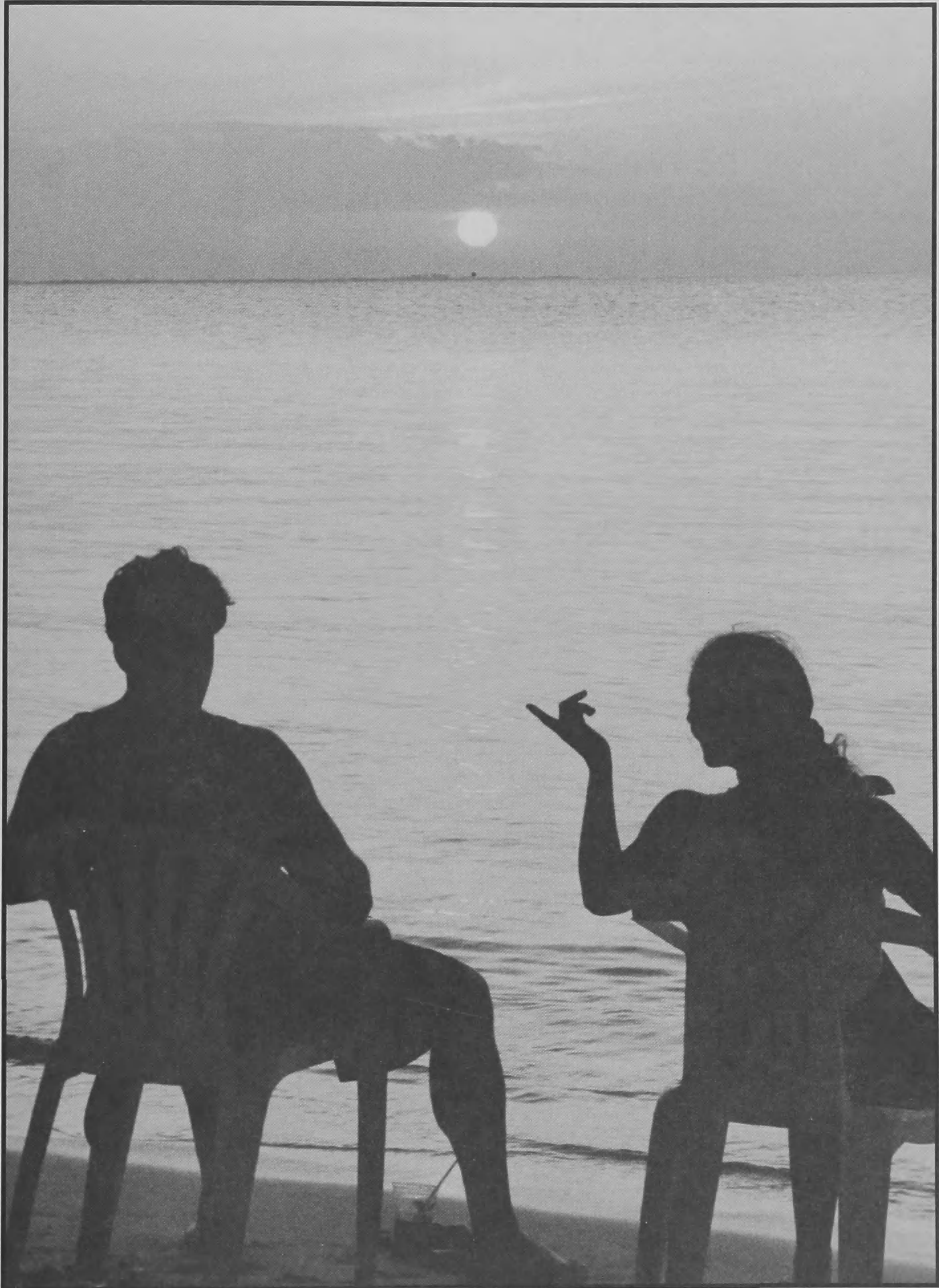


*The  
Advantages  
are Clear. .*





# *Waco - The Heart of Texas*

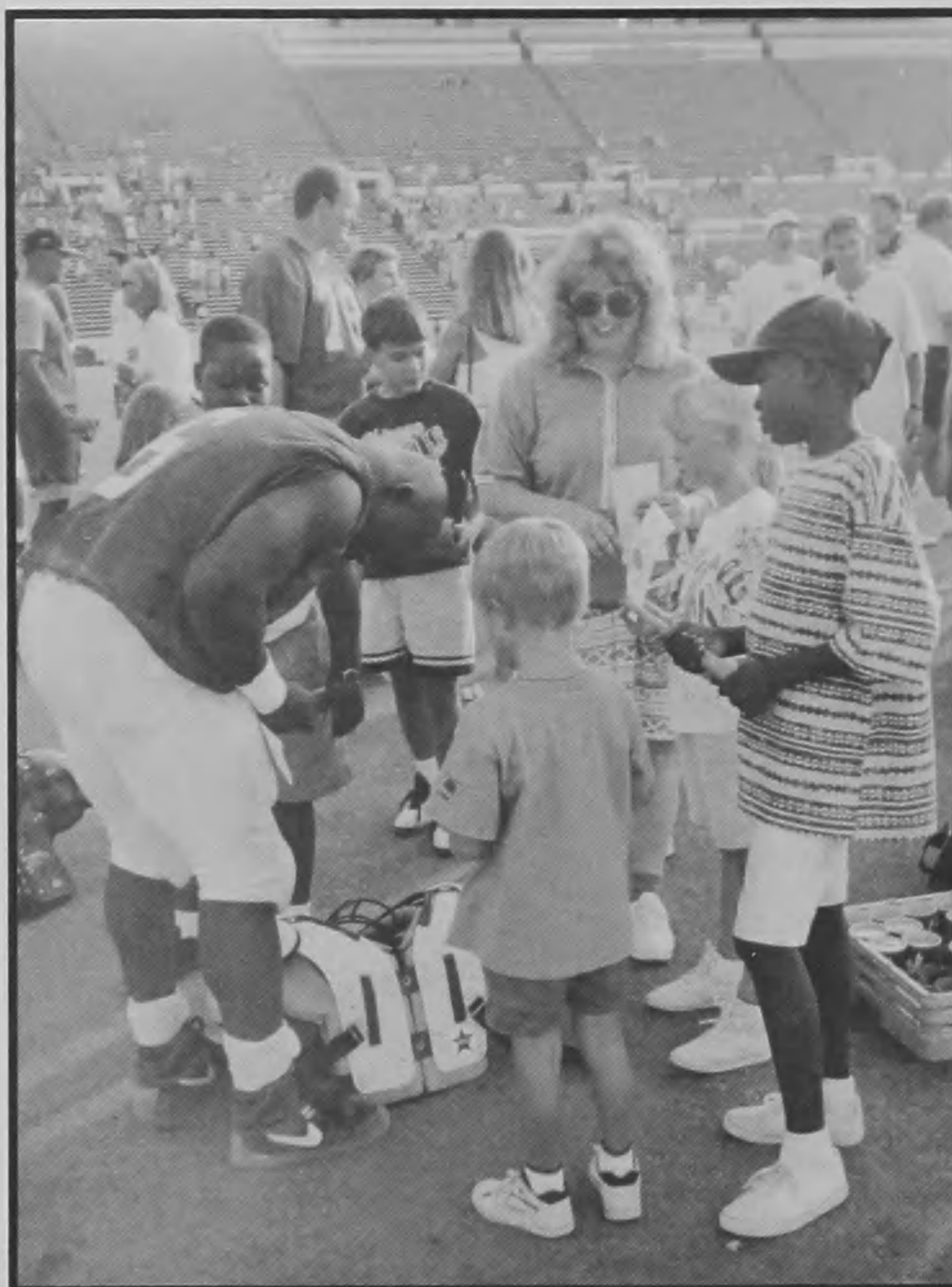




# Waco, Texas

## *A Cozy Home for the Bears*

•Baylor is Located in the Heart of Texas, where Snowflakes are a Rarity, and Sunshine is Not. The Average Minimum Temperature for December is 38.7°, while the Average Maximum Temperature in July is 96.4°.





Waco is widely recognized for its value of living for both families and students. With a city population of 103,000 Waco is home for 22,000 college students each year. Waco offers an economical lifestyle for students attending Baylor, Texas State Technical College and McLennan Community College.

Three million people live within a 100-mile radius of Waco. Students can readily enjoy the benefits of Dallas, Fort Worth, Houston, Austin or San Antonio and return to their campus home the same night.

In 1991, *Money Magazine* listed Waco as one of the top 20 places to live in the country. *The Wall Street Journal* lists Waco among 10 preferred communities.

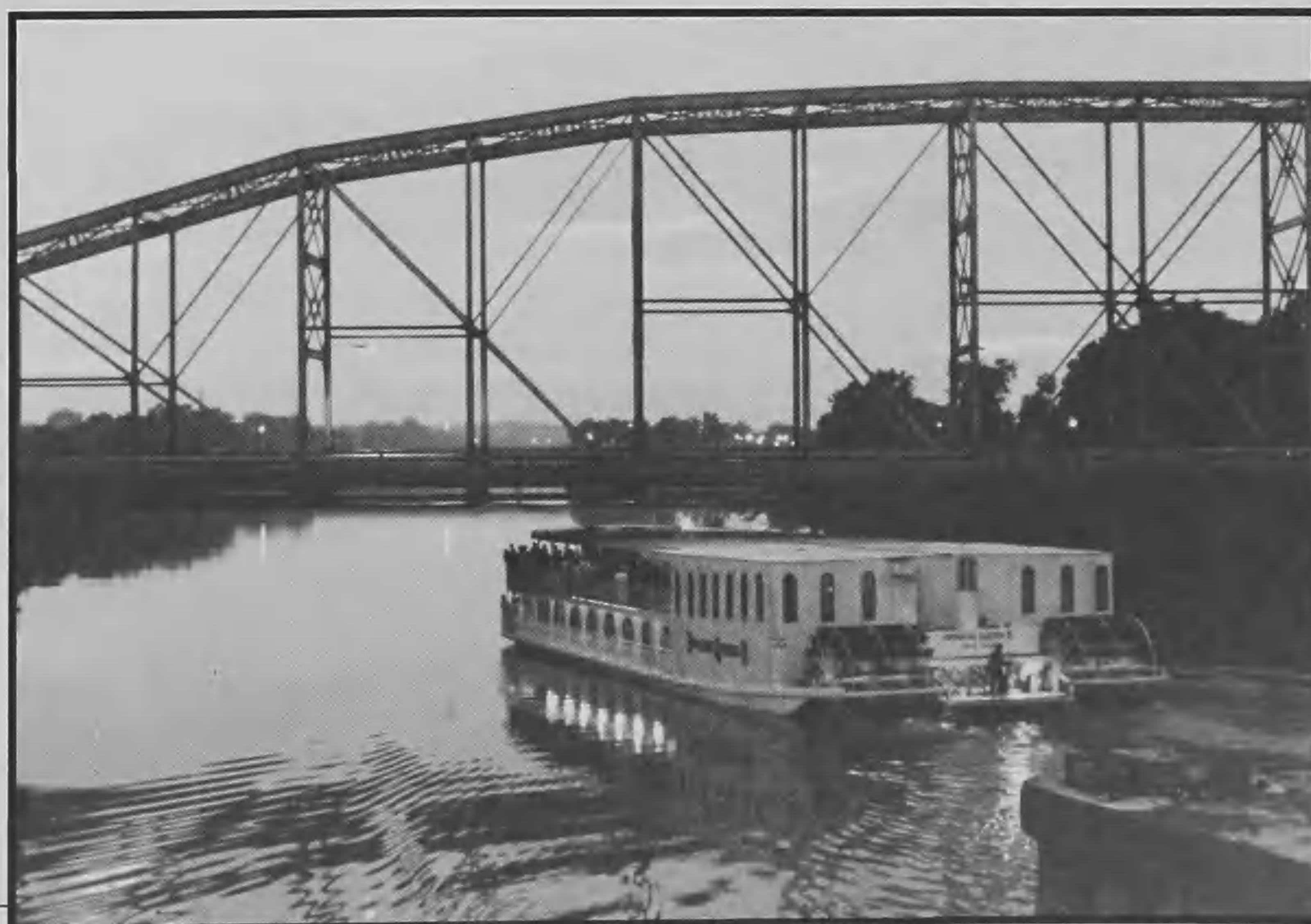


Waco's climate allows for year-round use of numerous golf courses and area lakes.

The Lake Brazos Riverfront, that borders the Baylor University Campus, continues to be developed into a beautiful and scenic public asset.

Along its banks are miles of riverwalk, two campus marinas, two college baseball parks, restaurants, hotels, a new zoo, and the 368 acre Cameron Park.

Several museums border the river including the Texas Ranger Museum, Strecker Museum and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame next to the Baylor campus.







*The  
Advantages  
are Clear. .*





# *A Strong Athletic Tradition*

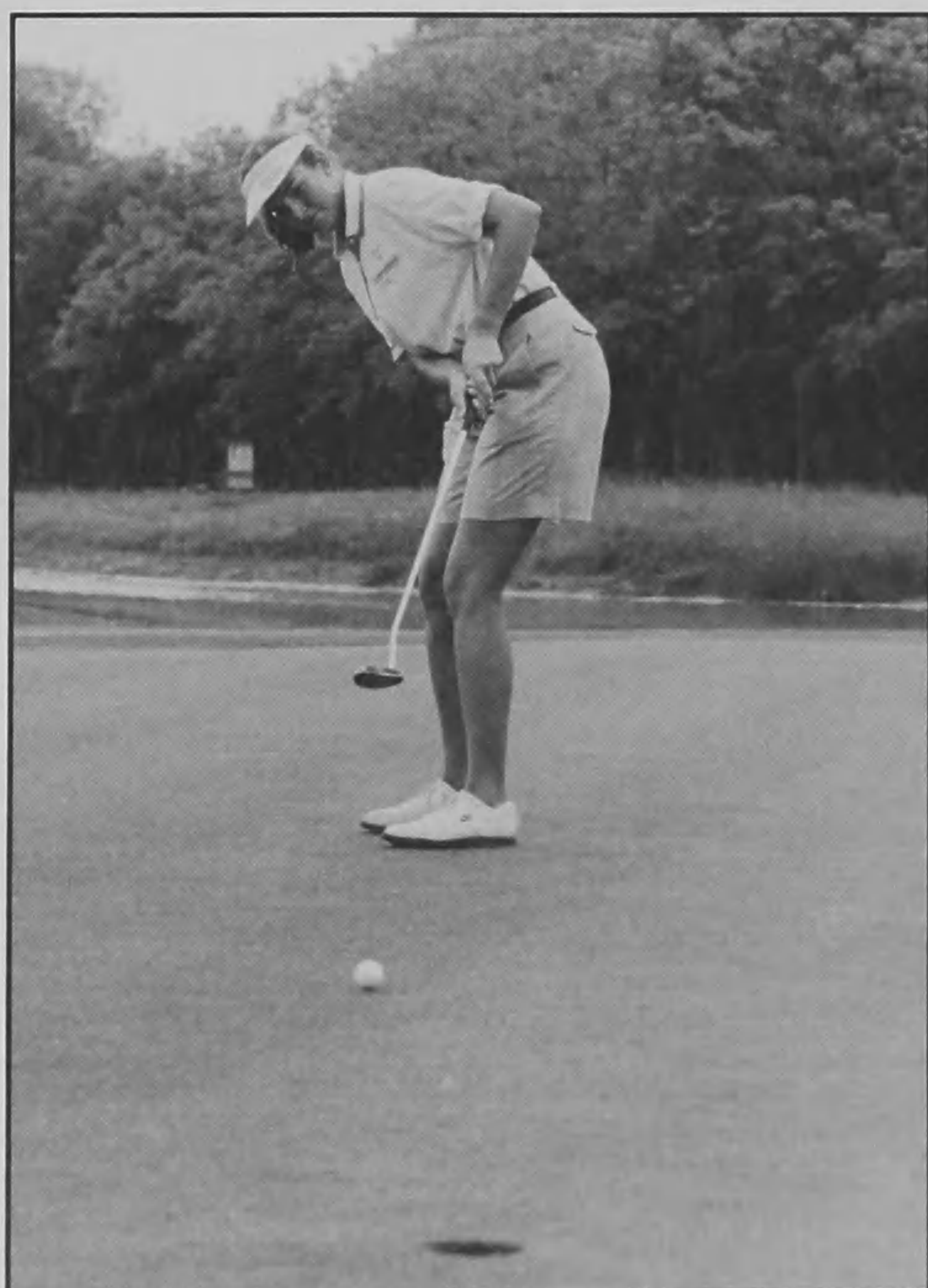




# Baylor Athletics

*A Proud Tradition*

•Baylor Fields Teams in 16 Intercollegiate Sports, Including an Equal Balance of Eight Each for Women and Men.





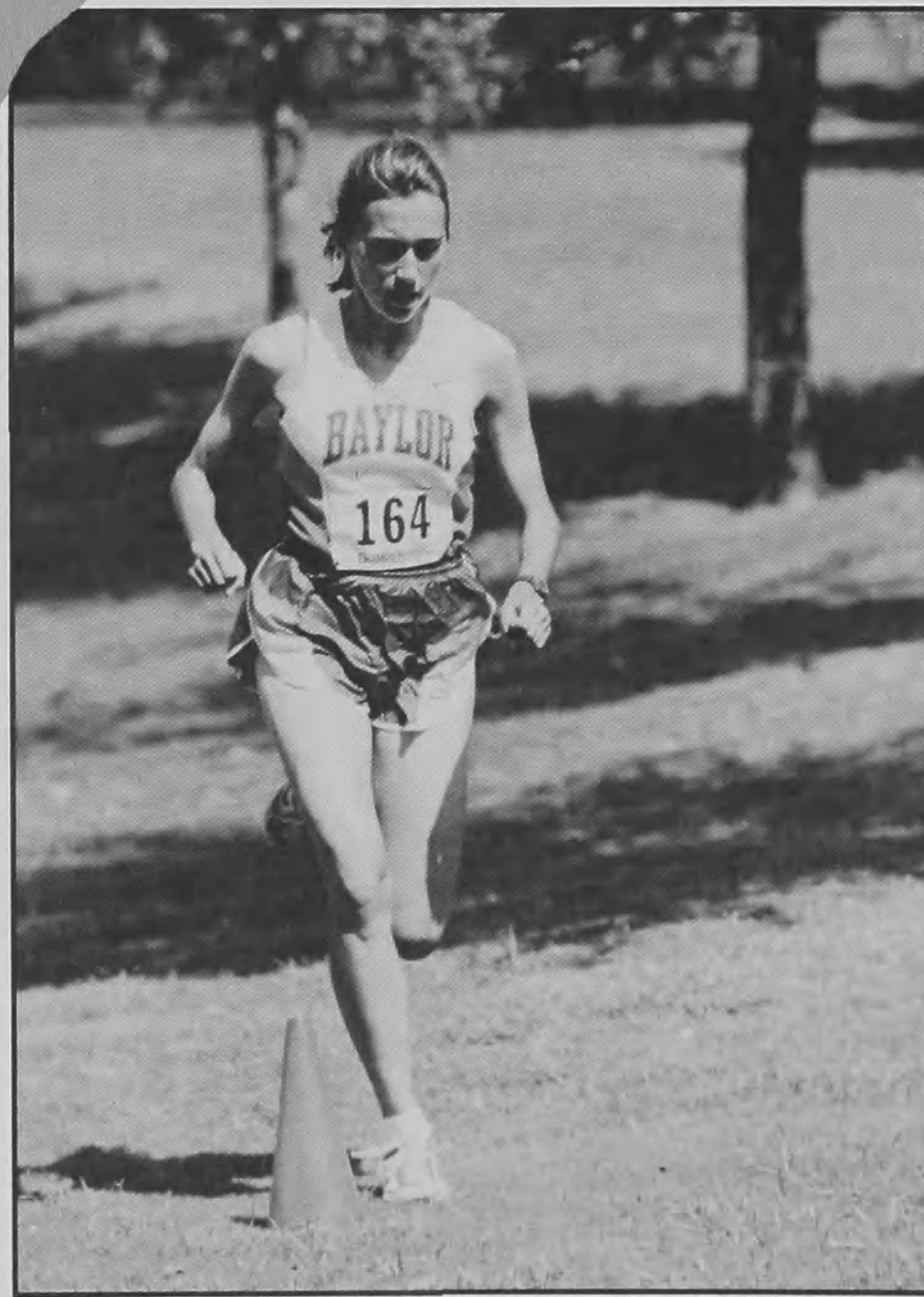
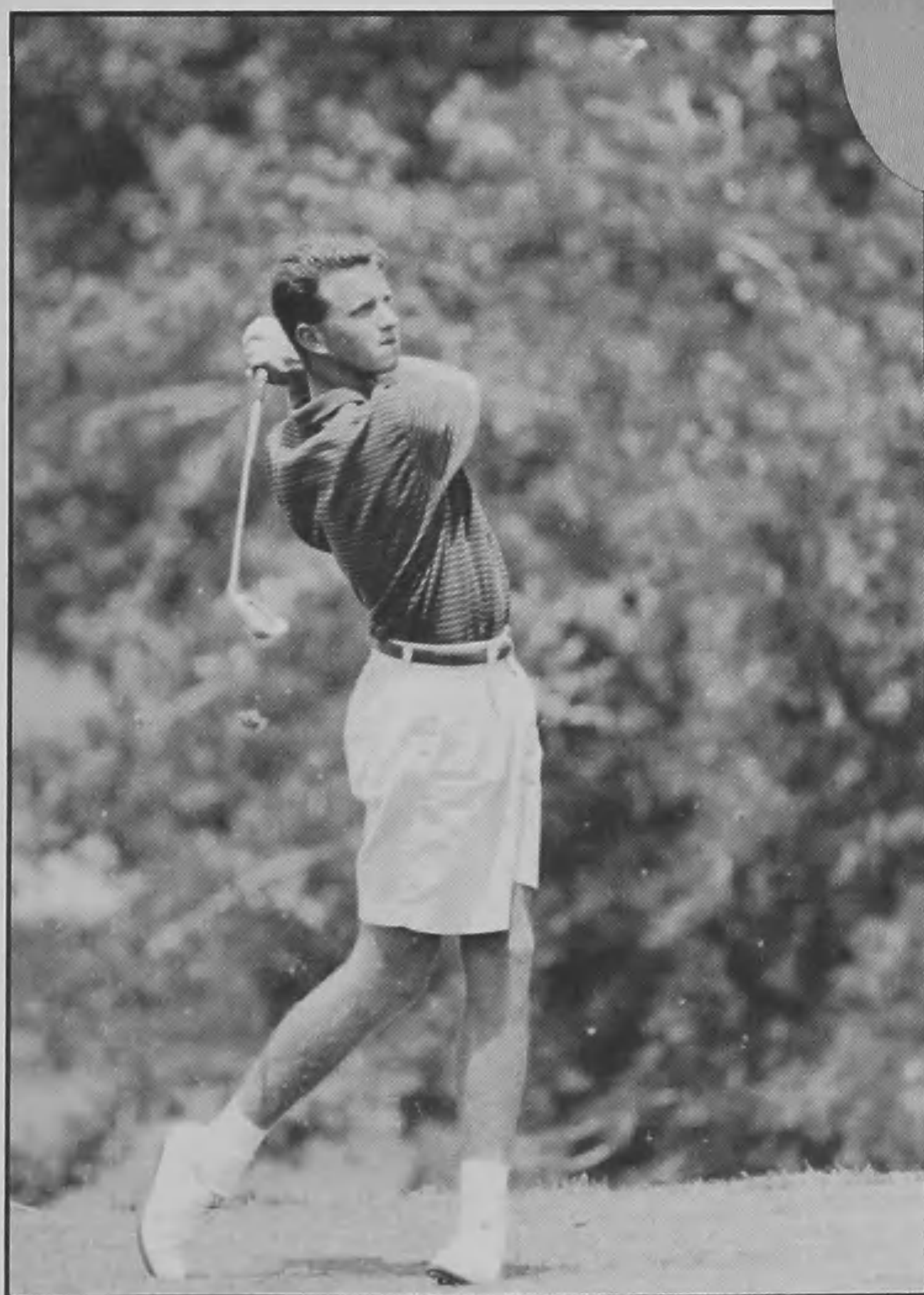
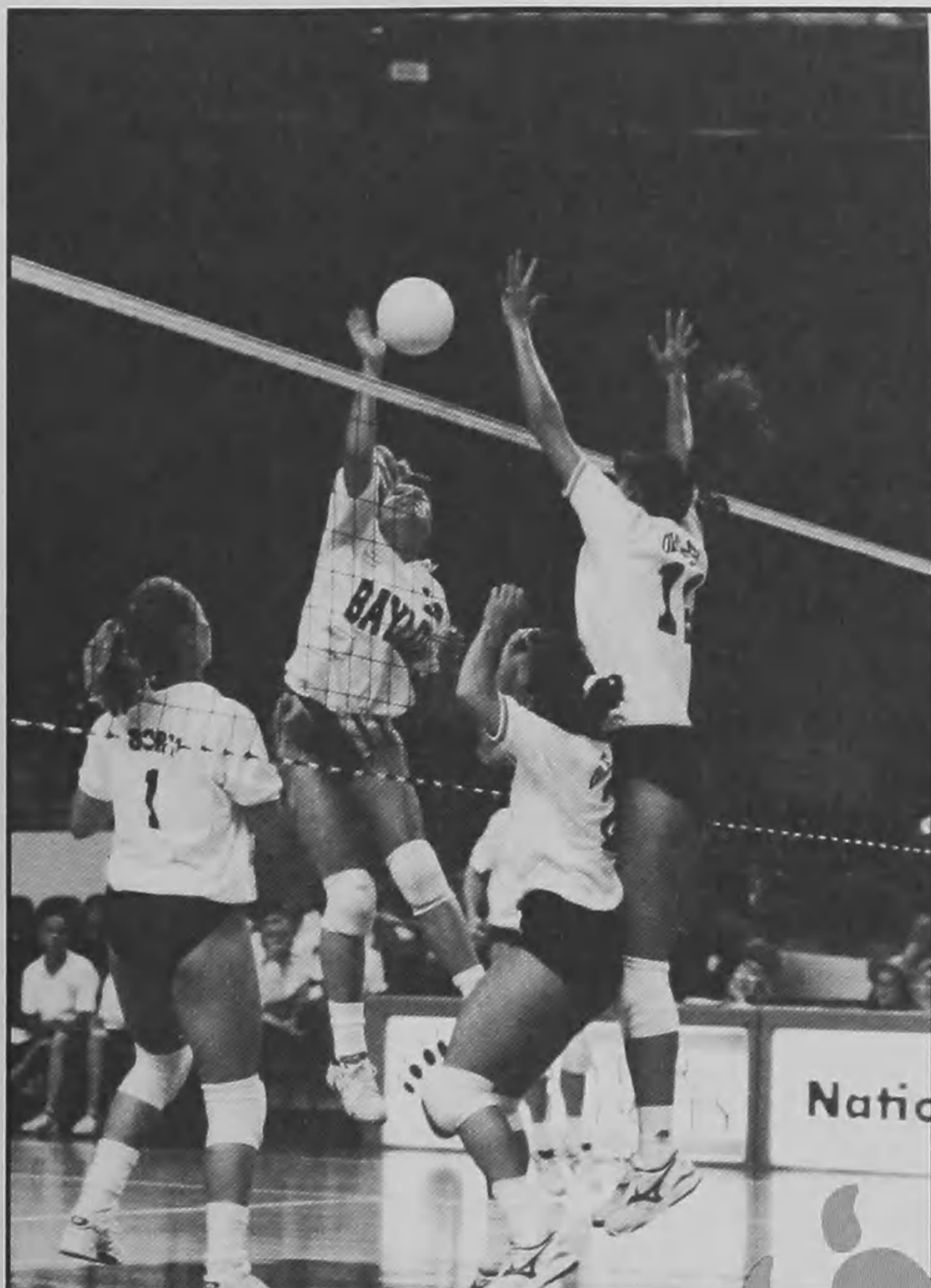
## BAYLOR ATHLETICS

### Men's Sports

- Baseball
- Basketball
- Cross Country
- Football
- Golf
- Tennis
- Track & Field-Indoor
- Track & Field-Outdoor

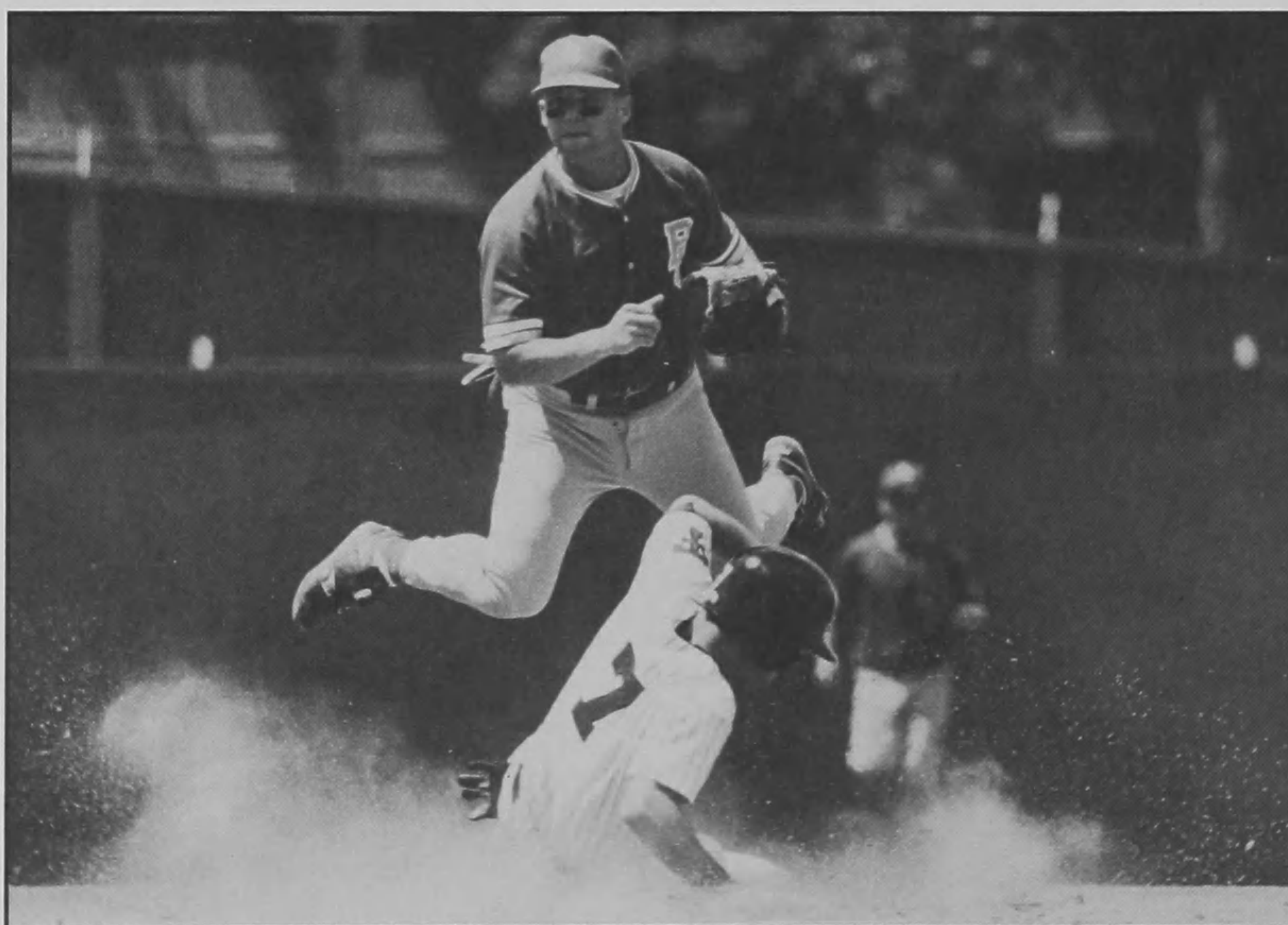
### Women's Sports

- Basketball
- Cross Country
- Golf
- Softball
- Tennis
- Track & Field-Indoor
- Track & Field-Outdoor
- Volleyball

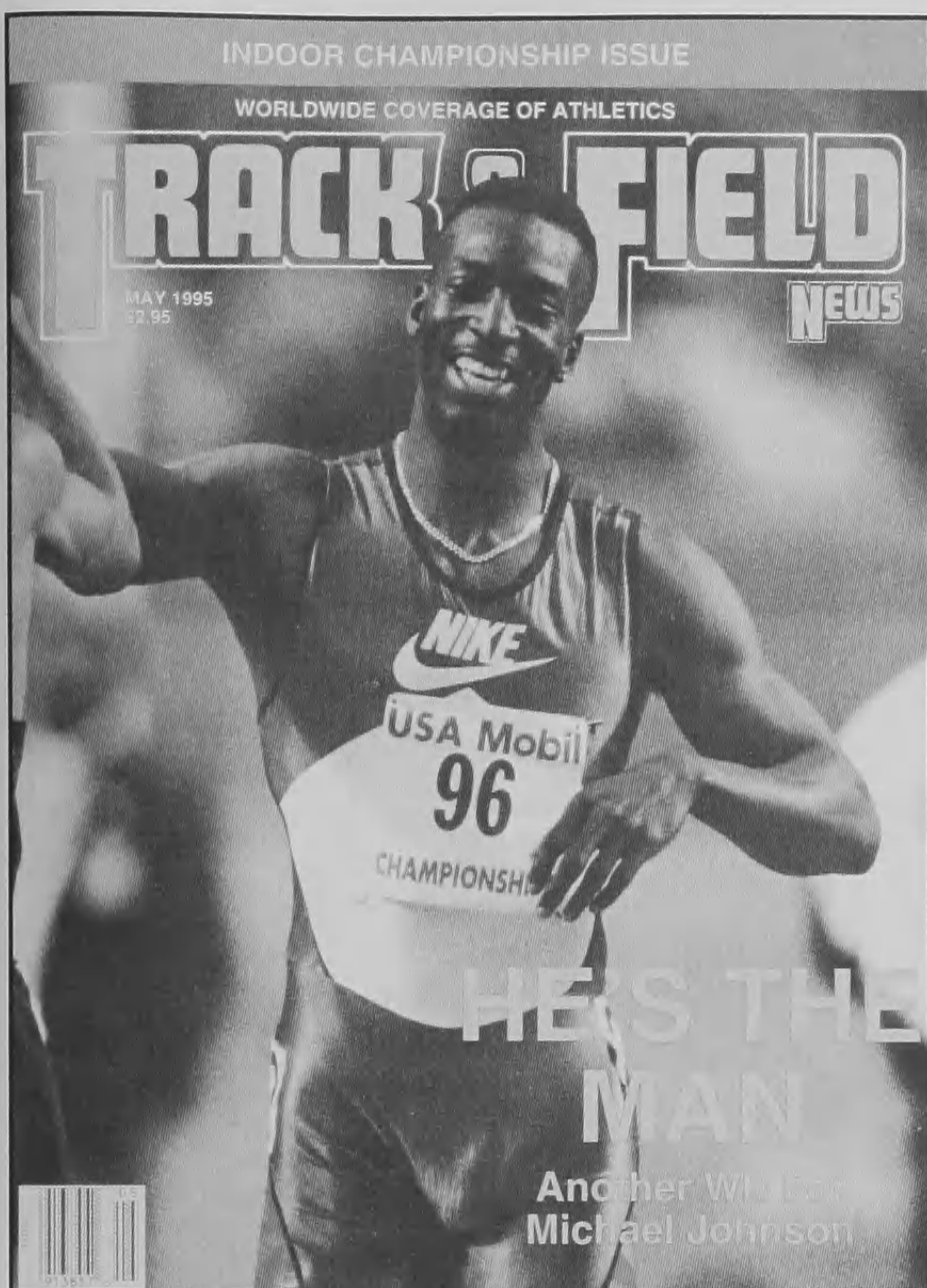




**•Baylor has Reached the Final Four in Men's Basketball, and the College World Series in Baseball.**



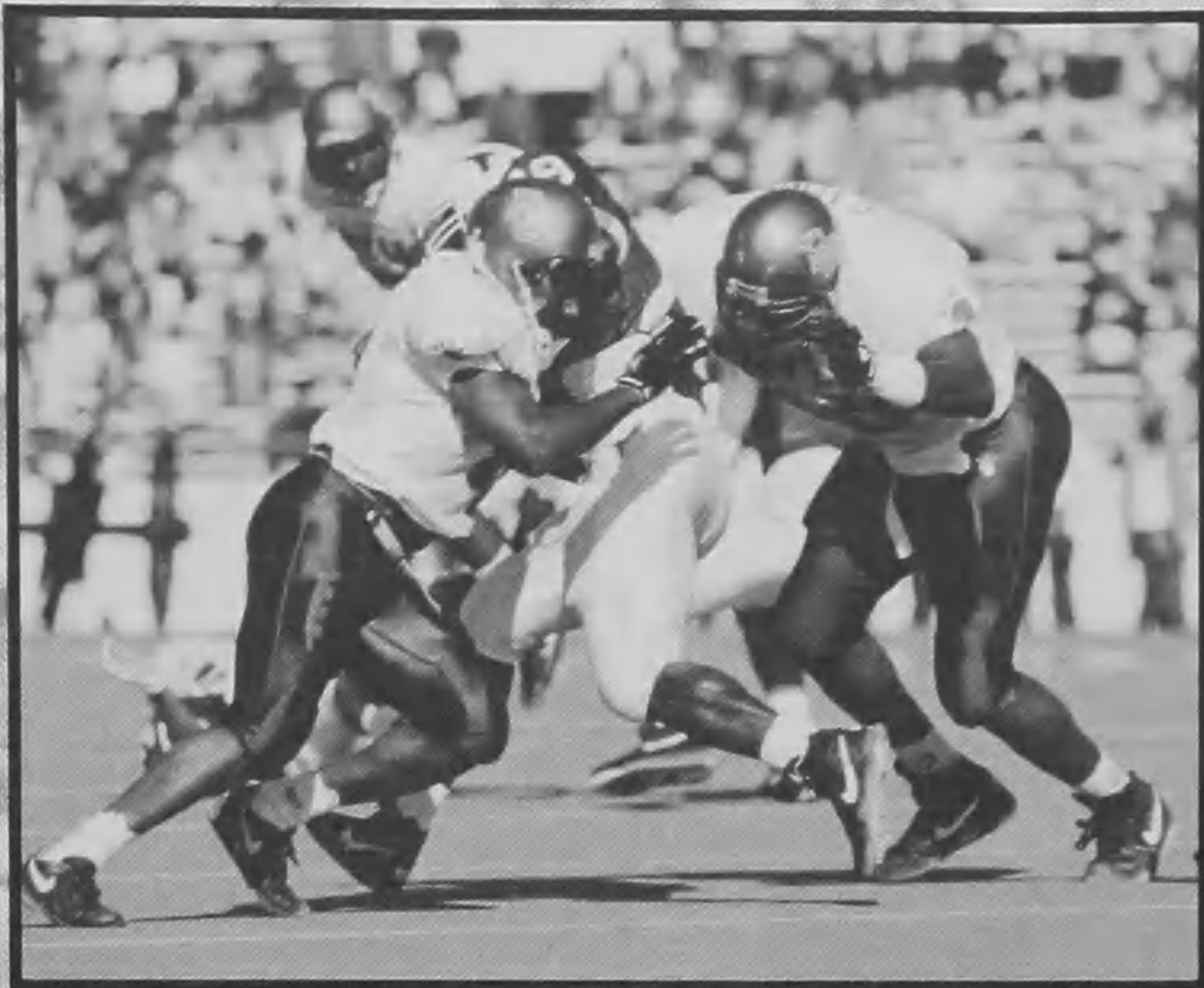




•Baylor Track and Field has Produced 14 NCAA Champions, Including Michael Johnson, Currently the World's #1 Ranked Sprinter.





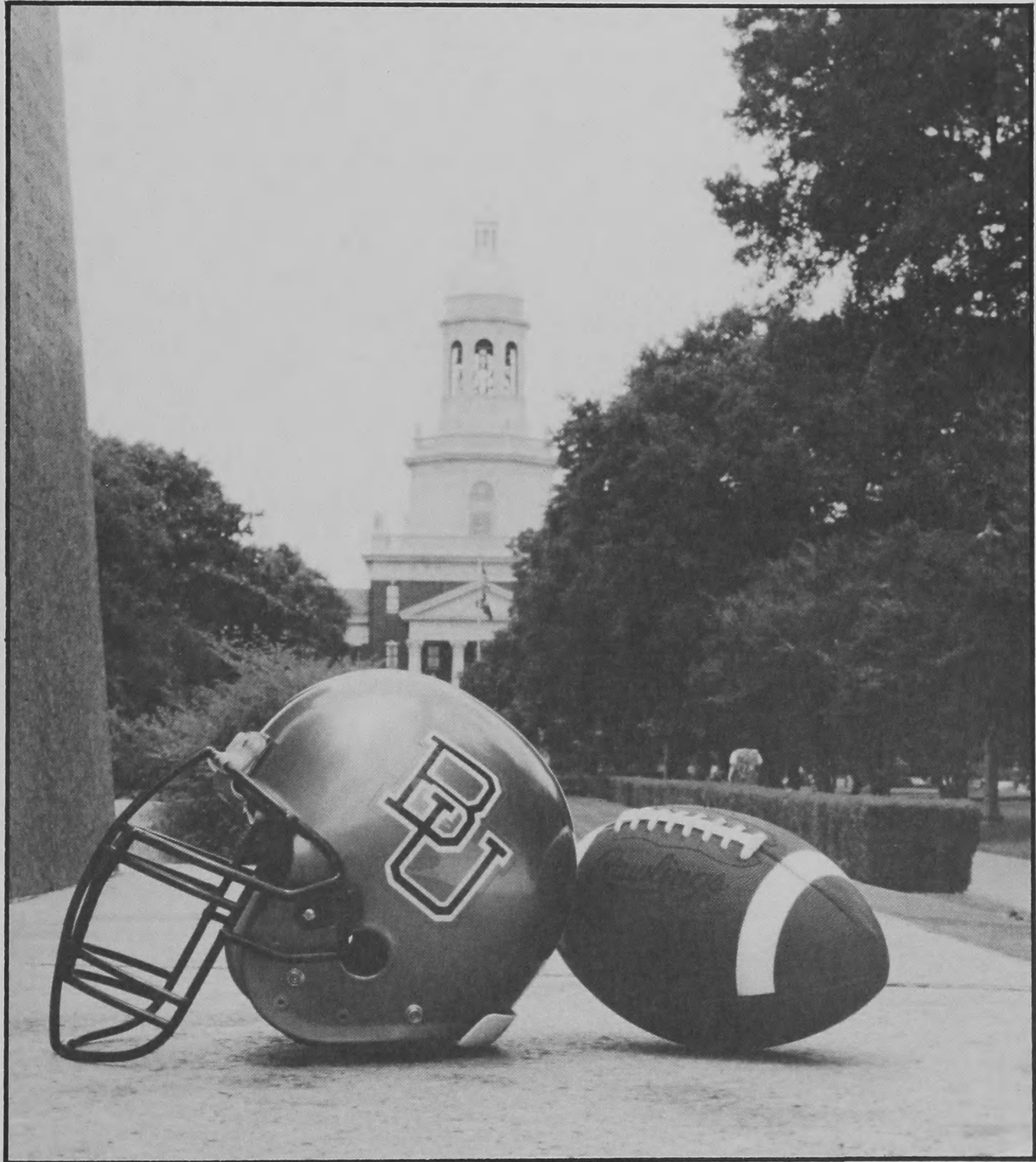


*The  
Advantages  
are Clear. .*





# *A Promising Future*





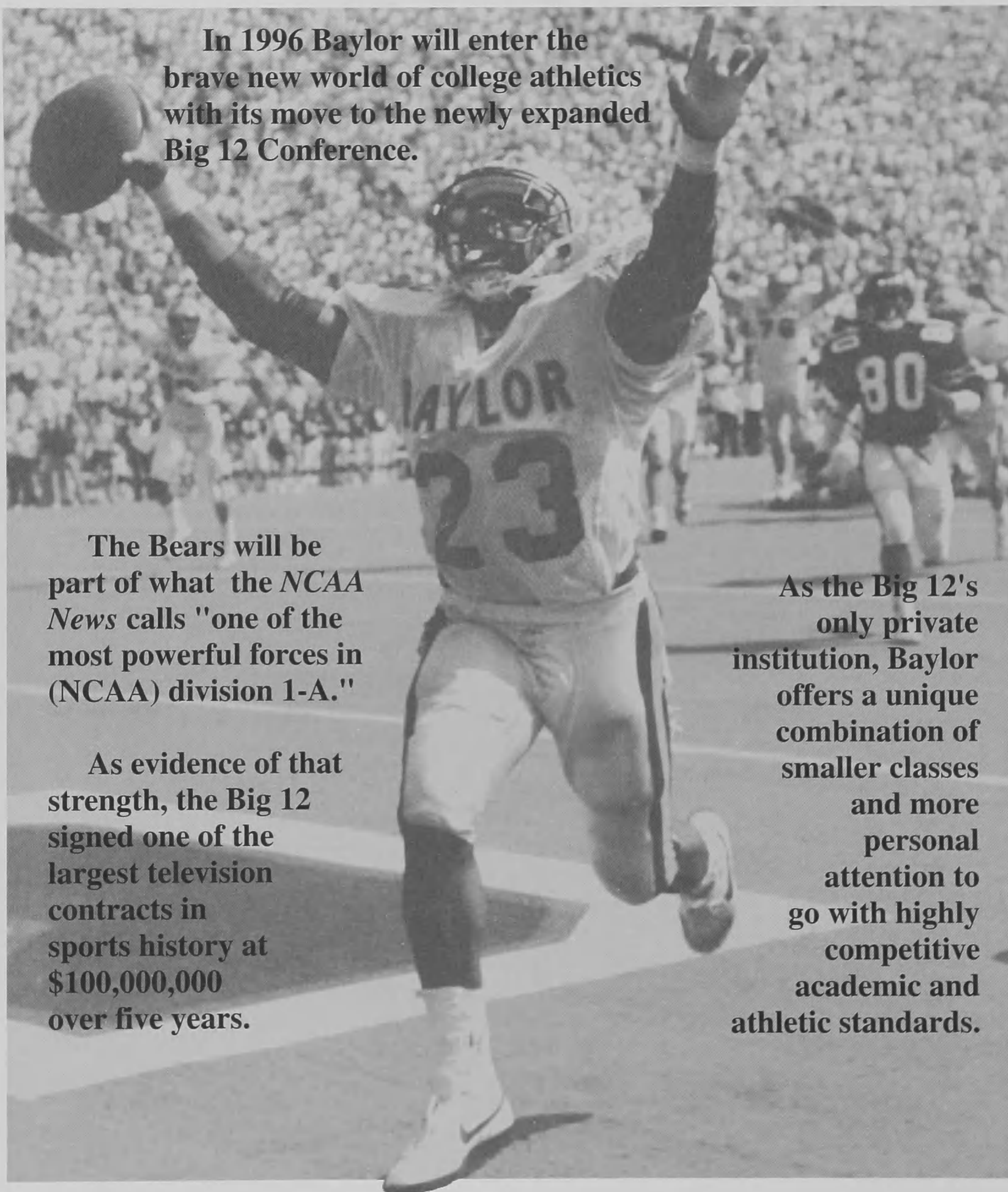
# Northern Expansion

In 1996 Baylor will enter the brave new world of college athletics with its move to the newly expanded Big 12 Conference.

The Bears will be part of what the *NCAA News* calls "one of the most powerful forces in (NCAA) division 1-A."

As evidence of that strength, the Big 12 signed one of the largest television contracts in sports history at \$100,000,000 over five years.

As the Big 12's only private institution, Baylor offers a unique combination of smaller classes and more personal attention to go with highly competitive academic and athletic standards.

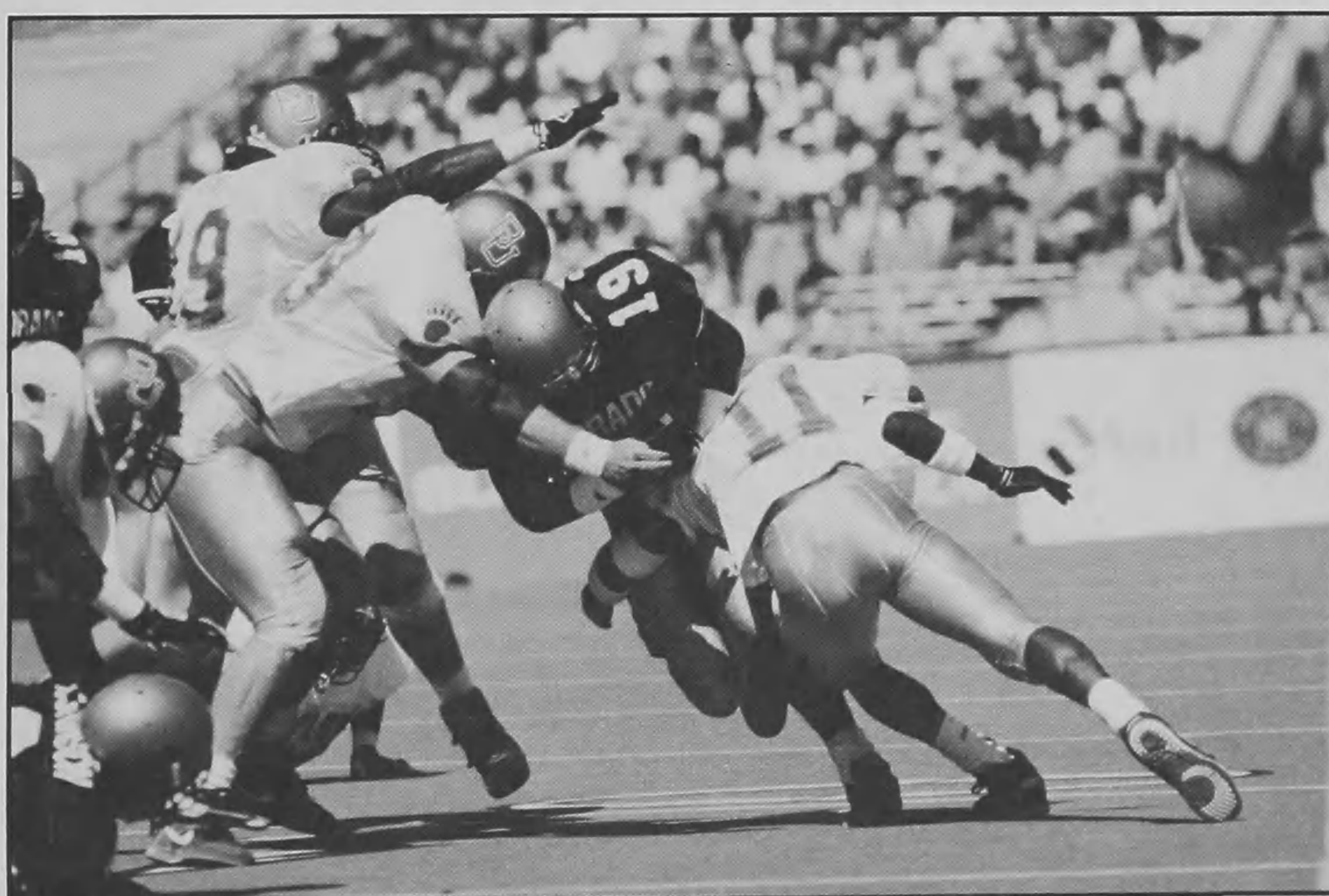




# *The Big 12 Conference*

*On the Cutting Edge of Collegiate Athletics*

•Few Leagues Will Be Able to Parallel the Quality of Big 12 Football. The 1994 Campaign Alone saw Seven Future Big 12 Teams Earn Bowl Bids, Including: Baylor, Nebraska, Colorado, Kansas State, Texas, Texas Tech and Oklahoma.

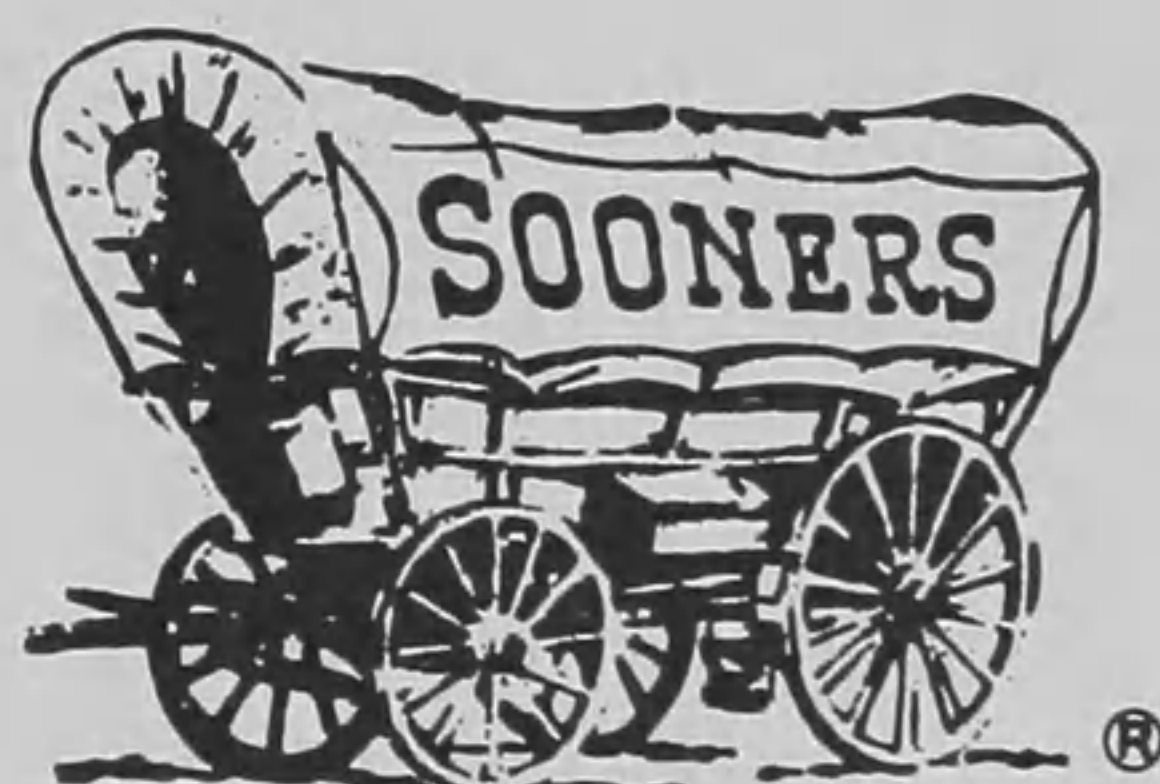




# Compete With the Best...



•Athletically, the Big 12 Conference has Accounted for More Than 130 NCAA Team Championships and 14 Wire Service Football Titles, while its Student-Athletes have Claimed More Than 750 NCAA Crowns Entering the 1995-96 Academic Year.

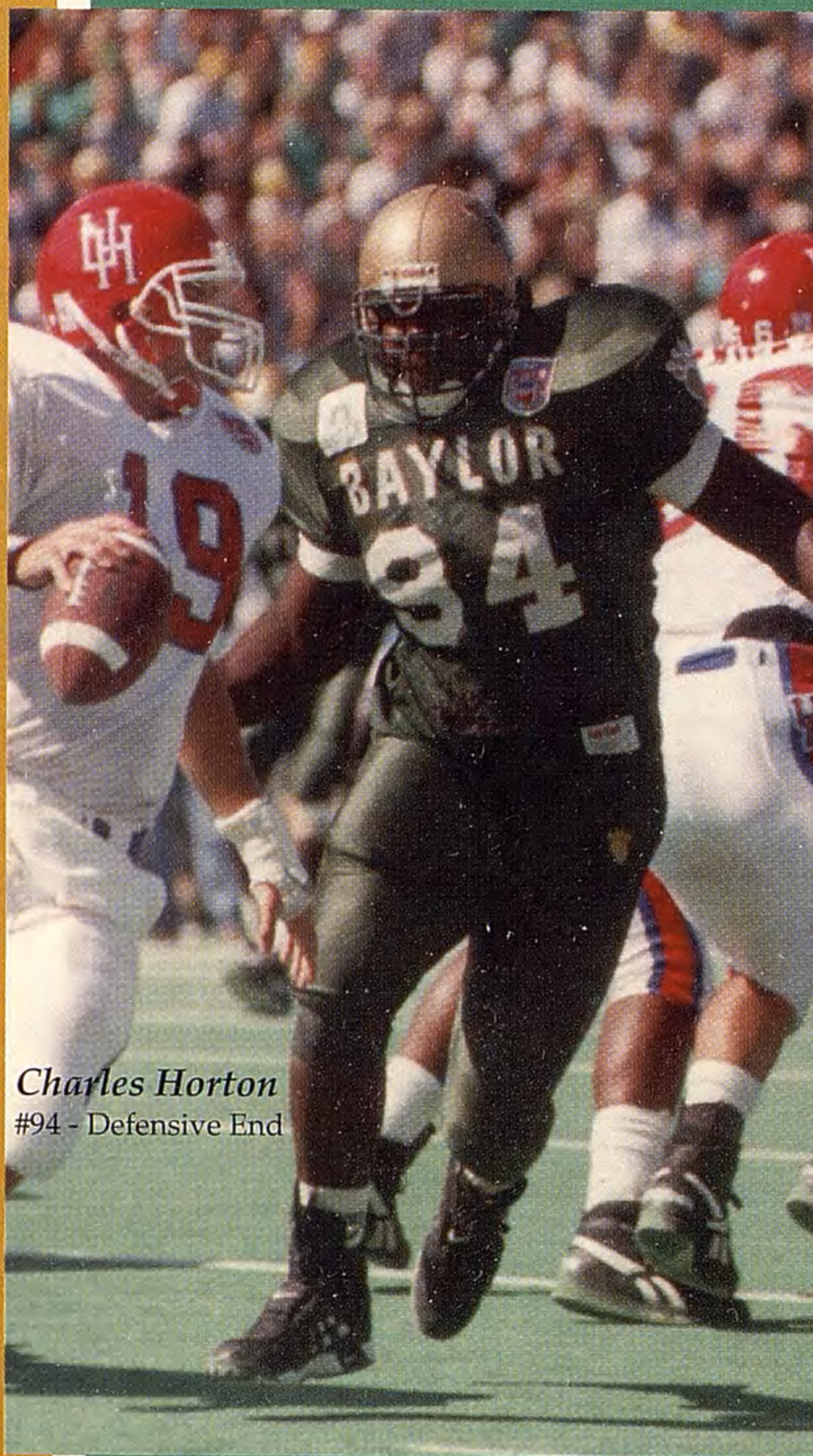


*Clockwise, from the upper left corner, are Big 12 members: Baylor, Colorado, Iowa State, Kansas State, Nebraska, Oklahoma State, Texas Tech, Texas A&M, Texas, Oklahoma, Missouri and Kansas.*





# BEAR



*Charles Horton*  
#94 - Defensive End

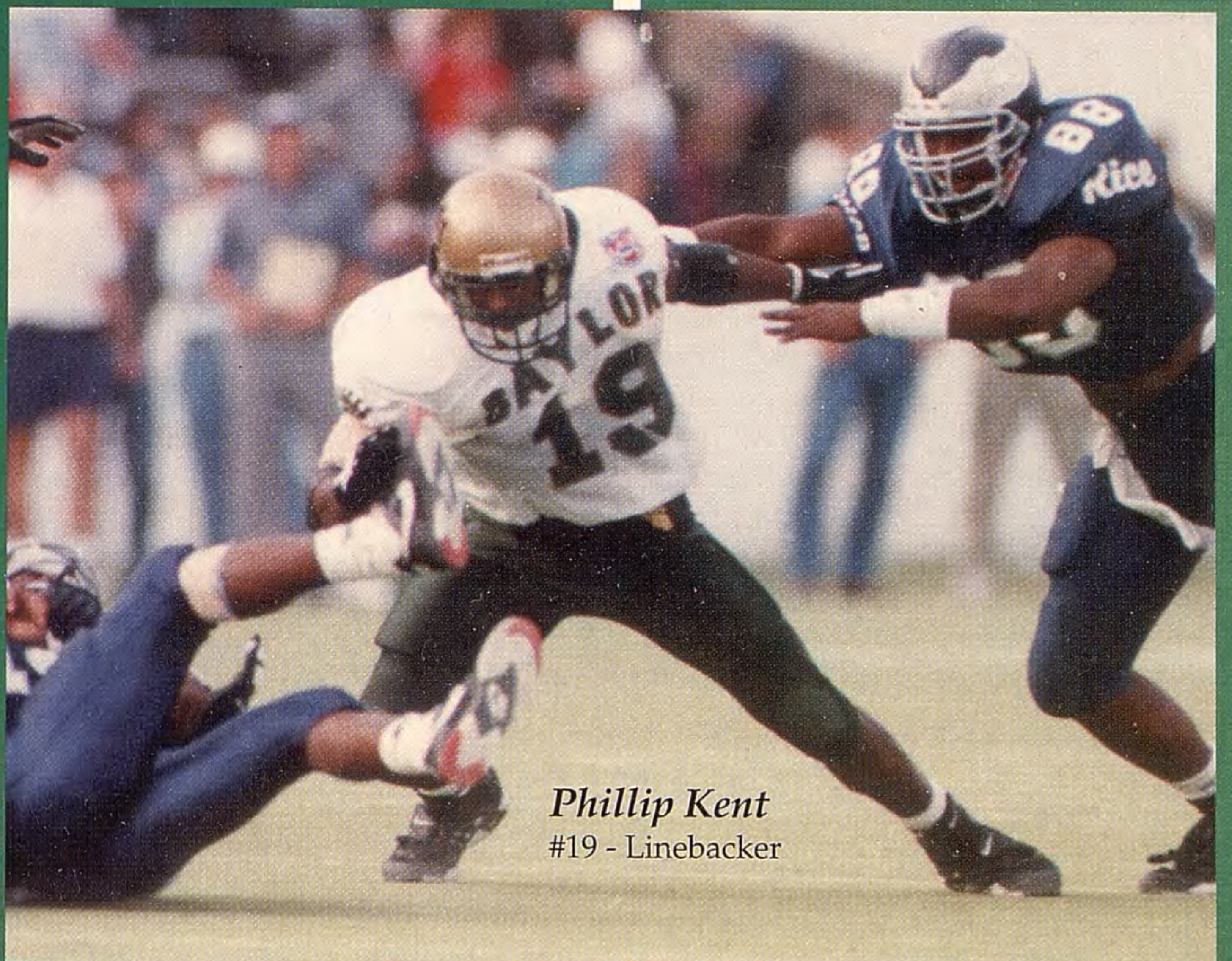


*Tyrone Smith*  
#9 - Cornerback

## Defense



*...ready to hold the line!*

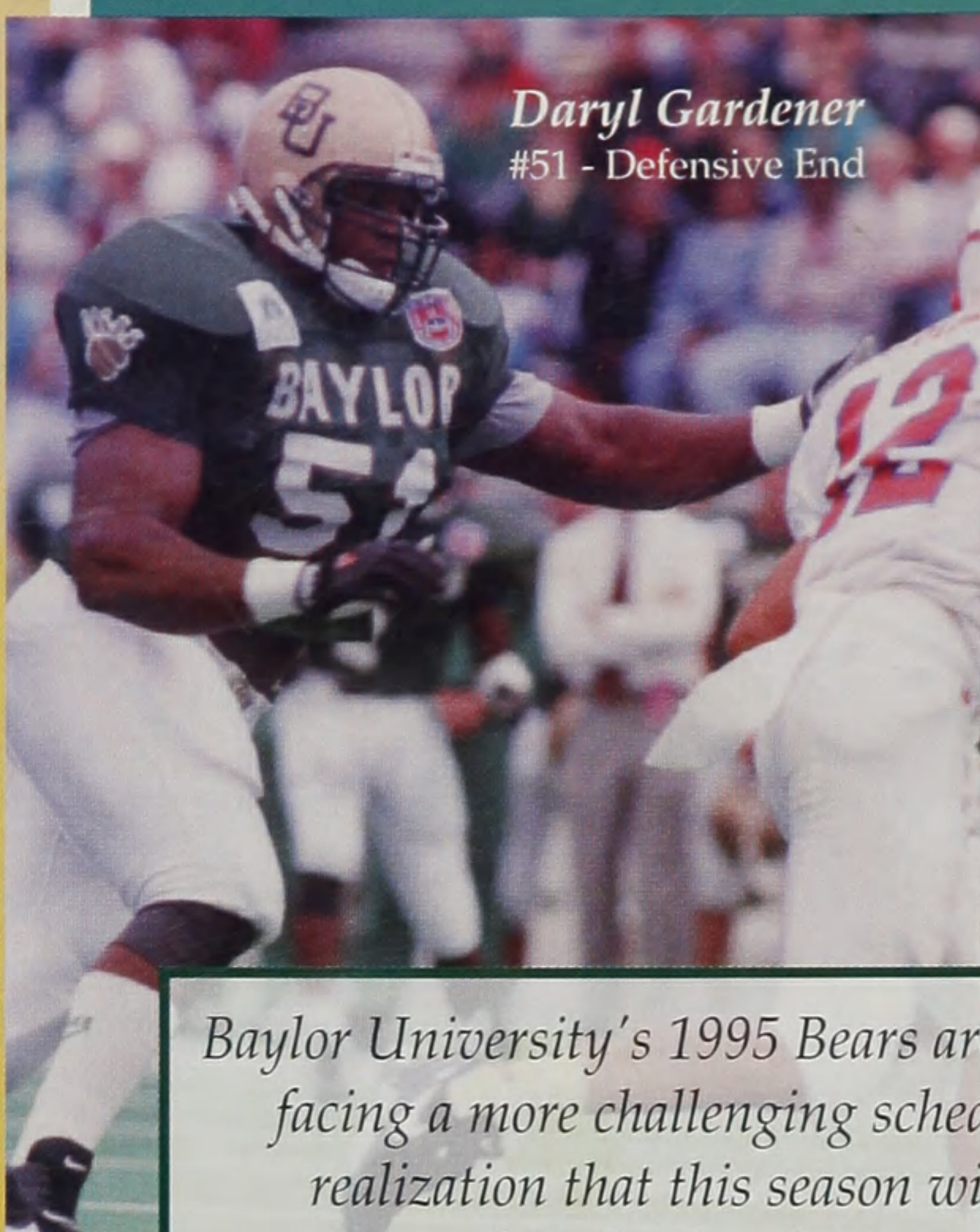


*Phillip Kent*  
#19 - Linebacker

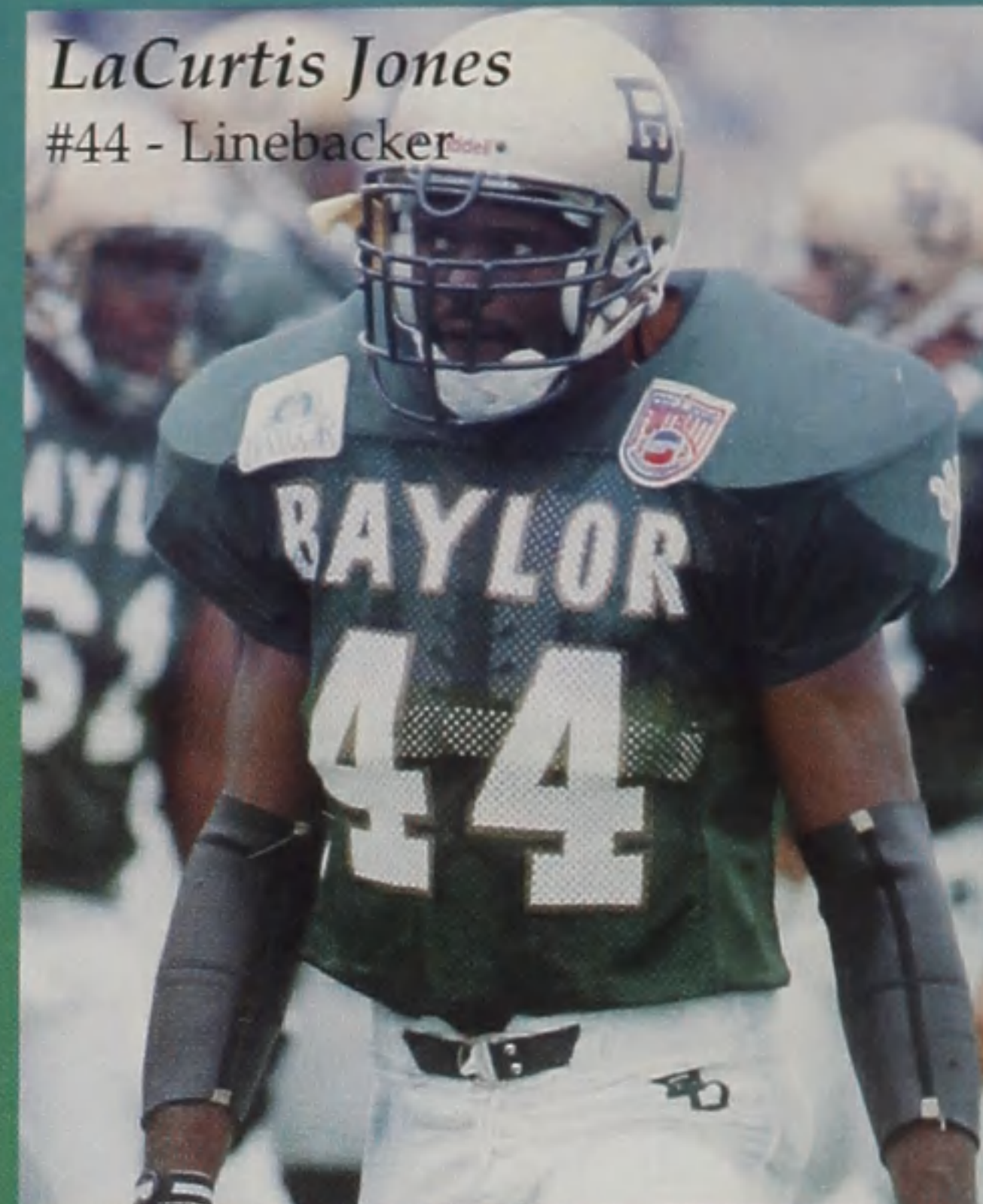




# BAYLOR



*Daryl Gardener*  
#51 - Defensive End



*LaCurtis Jones*  
#44 - Linebacker

*Baylor University's 1995 Bears are an improved and experienced team facing a more challenging schedule. Added to that excitement is the realization that this season will determine a final SWC champion. Most of the Baylor players and staff featured inside this book will have a unique part in the history of two great conferences. As always Baylor University will take aim on the highest goals available... ..ready to compete, ...ready to cross the line.*

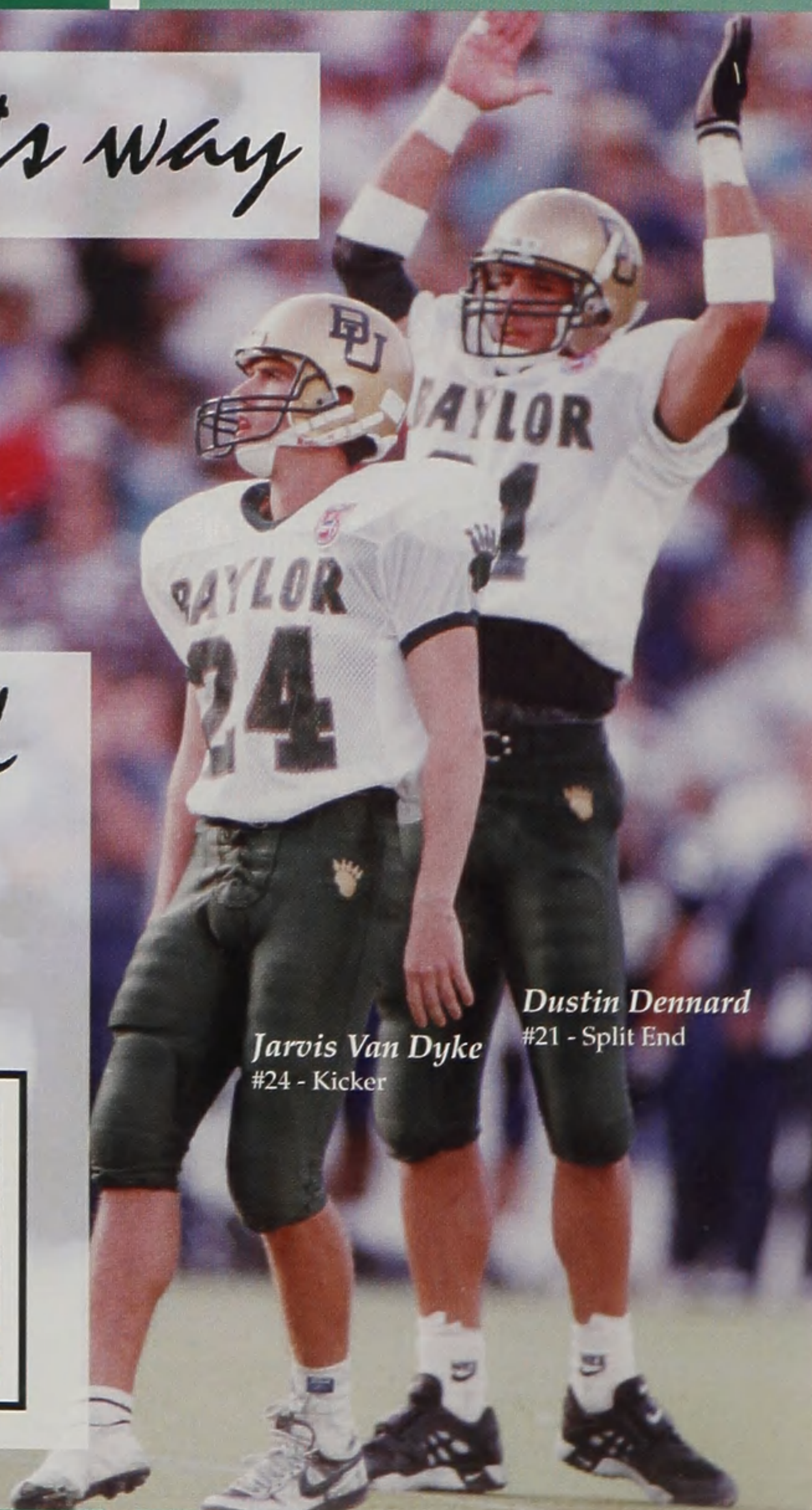
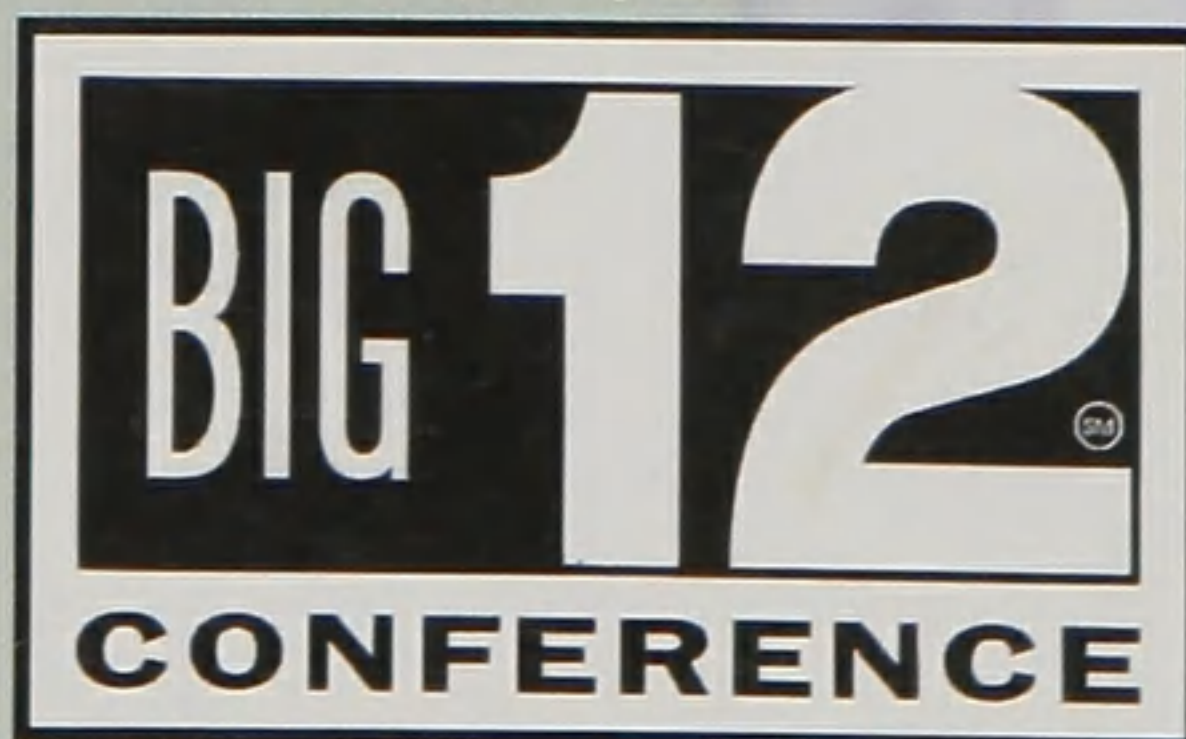
# FOOTBALL

*...it's up ...on its way*



*...looks good from here!*

Beginning Fall '96



*Jarvis Van Dyke*  
#24 - Kicker

*Dustin Dennard*  
#21 - Split End